Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

Vibrant Vision

2022 - 23

SERVICE
BEFORE
SELF
DELHI
PUBLIC
SCHOOL
Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

CONTENT

THE MESSAGES
MONTAGE
FACADE
VISIONARY
EVOCATE
PEDESTAL
ETHEREAL
DE ARCHITECTURA
PARADIGM
EDIFICE

Made with PosterMyWall.com

V K SHUNGLU

Chairman, DPS Society

It is pleasing to know that Delhi Public School Bangalore East is at the outset of yet another edition of their Annual School Magazine – 'Vibrant Vision'. It is gratifying to see the flourishing minds expressing their ideas, dreams, aspirations and ingenuity with utmost clarity and vividity. 'Vibrant Vision' is not only a forum for creative expressions of the students but also it is a commentary of their glorious accomplishments in multiple fields.

I extend my compliments to the Management and the Staff for their commendable efforts and wish them a great success in their future endeavours.

K. RAHMAN KHAN

Founder and Chairman, KKECT
Pro Vice-Chairman
DPS Bangalore/Mysore

"It is not the strongest of the species that survives, nor the most intelligent; it is the one most adaptable to change." — Charles Darwin

It gives me immense pleasure to share my thoughts with you through your new edition of 'Vibrant Vision'. We are experiencing a tremendously evolving world, an era of changes and challenges. We are living in a world where its people, economies and cultures have become inextricably connected, driven by the internet, new innovations and technologies. Education plays a pivotal role in enabling our students to adapt with the new society and making them future-ready. As an educational institution Delhi Public School Bangalore East has always been at par in adapting to the evolving educational needs. We are committed for multidisciplinary and multifaceted growth of our students. We believe in the individual ability of our students and hone their skills to prepare them as self-reliant, resilient, responsible global citizens.

In the words of Henry Ford, "If everyone is moving forward together, then success takes care of itself." Let us share our commitments for a better future and a better world.

I convey my best wishes to the Principal, staff, students and the editorial board for coming out with yet another successful edition of Vibrant Vision.

MAQSOOD ALI KHAN

Secretary-KKECT
Member Board of Management
DPS Bangalore/Mysore

"The job of an educator is to teach students to see the vitality in themselves."

— Joseph Campbell

'Vibrant Vision' with its each unfolding page unfolds the magnificence of Delhi Public School Bangalore East. It is a potpourri of creative intelligence, literary prowess, artistic enchantment and abundant achievements. Every great journey starts with a small step and 'Vibrant Vision' paves the way for the future artists, novelists, poets and writers to put forward that small step and leave an imprint on the path of accomplishments.

It is heartening to see that the school provides such a forum for the students to explore their abilities and develop their power of expression. I convey my best wishes for the upcoming edition of 'Vibrant Vision'.

I heartily commend the efforts of the staff and the editorial team for devising it as a true reflector of the culture and spirit of this glorious institution.

MANSOOR ALI KHAN

Treasurer-KKECT
Member Board of Management
DPS Bangalore/Mysore

"School is a building which has four walls with tomorrow inside."

- Lon Watters

In order to lay the foundation for a better future we need to focus on wholesome education. Fostering creativity in school is crucial as it allows for the development of new ideas that bring innovative solutions to the problems of tomorrow. The right blend of creativity in curriculum enables students to think divergently and envision the world with renewed outlook. Every child is unique and possesses the ability to be a successful human being, which can manifest itself in various ways.

I am glad that Delhi Public School Bangalore East has always been successful in creating an atmosphere that allows enormous opportunities to enhance the abilities of our students and infuse them with the values of humanity. The awards and accolades earned by our students substantiate our efforts and commitment towards the holistic development of these young individuals.

'Vibrant Vision' has been the witness of all our efforts and achievements year after year. It holds in it several stories of attainment, an array of emotional expressions and magnificent artistic creations which not only impress me but also fill my heart with pride. I congratulate the staff, the editorial board and the student writers for their efforts in bringing out this e-magazine.

DR. MANILA CARVALHO

Principal

"Satisfaction lies in the effort, not in the attainment, full effort is full victory." – M K Gandhi

Efforts are always better than promises. Persistent efforts open the door to glorious success. The enormous achievements that Delhi Public School Bangalore East has accomplished till date are the result of constant and collaborative efforts put forth by the DPS East family. We believe in small yet consistent efforts which have deep impact on personality building of our students.

In current scenario, alongside imparting knowledge we should also focus on instilling moral values, compassion and empathy in our children. Creativity, critical thinking and innovation have become desirable attributes in the field of education in order to enable our students to cope with the future challenges. We always emphasise on the cognitive, social and emotional development of our students in a balanced manner. We have provided our students with umpteen opportunities to prove their mettle in both curricular and co-curricular domain. We have always attempted to keep our students in close association with the latest technologies and trends of human resource development. Vibrant Vision, our annual magazine is a significant effort towards unleashing the creative potential of our students. This annual magazine provides an avenue to exhibit their literary and artistic skills. It is also a memoir that cherishes the events and achievements of our students in various aspects. Creative expression uplifts the human spirit, nourishes our minds, comforts our hearts and adds richness to our lives. I hope this e-edition of our school magazine inspires many minds to sculpt their imagination, explore the unexplored talent within and grow into creative and compassionate human beings.

My best wishes to the editorial team for their hard work and dedication in bringing out 'Vibrant Vision 2022-23'.

PRITI SOOTA

Vice Principal

"Hope lies in dreams, in imagination, and in the courage of those who dare to make dreams into reality." ~ Jonas Salk

Children are dreamers waiting for the opportunities to fulfil their aspirations. As educators we have the onus to make them believe in the beauty of their dreams and channelize their efforts to open the door of endless possibilities. By facilitating holistic learning experiences, we can nourish their dreams and empower them to design their destiny.

It is my pleasure and pride that Delhi Public School Bangalore East has always stayed committed to provide purposeful learning. We have a supportive management with great vision, dedicated teachers and co-operative parents which blend harmoniously to create a child-centric school. We believe in nurturing individual abilities with multifaceted programmes to enable our students to think out of their comfort zone and stimulate their intelligence into arenas of creativity and critical thinking. We have created ample opportunities for our students to match their steps with the current trends and technology of this ever changing world. Besides the cognitive inputs, we have always emphasised on imparting human values and sensitivity to bring them up as responsible world citizens.

'Vibrant Vision' is a witness to many unfolding dreams and achievements of our students. Nothing substitutes the joy of pages being turned to explore the amazing literary and creative expression of the young, blooming minds that believe in their dreams and have the courage to pursue them. On the publication of yet another e-edition of our school magazine I congratulate our students and the editorial board for their tireless efforts and great contribution. I wish them all success to inform, engage, inspire and entertain a diverse readership.

Dear Students, Walt Disney has rightly said -"All our dreams can come true if we have the courage to pursue them."

The path to success must be steeped with effort, dedication, integrity and relevance. Be confident, creative and believe in yourself. Give wings to your imagination and fly high! Happy Reading!

"The people who think they are crazy enough to change the world, are the ones who do."

-Steve Jobs.

Creation is the one thing that grounds us in a world full of chaos. Everything we experience deep within our soul, is waiting to be written within the pages of a book, or splattered like paint on a canvas, or even be moulded into the next great architectural sculpture. We are the storytellers, the artists, the creators of our own life. Thus, with our passion and enthusiasm, and the vital guidance of our teachers and elders, we strive to create a legacy that will echo all across the universe. The exceptional minds of this year's editorial team have worked together relentlessly every step of the way - from providing insightful outlooks to broadening the creative dimensions of their minds. Fixating on every detail until perfected, they tackled the premise of leaving a legacy behind, revolving around the theme of 'Design and Architecture'. Thus they could bring to fruition this year's edition of the prestigious school magazine, Vibrant Vision.

(Top Row Left to Right)
Anaisha Sharma
Saigeeth Dhulipala
Maria George

(Bottom Row Left to Right)
Aarvi Jain
Sana Jain
Riya Aparanji
Mahalakshmi Manikandan

NAMES OF TEACHERS-IN-CHARGE

(Top Row Left to Right):

Mr. Pradeepa D K
(Subject Head- Sanskrit)

Ms. Prabha Holla P R
(Kindergarten Teacher)

Ms. Kadambini Samal
(English Teacher)

Ms. Geeta Ramkumar
(English Teacher)

Ms. Zara Shah
(IT Teacher)

Ms. Swetha PK
(English Teacher)

Ms. Ruchi Khanna
(IT Teacher)

Ms. Swatisuman Mohapatra
(Kindergarten Teacher)

(Bottom Row Left to Right):

Mr. Srinivas M. C
(Sanskrit Teacher)

Ms. Rupinder Kaur
(English Teacher)

Ms. Shweta Kainth
(Subject Head- French)

Ms. Sikha Mathur
(HOD- Hindi)

Ms. Sonali Roy
(Editor-in-chief, HOD English)

Ms. Shanthi Sridhar
(IT Teacher)

Ms. Vijaylaxmi Ravuri
(Kindergarten Teacher)

Mr. Anand Sreenivasan
(Art Teacher)

MONTAGE
EL TIEMPO
DAILY NEWS
World - Business - Finance - Lifestyle - Travel - Sport - Weather

Montage is a section dedicated to the incredible and diverse range of events and achievements accomplished by the school, students and teachers. Just like the rapid succession of images in a montage, this section encapsulates the various newspaper clippings celebrating the limitless determination of students and teachers that have featured in the newspaper.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

Nayonika of class IX won the Indian Golf Skill Competition held on December 21, 2022. She has proved that nothing can stop you if you are determined to achieve your goal. Dreams will only be realized if you work hard and persevere. The school wishes her all the best for her future endeavours.

Student exchange programme

BENGALURU: Students of Delhi Public School, Bangalore East of grades 7 to 9 got the opportunity to understand the cultures of both Karnataka and Uttarakhand through an online exchange programme with The Indian Academy, Uttarakhand. It was a great learning experience for the students to have collaborated with the students of The Indian Academy. They could get an elaborate idea on both Karnataka's and Uttarakhand's cultures including the flora and fauna. It provided an opportunity to understand both the states' traditions as well.

They had researched extensively and both the schools presented videos and scrapbooks based on food habits, crops, climate, rivers, clothes, art forms, folktales, handicrafts, historical sites, famous tourist attractions and so on of the two states. They were in awe when they witnessed each other's presentations. The programme is sure to contribute not only to the wholesome development of our students, but also cater to a greater need, the fostering, and strengthening of relations between the states, and to create mutual understanding.

Tennis teams shine

BENGALURU: The tennis teams from Delhi Public School Bangalore East participated in the CBSE South Zone-II Tennis Tournament organised at Delhi Public School Bangalore North. The Under-19 girls' team emerged winners, while the Under-19 boys' team took runners up position. The teams are now qualified to participate in the nationals, which will be held in New Delhi.

Lawn tennis court inaugurated

BENGALURU: The newly constructed lawn tennis court at Delhi Public School Bangalore East was inaugurated by K Rahman Khan, founder KKECT, and pro vice-chairman, DPS Bangalore/ Mysore. He played friendly rallies with the ace tennis players who represented the school at CBSE clusters and other national and international lawn tennis tournaments. He also shot the first basket and inaugurated the basketball court. It was followed by a friendly basketball match between the sports department teachers. The state-of-the-art sports infrastructure will help students pursue their career and passion in sports. K Ahmed Khan, trustee, KKECT, Maqsood Ali Khan, secretary, KKECT and Mansoor Ali Khan, treasurer, KKECT were present.

School bids adieu to grade 12

BENGALURU: Delhi Public School Bangalore East bade adieu to students of grade 12. Principal Manila Carvalho told students to navigate their lives beyond the confines of school.

The chief guest K Rahman Khan, founder and chairman KKECT, laid emphasis on school education and how positivity and humility can take students to greater heights in life.

Vice-principal, Priti Soota administered the oath to help children tread a novel path as they leave the cocoon of school life. Teachers showered their love and affection through a melodious rendition, followed by a performance by students of grade 11 as a tribute to the outgoing batch.

Few students of the graduating batch shared snippets of their fond and cherished memories of their school life. Yashila Gupta and Rohan Sharma were declared the most outstanding students of the year out of the 577 CBSE and seven NIOS graduating students.

Blessing ceremony of grade 10

BENGALURU: The blessing ceremony of grade 10 of Delhi Public School Bangalore East for the academic year 2022-23 witnessed the outpour of gratitude and contentment. Teachers showered their blessings on students wishing them success for their future endeavours.

Principal Manila Carvalho encouraged students to always follow the right path and make their parents and teachers proud. A glimpse of the students' life in DPS through a video left each one of them teary-eyed.

Evening sky watch session

BENGALURU: For enriching the knowledge and holistic growth of students, Delhi Public School Bangalore East organised an Evening Sky Watch session for students of the Astronomy Hobby Club. The main objective of the programme was to introduce students to the universe and help them define their dream. It was an opportunity for students to learn about the Moon and its surface features, tidal lock and synchronous rotation. They not only observed the surface of the Moon through a telescope, but also enjoyed watching the planets Saturn, Jupiter and the moons of Jupiter. Every student left with a sense of excitement and thirst for knowing more.

Investiture ceremony

BENGALURU: Delhi Public School Bangalore East held its investiture ceremony, recently. K. Rahman Khan, founder and chairman KKECT and pro vice chairman DPS Bangalore and Mysore was the chief guest. He presented the flag and handed over the badges to the members of the student council. The vice-principal administered the oath while all the newly appointed committee members took the pledge to uphold the prestige and glory of the institution, and discharge the responsibilities entrusted upon them diligently. The head boy delivered the acceptance speech. Mr. Rahman Khan told student council members to be role models and render their responsibilities sincerely as they are the nation builders of tomorrow. Mansoor Ali Khan, treasurer KKECT and principal Manila Carvalho, were present.

Two-day inter-school festival

BENGALURU: Events from varied fields of coding, art, literature, law, photography, finance, and so on were held as part of Invictus 2022, the two-day inter-school festival at Delhi Public School Bangalore East. The competitions tested tech knowledge of participatants and motivated them to prove their mettle.

The fest featured a coding competition 'Glossa Michanis'. A three-hour competition that saw participation from 10 schools was held on the online platform 'HackerRank'. The competition featured on-the-spot problems with varying difficulties. Not only did it test the students' knowledge of the programming language of Python, but it also evaluated their creativity and problem-solving skills in preserving the aspects of a traditional game while integrating it with the digital world. The event was won by Avaneesh Kumar of DPS South. 'Advocatus Diaboli' or 'Moot Court' battled the length and breadth of the legal knowledge of young legal minds of the city. The pseudo-court offered students an opportunity to stand in the shoes of those who were involved in landmark decisions that changed the course of the country and the world, from constitutional and criminal law under the Indian Constitution to international law in the ICJ. The Deens Academy emerged winner in this event.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

"A child can always teach an adult three things: to be happy for no reason, to be always busy with something and know how to demand with all his might what you want." - Paulo Coelho

The school celebrated Children's Day on November 14, packed with fun-filled activities and events for the students. The students witnessed their teachers performing mesmerizing dances, singing beautiful renditions, enacting entertaining skits and walking down the ramp in a dazzling fashion show. It was a treat for the onlookers to see the talents of all the teachers. Students enjoyed the day.

School also organised frolicking trips to resort for the high school students. Children's Day celebration ensured that students carried the most precious thing in this world: the smile on their faces.

SPORTS DAY CELEBRATIONS

Athletes show vigour

DPS BANGALORE EAST

The annual sports day Kreeda 2022 for classes I to VIII was celebrated with inexplicable enthusiasm and vigour on November 19, 2022.

Member of All India Council of Sports, ministry of youth affairs and sports, govt of India - 2020 C Honnappa Gowda, treasurer of KKECT and member of board of management DPS Bangalore and Mysore Mansoor Ali Khan; member of board of management DPS Bangalore and Mysore and director - School of India Tasbia Mansoor were among those present.

Medley race, 100 mts race, 200 mts race, huddle race, etc were conducted. There was an atmosphere of zeal which filled the environment with loud cheers and motivated them to race to the finish line. There was also a display by students showcasing their horse-riding skills which left the parents in awe of their feat.

The chief guest shared his thoughts about the importance of sports in one's life and the way the school is consistently providing a holistic development opportunity to its students. The event showcased folk-dance performances by students. This event was much appreciated for all the efforts put in by the sports department, teachers and students.

Lifetime achievement award for principal

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

"Leadership is the capacity to translate vision into reality. -Warren Bennis"

Principal Manila Carvalho was felicitated with the 'Lifetime Achievement Award' by Manipal Group chairman T Sudhakar Pai and CEO of Manipal Academy of Higher Education Sami Ullah, for her indelible contribution in the field of education. The award ceremony was organised by Manipal Educational Global Alliance (MEGA) on November 19 2022 to honour the K-12 leaders for their significant leadership skills.

She has been a source of inspiration for teachers as well as students. Her sagacious thoughts and ebullient smile has always illuminated the darkest corners of one's mind. Her dedication and commitment for the betterment of the school and the society has been noteworthy. The schools extends its heartfelt wishes to her.

Project on AI chosen to be highlighted at UNESCO meet

Varun Arora of class XII has been featured in the UNESCO, State of the Education Report for India 2022 on Artificial Intelligence in Education for his project

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL EAST

the AI reading assistant. This AI-powered project which helps younger children develop reading skills was showcased to UNESCO officials earlier this year. It made a huge impact on the UNESCO team and was chosen to be highlighted during the UNESCO meet in New Delhi.

We wish Varun all the best in his future ventures.

Football team triumphs

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

The Under 19 football team of the school achieved yet another triumph. The team competed in the Reliance Football tournament and attained the highest-level title by defeating St John's Composite PU College, in a nail-biting thriller match.

We wish them luck in their future endeavours.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL EAST

"It is Christmas in the heart that puts Christmas in the air."- W.T. Ellis

Christmas is the spirit of giving without a thought of getting. It is the time when we forget ourselves and find time for others. It's the time when true values are nurtured. A special assembly was conducted for the students which marked the beginning of the festivities. The joy of giving and sharing was witnessed in the classrooms. The class party was yet another time for the children to enjoy and share with their friends. Various donation drives were conducted in school to inculcate the importance of charity and serving the needy.

Students came dressed in Christmas colours. May the children keep up the spirit of Christmas by spreading more light and happiness to everyone around them.

Tennis players qualify for nationals

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

The school participated in the CBSE South Zone-II tennis tournament organized by Delhi Public School Bangalore North on December 24, 2022. The students excelled and qualified for the national competition, which will take place in New Delhi.

The under-19 girls team emerged winners while the under-19 boys team were the runners-up.

Spotlight competition finalists

The following students have emerged as the finalists in the Times NIE 'Spotlight' Competition held recently in association with Subramaniam Academy of Performing Arts (SaPa). The dates for the finals will be announced shortly.

Indian Classical Vocal Solo - Finalists

Rajalakshmi Seshadrinathan	Sri Sri Ravishankar Vidhya Mandir, North
Adhish Anand Narayanan	Gopalan National School
Vibha Raghavendra	Air force School ASTE

Merit

Mahima Jois	The Brigade School, JP Nagar
Shri Vatsa	Jnana Vijnana Vidyapeetha
M S Hamsika	National Public School, Yeshwantpur
Siri Sinchana	National Public School Banashankari
Aikya Saralaya	Delhi Public School, Bangalore North
Aarabhi S Rao	Sri Aurobindo Memorial School
Sriharsha	APS Public School
Aprameya G	Little Flower Public School

Indian Light Classical Vocal Solo - Finalists

Niveda S Nair	National Public School, Yeshwanthpur,
Aikya Saralaya	Delhi Public School, Bangalore North
Prannjali Sinha	The Deens Academy, Whitefield

Merit

Aditi V	The Brigade School, J P Nagar
Aikya Saralaya	Delhi Public School, Bangalore North
Prannjali Sinha	The Deens Academy, Whitefield
Vibha Raghavendra	Air Force School ASTE
Nitya Siri Bharath	NPS - HSR Layout
Vibha Raghavendra	Air Force School ASTE

Group Performance

Arthi & Team	The Brigade School. JP Nagar
Adiya Dutta & Team	National Public School. Whitefield
Pranav Narayan & Team	Sri Aurobindo Memorial School

Percussion - Finalists

Om Gadyappanavar	National Public School, Yeshwanthpur
Vasisht G.V.	National Public School, Yeshwanthapur
Shamith	National Public School, Banashankari

International Instrumental Solo - Finalists

Ishaan	National Public School, Banashankari
Satvik Banerjee	The Deens Academy, Whitefield
Aryan Gupta	National Public School, Indiranagar

Merit

S Vinod Kumar	GJR International School
Neeladri	National Public School, Banashankari
Arthi Ashok Rao	The Brigade School, JP Nagar
Vittal R Nagaragatta	National Public School, Rajajinagar
Tanisha Mathu	Delhi Public School Bangalore East
Suddha Kalyan Samanta	Ryan International School, Kundalaha
Madhav Jayesh	SFS Public School ICSE & ISC

International Vocal Solo - Finalists

Niveda S Nair	National Public School, Yeshwanthpu
Anushka S	Delhi Public School Bangalore North
Samrudhi Srinivasa	The Brigade School

Merit

Khyati Varma	SFS Public School ICSE & ISC
Disha S	The Brigade Gateway, Malleshwaram
Tamrashi	National Public School, Whitefield
Sreeya Rajinikanth	National Public School, HSR Layout
Daiwika Divya Meruva	SFS Public School ICSE & ISC
Evana Rebecca Mathew	St Francis Xavier Girls High School
Sasha Susan Abraham	National Public School, Yeshwanthpu

Original Composition - Finalists

Neeladri	National Public School Banashankari
Reema Shyam	Sishu Griha Senior School
Maanvi Virdi	National Public School, Whitefield

Merit

Srijita Mandal	Delhi Public School East
Sudhanva V Joshi	Jnana Vijnana Vidyapeetha
Saanvi J	Gear innovative international school

Indian Instrumental Solo - Finalists

Pranith	National Public School Banashankari
Aarabhi S. Rao	Sri Aurobindo Memorial School
Vidyut Ramakrishnan	The Deens Academy, Whitefield

Merit

Srirangan Srinivasan Embar	Sri Aurobindo Memorial School
Kavana Nayak	SFS Public School ICSE and ISC
Swara Nayak	SFS Public School ICSE & ISC
Hamsa.B.N	Hymamshu Jyothi Kala Peetha
Sukrithi Vijay	DPS Whitefield Mallasandra

TOI CONGRATULATES SCHOOL TOPPERS OF CLASS X & XII CBSE EXAMS

CLASS X CBSE

School	Topper
515 Army Base Workshop	Rukhaiya Begum
AECS Magnolia Maaruti Public School	Varshitha Gobichettipalayam Balachandran
Airaa Academy	Neha Mahendra Bandlapalli
Air Force School, ASTE	Manya Bhargava
Air Force School, Hebbal	Kshitish Raj Dwivedi
Air Force School, Jalahalli	Vaishnavi Jha
Air Force School, Yelahanka	Harshini Shabhari
Akash International School, Devanahalli	Divyanshu Pathange
Alpine Public School	Suhana Bidada
Amara Jyothi Public School, KR Puram	Spoorthy M
Anand Shiksha Kendra	Ananya Singh
Army Public School ASC Centre & College	Bivasu Mohanty
Army Public School, PRTC	Harshal Sopan Pilore, Nischaya Singh
BGS International Res School, Kumbalgodu	Pranay Mehta
BGS National Public School, Hulimavu	Sanath Koundinya
Bhavan Bangalore Press School, Chamarajpet	Tanmay Jain, Krutika J
Birla Open Minds International School	Keerthi Reddy
Brooklyn NPS, Jayanagar	CV Vishruthi
Bunts' Sangha RNS Vidya Niketan, Vijayanagar	Sanjana N Ganesh
BVM Global School Anand	Satyajit Menon
Cambridge English School, Yelahanka	Parikshith D Kanchan
Capital Public School, KR Puram	B Shadhana Bommi
Capitol Public School (main campus), JP Nagar	Riya Bahri
Capitol Public School (addl campus), JP Nagar	Aureshish Acharya
Capitol Public School, Jakkur	Varun Gowda N
Capstone High School	Nishesh Vashisht
Chinmaya Vidyalaya, Banashankari	Jayanth Raveendra
Chitrakoota School, Nagadevanahalli	Neeta Madhav Cavalay
Chrysalis High School, Yelahanka	Akshat Tiwari
Daffodils Foundation for Learning	S Lavanya
Deeksha High School, off Bannerghatta Road	Latha K
Deens Academy, Ganjar campus	Manas Avadhesh Karia
Delhi Public School, East	Rohan Chawla, Swastik Roy Chowdhury
Delhi Public School, Electronics City	Prathamesh Amol Raje
Delhi Public School, Whitefield	Anindita Das
Delhi Public School, North	Aadi Halbhavi
Delhi Public School, South	Pranav Prashanth
Deva Matha Central School, Banaswadi	Evlyne Krista Francis
Deva Matha Central School, Vidyaranyapura	Sejal Patra
Dev-In National School, Sahakarnagar	Alok Naik
Diya Academy of Learning Siddhi	Varada Agrawal
Edify School, Kanakapura Main Road	Prajwal Sathyaprakash
Endeavour Academy, Jigani	Vidhyalakshmi NP
Euro School, Chimney Hills	Rishik Madan Jai
Euro School, Yelahanka	Pranav Rajesh
Euro School, Whitefield	Pooja Vatsal Dave
First Steps School, Jakkur	Tahina Patil
Gangothri Intl Public School, Sunkadakatte	Summi Kumari
GEAR Innovative International School	Siri Hegde
Geethanjali Vidyalaya, Kaggadasapura	Saisankar Srinivasan
Genius Global School	Monika Sadh
Global Academy for Learning, RR Nagar	Yashas R Manur
HAL Public School	Avni Chaubey
Harvest International School	Tisha Taneja
Hill Rock NPS	Abhigna Shree B S
HMR International School	Pranav Pandey
Indian Public School, Vignana Nagar	Lakshmi Sanjay
Jain Global School, Bangarpet	Dhiruv R
Jnana Vijnana Vidyapeeta	Nandita Banerjee
JSS Public School, HBR Layout	Varun J Kumar
Jubilee National Public School, JP Nagar	Vandana J
Kairalee Nilayam Central School	Shreya BN
Karnataka Public School	Yuyudha Y Shetty
Kendriya Vidyalaya, ASC Centre	Shatwik Shivam Das
Kendriya Vidyalaya, DRDO	Gullapalli Sree Yasasvi
Kendriya Vidyalaya, Malleswaram	Vishnu A
Kensri School	Nirmal Reji
KLE Society's School, Nagarbhavi	Varshini Praveen
KLE Society's School, Rajajinagar	Saanvi Shridhar Ammanagi
KMV Red Hills High School, Chikkabanawara	Tanzila Firdous
Kunskappskolan	Aaron Paul Abhilash
KV MEG & Centre	S Laksmikanth Pai
Lake Montfort School	Saanvi Injeti
MSV Public School, Doddaballapur	Yuvaraj S
Mother Theresa Public School, Jalahalli	Datla Pranav Varma
Mount Litera Zee School, East	Asis Mishra
MS Dhoni Global School, Hosur	Mythili Annamalai
Nagarjuna Vidyaniketan, Yelahanka	Aarin Joshi
National Academy for Learning, North	Aadi Batra, Varuni Keshari
National Centre for Excellence, CVR	Aarush Laddha
National Hill View Public School, Banashankari	Anogh Nataraj
National Hill View Public School, RR Nagar	Samvi Althal
National Public School, Koramangala	Sneha Das
National Public School, Agara	Rohan Rajkumar
National Public School, BSK	A Shravan Achar
National Public School, HSR Layout	Darsh Kedia
National Public School, Indiranagar	Arul Arora, Ainesh Prakash, Sumedh Sachin Sapre
National Public School, Kengeri	Aprameya P Mouli
National Public School, Whitefield	Saisha Adikarla
National Public School, Rajajinagar	Rishi K
National Public School, Yeshwantpur	N Ananth, Yash Panchaxari
Navkis Educational Centre	Manish D Skanda
New Baldwin Int School, Banaswadi	Sachin S, Vishruvardhan K
Noble School, Alipur	Syeda Mehtab Fatheme
Nurture International School, Bagalgunte	Likhitha Gowda
One World International School, Sarjapur	Shrila Annasarapu
Police Public School	M Koustubh Dinesh Shet
Poorna Vikasa Vidyalaya, JP Nagar	Khanak Goyal
Presidency School, Bangalore North	Samarth B Tadapatri
Presidency School, Kasturinagar	V Vasudev
PSBB Learning Leadership Academy, B'ghatta	Arjun Madhavan Kandapri, Gautam Garani
Radcliffe Group of Schools, B'ghatta Main Road	Shreya V
Rashtriya Military School	Divyansh Bhadauriya
Ravindra Bharathi Global School, HSR Layout	Shalini R
Royale Concorde Int School, Kalyan Nagar	Manya Vinod Gaonkar
Ryan International School, Bannerghatta	Venya Sharma
Sainik School, Bijapur	Keertan Krishna Rathode
Samskth Mount Litera Zee School, HSR	Sridhu Netra
Samskth Mount Litera Zee School, Vidyaranyapura	Manasi Nair

Students turn parliamentarians at Model Parliament

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

Model Parliament is a simulation of legislative proceedings in a parliamentary democracy. Here, the participants role-play as Members of Parliament and discuss entire spectrum of real-world, social, geopolitical, and economic issues. Each participant must balance their personal views, their party's views, their constituency views, existing national policies and the Constitution of their country.

The school conducted its 6th Inter-School Model Parliament competition on August 24-25, 2022. Senior principal of Harvest International School Dakshayani Kanna declared the session open, while principal of Shishya School, Hosur, Vasanthi Thiagarajan gave away the prizes. Principal Manila Carvalho, vice-principal Priti Ssoota and guest of honour principal of Delhi Public School Bangalore E-City Anupama Ramachandra were present on the occasion.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East was declared the winner, followed by Delhi Public School Bangalore E-City as the first runner-up and Delhi Public School Bangalore North as the second runner-up. Each team's performance was praise-worthy, and it was quite eye-catching to see the children don the role of parliamentarians.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

The school is elated that Shreya Rajesh of class IV scored 7.5 from 11 matches in the National Under 9 Girl's Chess Championship held at Indore, winning a cash award. She was ranked 15th from among 100 participants. We wish her best of luck for her future endeavours.

FACADE

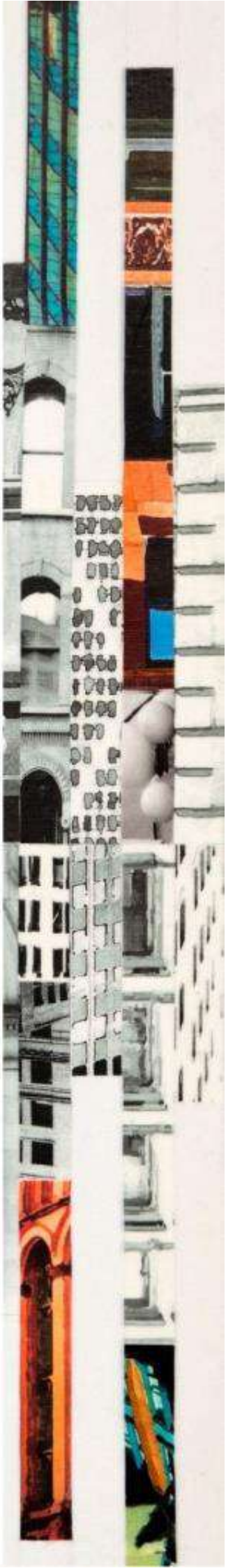
A façade refers to the frontage or face of a prestigious structure for the world to marvel at and acknowledge the arduous efforts put behind the construction of the institution. It is the lodestone that offers notable recognition for an architectural aficionado. Thus it is our honour and privilege to present the diligent individuals who have paved their way to achieving academic excellence.

DPS BANGALORE EAST SOARS HIGH

With immense joy and gratification, we hereby announce the results of Class 12 CBSE board examinations 2021-22. We are delighted to share with you the exemplary performance of our students. The school's Science topper is EDWARD NATHAN VARGHESE scoring 99%. The school topper from the Humanities stream is CYRIL JONATHAN CLEMENT with 99%. AHAAN KRISHNAPRASAD has topped the Commerce stream with 98.4%.

DPS BANGALORE – EAST: SCHOOL TOPPERS-STREAMWISE

	Science Stream **Name: EDWARD NATHAN VARGHESE** **Contact No:7406485010** **Percentage: 99%**
	Humanities Stream **Name: CYRIL JONATHAN CLEMENT** **Contact No: 9845396138** **Percentage: 99%**
	Commerce Stream **Name: AHAAN KRISHNAPRASAD** **Contact No:9845322005** **Percentage: 98.4%**

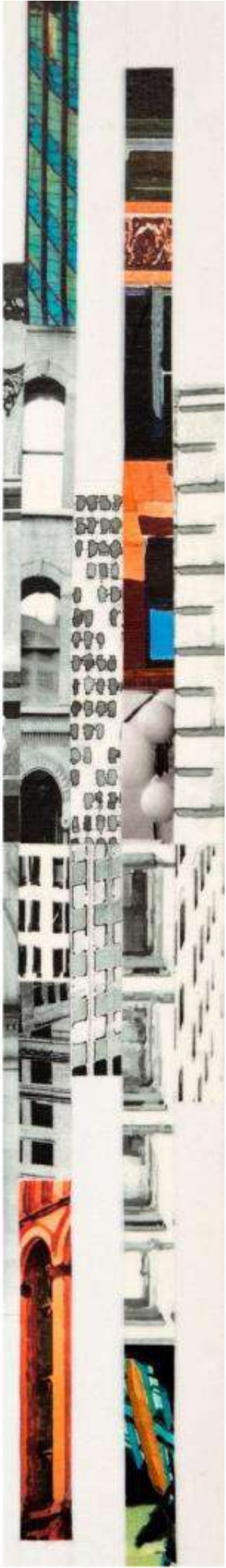


DPS BANGALORE EAST SOARS HIGH

It is a time for jubilation at Delhi Public School Bangalore East with the declaration of Class X Board results. The students have performed brilliantly. The school toppers are "**Venya Velmurugan** scoring **99.2 %**. At the second position we have **Adrija Choudhury and Arpita Nair** with **98.4 %** and at the third position we have **Anchita Chhibba and Shayna Zaidi Gupta** with **98.2%**.

DPS BANGALORE EAST: SCHOOL TOPPERS

VENYA VELMURUGAN	**Name: VENYA VELMURUGAN** **Percentage: 99.2%** **Total-496/500**
ADRIJA CHOUDHURY	**Name: ADRIJA CHOUDHURY** **Percentage:98.4 %** **Total-492/500**



	Name: ARPITA NAIR Percentage:98.4 % Total-492/500
	Name: ANCHITA CHHIBBA Percentage:98.2 % Total- 491/500
	Name: SHAYNA ZAIDI GUPTA Percentage: 98.2 % Total-491/500

The Management, Principal and Staff Heartily Congratulate the School Toppers

VISIONARY

CLASS OF 2022-23

Representing the future of our society, our graduates have acquired the knowledge and skills, here at Delhi Public School Bangalore East, necessary to make a positive impact in the world.

They are poised to take on the next leg of their journey as they prepare to become the next generation of leaders, innovators and thinkers.

They bring fresh perspectives, creative ideas, and a passion for making a difference.

Hence, they are the visionaries of today, tomorrow and beyond.

Let's take a look at tomorrow's visionaries!

CLASS PHOTOS

GRADE X

X A

X B

X C

X D

X E

X F

X G

X H

X I

X J

X K

X L

X M

X N

X O

X P

X Q

X R

X S

The best thing about memories is making them.

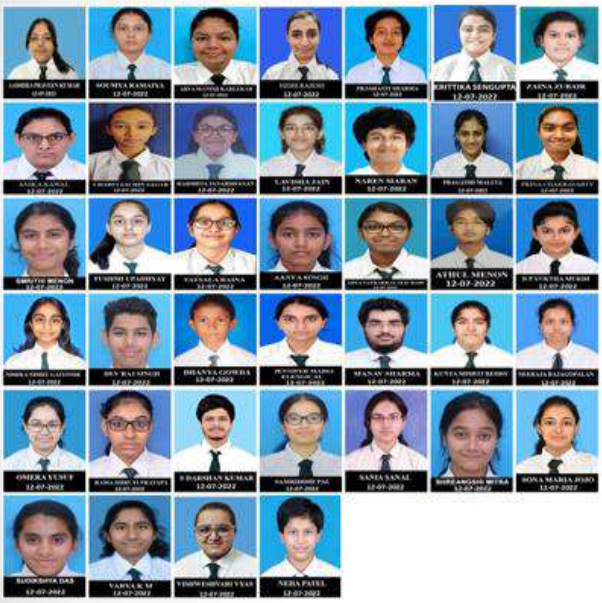
CLASS PHOTOS

Class XII

XII A

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Meamita Saha
Ms. Bani Saha
Ms. Swapna Agrawal
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Shailly Sinha
Ms. Lopamudra Chatterjee
Mr. Gangadhara C
Dr. Ganesan S
Mr. Varadarajan Sundara Mahalingam
Mr. T Chandrashekar

XII B



Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Dr. Vandana Nair
Ms. Bani Saha
Ms. Moshmi Mahanty
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Shailly Sinha
Ms. Niddhi Khanna
Mr. Gangadhara C
Dr. Ganesan S
Mr. T Chandrashekar

XII C

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Usha Sriram
Ms. Suchismita Dasgupta
Ms. Deepti Verma
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Sudarshana Roy Chowdhury
Ms. Rosma Jos
Dr. Ganesan S

XII D

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Mamta Bhalla
Ms. Sonali Roy
Ms. Deepti Verma
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Shelly Sinha
Ms. A Juliet Vincy
Dr. Vandana Nair
Ms. Rosma Jos
Mr. Varadarajan Sundara Mahalingam
Dr. Ganesan S

XII E

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Vinita Desai
Ms. Usha Sriram
Ms. Swapna Agrawal
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Topamudra Chatterjee
Ms. Srinidhi M
Ms. Seema V
Ms. Niddhi Khanna
Dr. Ganesan S

XII F

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. S Chitra
Ms. Anuradha C
Ms. Vikranti Ashtikar
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Mehreen Shamim
Mr. Murthy Koncharla
Dr. Ganesan S
Mr. Varadarajan Sundara Mahalingam
Mr. Chiranjeevi Poddakota

XII G

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Monkmi Mahanty
Ms. Raghy Nair
Ms. Swapna Agrawal
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Reena Ullas
Ms. A Juliet Vincy
Ms. Vikranti Ashtikar
Ms. Manaswini Rath
Ms. Sudeshna Roy Chowdhury
Ms. Niddhi Khanna
Dr. Ganesan S
Mr. Veerabrojen Sundara Mahalingam
Ms. Mutte Suryanarayana

XII H

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Srinidhi M
Ms. Sonali Roy
Ms. A Aparna Raju
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Nishu Jain
Ms. C Sirisha
Dr. Ganesan S

XII I

ADIT KAPUR
AKSHAT BASRA
ARSHIA BORA
12-07-2022
AYUSH JHA
12-07-2022

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Lopamudra Chatterjee
Ms. Inderpreet Kaur
Ms. S Chitra
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Vikranti Ashtikar
Mr. Chiranjeevi Peddakota
Mr. Rajaram S

XII J

DIVIJ DAWAR
AARYAMAN JHAK
ATHARV RAGHUWANSHI
AYUSHI SHARMA
CATHRYN ERIKA PENREIRO
LEKITH J D
S LAVANYA
SAKETHRAM SATHISH
NAKSHENDHAR
RISHAB RAMESH NAIR
SHIVBHANSHU SARKAR
AAROHI RASTOGI
ADITYA NAG
DHEEKSHYA RAJKUMAR
DHRUV SUDHIR NAIK
HARSH PANDEY
KSHEMA RAMA
KYAN AGARWAL
SOHAM OJHA
SUBAS SRIVATSSAAY
VINEET K SRIDHAR
PRANJAL MEHTA
VILASH G

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Deepti Verma
Ms. Rupinder Kaur
Ms. Monika Sharma
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Shweta Gupta
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. A Juliet Vincy
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Mr. Rajaram S

XII K

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Rupinder Kaur
Ms. C Sirisha
Ms. Mehreen Shamim
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Mr. Balaji Sivapranad
Mr. Mutta Suryanarayana
Mr. Rajaram S

XII L

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Nishu Jain
Ms. A Juliet Vincy
Ms. Swetha PK
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Mr. Joseph Sagayaraj
Mr. Chiranjeevi Peddakota
Mr. Rajaram S

XII M

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Inderpreet Kaur
Ms. Moshmi Mahanty
Ms. Chitra D
Ms. Aarti Katyal
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Srinidhi M
Ms. A Juliet Vincy
Mr. Sanjeeva Reddy
Mr. Rajaram S
Mr. Varadarajan Sundara Mahalingam

XII N

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Rabeya Zeenat
Ms. Raghy Nair
Ms. Shweta Gupta
Ms. Niddhi Khanna
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Anusundara Rani K
Ms. Sudarshana Roy Chowdhury
Mr. Gangadhara C
Mr. Rajaram S
Mr. Anand Sreenivasan
Dr. Ganesan S

XII O

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Ms. Anusundara Rani K
Ms. Sonali Roy
Ms. A Aparna Raju
Ms. Anjali Kumar
Ms. Agnes Jessica R
Ms. Deepali Bhargava
Mr. Anand Sreenivasan
Mr. Rajaram S

XII P

Dr. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Ms. Priti Manish Soota
Vice Principal
Ms. Vanaja Sambrani
Senior Mistress
Ms. Chitra D
Coordinator
Mr. Balaji Sivaprasad
Ms. Suchismita Dasgupta
Ms. Anusundara Rani K
Ms. Niddhi Khanna
Ms. Agnes Jessica K
Ms. Reena Ullas
Mr. Rajaram S
Mr. Anand Sreenivasan
Mr. Sanjeeva Reddy

XII Q

Moments become a Memory, Memories become Treasures.

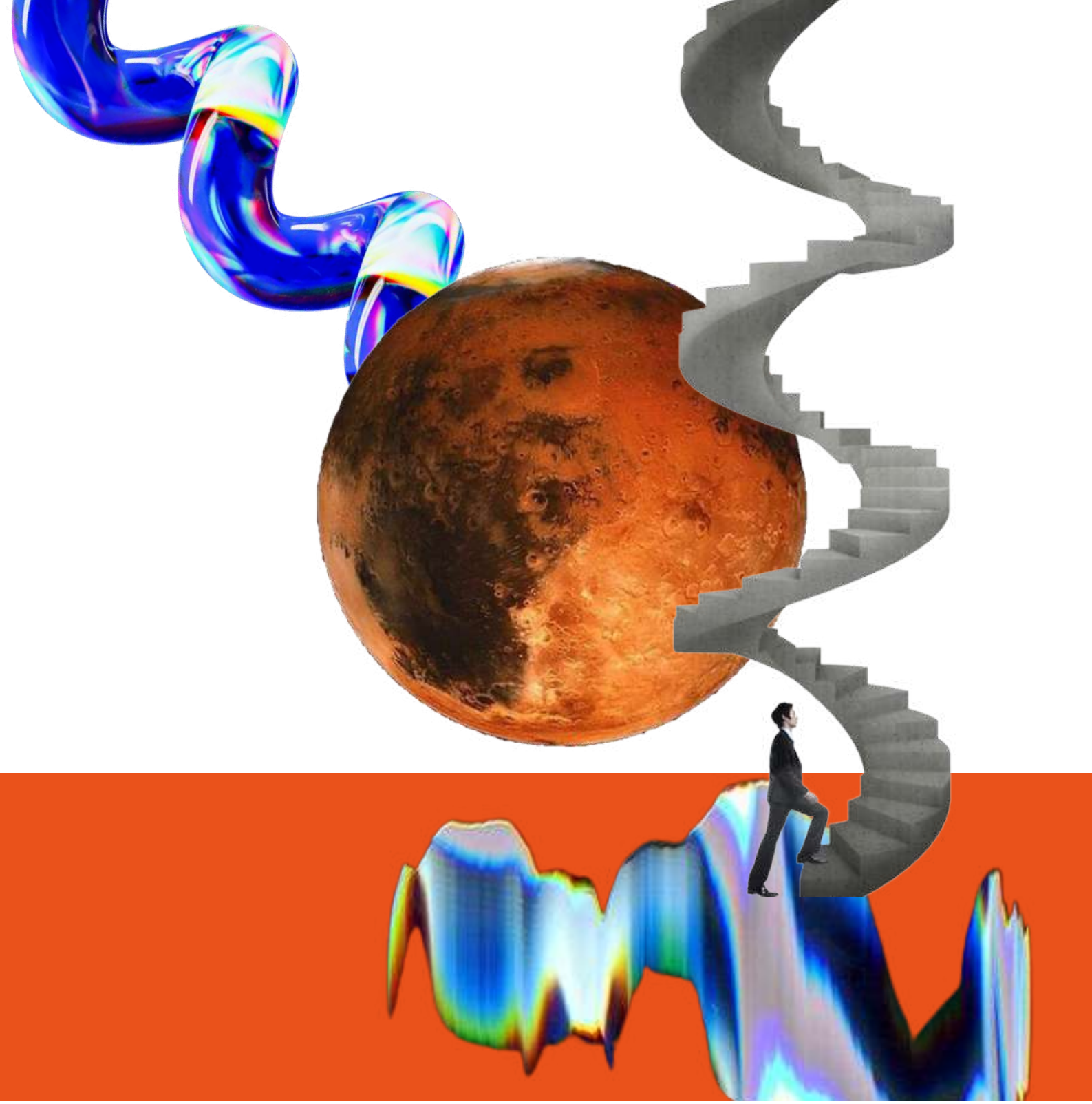
EVOCATE

Your top Moments 2023

Events Of DPSE

2:00

-1:06



“Evocative” refers to something that is capable of bringing up strong emotions and memories. All the events held signify what a marvellous and eventful year we had and this section portrays the exemplary experiences we embraced throughout.

Something that is evocative is able to evoke and call forth a range of emotions often with a great deal of depth, nostalgia and memories.

A highly effective technique in art, literature, or any form of communication, this section Evocate seeks to create a lasting impact on the audience and it strives to bring about the same emotions felt at the time of all those events of the past academic year.

"Goodbyes are not forever, Goodbyes are not the end. They simply mean I'll miss you, Until we meet again."

A time to reflect down the memory lane, a time to manifest sentiments and expressions of gratitude, a time to reminisce joyous moments spent in the school filled the hearts of all, as another batch of Delhi Public School Bangalore East was ready to embark upon life's new journey to tread ahead in a world full of challenges and opportunities.

A feeling of nostalgia, pride and remembrance filled the ambiance as the DPSBE family bade adieu to the students of Grade XII on the 3rd of February, 2023.

The event commenced with the lighting of the lamp by the dignitaries to invoke the blessings of the Almighty. There was a beautiful amalgam of serenity, sanctity and purity in the air. The Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho shared wise words of wisdom to help students navigate their lives beyond the confines of school.

The Chief Guest for the occasion was Mr. K Rahman Khan - Founder and Chairman KKECT, Pro Vice Chairman DPS Bangalore/Mysore, Former Member of the Parliament (Rajya Sabha) and Former Union Minister of Minority Affairs. In his speech, he laid emphasis on school education and how positivity and humility can take students to greater heights in life.

The Vice Principal Ms. Priti Soota administered the oath to help children tread a novel path as they leave the cocoon of school life.

Teachers showered their love and affection through a melodious rendition, followed by a dazzling performance by the students of Grade XI as a tribute to the outgoing batch.

Few students of the graduating batch shared some snippets of their fond and cherished memories of their school life. It was a proud moment when Yashila Gupta and Rohan Sharma were declared the most outstanding students of the year out of the 577 CBSE and 7 NIOS graduating students.

The event culminated with the singing of the national anthem followed by a scrumptious dinner. There were a wave of emotions riding high and undoubtedly those are the moments that are going to be etched in the hearts forever.

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Ceremony

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Ceremony
Class of 2023

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Class of 2023

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Ceremony
Class of 2023
Dr. MANILA CARVALHO
PRINCIPAL
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Ceremony
Class of 2023

INVICTUS

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Ceremony

GALORE EAST

NGALORE EAST

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALOR EAST

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST
CLAT NATIONAL LEVEL

DEDICATED TO OUR STUDENTS...
WITH LOVE.....
Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
Graduation
Ceremony

BLESSING CEREMONY

"Always dream and shoot higher than you know you can do."

~Bruce Lee

The blessing ceremony of Grade X for the academic year 2022-23 witnessed the outpour of gratitude and contentment. The teachers showered their blessings on the students wishing them success for their future endeavours.

The Principal, Dr Manila Carvalho addressed the students and motivated them to always follow the right path and make their parents and teachers proud. A glimpse of the students' life in DPS through a video left each one of them teary- eyed. We wish our students the best as they embark on their journey to face the world!

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
BLESSING CEREMONY
2022-23

The Exam Day

The Journey Of School Life Begins...

INVESTITURE CEREMONY

"If your actions inspire others to dream more, learn more, do more and become more, then you are a leader."

The Investiture Ceremony 2022-23 was celebrated on 22nd July at Delhi Public School Bangalore East with great splendour. Sri. K. Rahman Khan, Honourable Founder and Chairman KKECT and Pro Vice Chairman DPS Bangalore/ Mysore graced the event with his presence as the Chief Guest. Mr Mansoor Ali Khan, Treasurer KKECT and Member- Board of Management DPS Bangalore and Mysore; Ms Tasbia Mansoor, Member- Board of Management DPS Bangalore and Mysore and Director -School of India, and other dignitaries, staff members, office bearers and students became witness to the swearing in of the newly elected Student Council.

The lighting of the lamp by the Principal Dr Manila Carvalho, Vice Principal Ms Priti Soota, and the Chief Guest symbolically inaugurated the day's proceedings. An invocation dance was presented to seek blessings from the Almighty. Thereafter, the Principal Dr Manila Carvalho delivered the welcome address, in which she acknowledged the presence of all the eminent dignitaries and everyone present for the occasion.

Honourable Chief Guest Sri. K. Rahman Khan addressed the gathering with his invaluable and thought-provoking words on the quote "Leaders are not born, they are made." In his speech, he guided the Student Council Members to be role models and render their responsibilities sincerely as they are the nation builders of tomorrow. He also advised the students to inculcate the values of punctuality, dedication, discipline and determination.

The Chief Guest eventually presented the flag and handed over the badges to the members of the Student Council. The Oath taking ceremony was presided over by the Vice Principal Ms Priti Soota. She administered the oath while all the newly appointed committee members took the pledge to uphold the prestige and glory of the institution, and discharge the responsibilities entrusted to them diligently.

The event proceeded to its culmination with the acceptance speech by the Head Boy, Ishaan Chugh, who formally accepted the duties conferred on him. This was followed by the vote of thanks proposed by the Head Girl, Michele Daroowala. Finally, the function concluded with the recital of the National Anthem.

It is rightly said, "Coming together is a beginning, keeping together is progress, working together is success." The event witnessed the bestowal of the responsibility of leadership to the deserving young leaders of the school in the most stately manner.

Made with PosterMyWall.com

PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE

ELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

LIC SCHOOL BANGALORE

PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALOR

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALOR

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE

PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE

HI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALO

I PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALO

MODEL PARLIAMENT

Model Parliament is a simulation of legislative proceedings in a parliamentary democracy. Here, the participants role-play as Members of Parliament and discuss entire spectrum of real-world, social, geopolitical and economic issues. Each participant has to balance their personal views, their party's views, their constituency views, existing national policies and the constitution of their country.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East conducted its 6th Inter-School Model Parliament Competition on 24th and 25th August,2022. Dr. Dakshayani Kanna (Senior Principal, Harvest International School) declared the session open, while Dr Vasanthi Thiagarajan (Principal, Shishya School, Hosur) gave away the prizes. The event was graced by the presence of our Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho, Vice-Principal Ms. Priti Soota along our guest of honour Ms. Anupama Ramachandran (Principal, Delhi Public School Bangalore E-City).

Delhi Public School Bangalore East was declared the winner, followed by Delhi Public School Bangalore E-City as the first runner-up and Delhi Public School Bangalore North as the second runner-up. Each team's performance was praise-worthy, and it was quite eye-catching to see the children don the role of parliamentarins.

DELTA

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
MODEL PARLIAMENT

SERVICE
BEFORE
SELF
DELHI
PUBLIC
SCHOOL

MODEL PARLIAMENT

MODEL PARLIAMENT

MODEL PARLIAMENT

SPEAKER
PRESIDENT
VICE-PRESIDENT

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
MODEL PARLIAMENT
MINISTER OF EDUCATION
MINISTER OF I & B

MODEL PARLIAMENT

MODEL PARLIAMENT

INVICTUS 2022

Invictus is one of the largest school-hosted fests in Bangalore. This much-awaited inter-school fest was organized on 21 and 22 October 2022. Several schools from all around Bangalore registered to attend this two-day fiesta.

The students of DPS East prepared for weeks to make Invictus 2022 a memorable event. Mr. Mansoor Ali Khan, Treasurer of KKECT and member board of management was the chief guest. Mr. Atheeq Anwar, Chief Administrative Officer, Ms. Anupama Ramachandra, Principal of DPS Electronic City and Ms. Geetha Khandarajee, Vice Principal of DPS North also graced the occasion. Mr. Mansoor Ali Khan appreciated the efforts put in by the students to organize this inter-school fest and wished every participant to strive hard and perform their best.

Events in various genres like Music, Filmmaking, Programming, Languages, Games, Trivia, Fashion, Finance, and Stand-up comedy allowed students of all interests to engage themselves. Apart from events and performances, assorted food and game stalls were enjoyed by the students. Some of the most eye-catching events on Day 1 were Shark Tank, Glossa Michanis -the programming competition- Topical Comedy, Dance, and Liga De Football, the FIFA gaming event. The day ended with the flash mob, where all students joined in to form a crowd dance filled with liveliness.

Day 2 had more in store for the students to rejoice. It began with the battle of bands, where six bands faced off live on stage, one of them to be crowned the winner. The fervour continued throughout the day with Symphonia, the solo singing competition, Mime, Quiz and the Rap Battle. The cherry on top was the Fashion show, where six teams from different schools showed off their creativity in fashion design and choreography while walking down the ramp.

The Closing Ceremony showcased a stunning group dance and DPS South was declared the overall winner. Invictus instilled a feeling of oneness and brought everyone on their feet with an enthralling Flash Mob that was choreographed by the students. Invictus resonated theme of '*Ignite The Future'*. It was an event which was full of fun, frolic and laughter. Overall, Invictus 2022 was an enormous success and will be known as one of the most noteworthy student-hosted events in the history of DPS.

INVICTUS
IGNITE THE FUTURE

INVICTUS

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS 2022

INVICTUS
IGNITE THE FUTURE

INVICTUS

INVICTUS

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
Battle of Bands
INVICTUS
2022
IGNITE THE FUTURE
BATTLE OF BANDS

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS 2022

INVICTUS
IGNITE THE FUTURE

INVICTUS
La Belle Epoque
1871-1914

INVICTUS

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS 2022

INVICTUS
IGNITE THE FUTURE
SYMFONIA

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS 2022

VICTUS

DeMUN

Delhi Public School Bangalore East hosted the very first Interschool edition of the Model United Nations on the 28th and 29th of October 2022.

Over 400 delegates, Executive Board members, students and teachers were part of the mega event.

The seven committees were full of exhilarating debate and deliberation, cutthroat competition and nail-biting drama.

The delegates discussed topics of immense importance, ranging from issues of international geopolitics to public policy.

UN 2022

SERVICE BEFORE SELF
SCHOOL

PAN AFRICAN NEWS AGENCY

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
PRESENTS
DeMUN 2022

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
PRESENTS

PRESENTS
DeMUN 2022

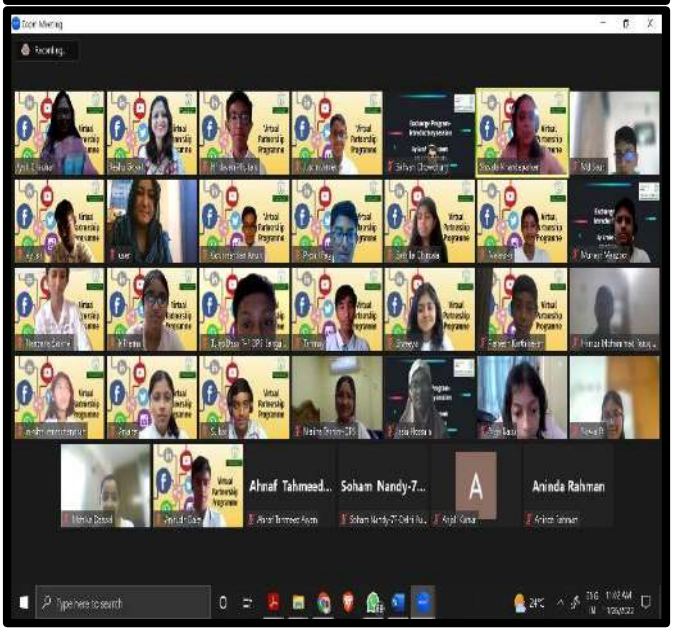
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
PRESENTS

Students Exchange Program (2022-23)

"Education must, be not only a transmission of culture but also a provider of alternative views of the world and a strengthener of the will to explore them." -Jerome Bruner

DPS Bangalore East always believes in strengthening mind, shaping personality and expanding intellect through multi-faceted approaches of learning. In accordance with this vision, we have been organising Student Exchange Programmes and the practice even continued during the time of pandemic through online mode. We collaborated with DPS, STS Dhaka for a virtual Students Exchange Program during the last academic session which was a huge success. We are glad to share that we continued the virtual Student Exchange Programme with DPS, STS Dhaka for the second term in the current academic session 2022-23.

As a part of this programme, students of grades VII and VIII from both the school presented research-oriented projects, and discussed widely on the topic 'Social Media' in the virtual interactive meetings. During their presentations, students spoke elaborately about the types of social media, pros and cons of Social Media along with its relevance. They also analyzed how artificial intelligence and social media are interrelated. From DPS STS Dhaka, their facilitator Ms. Shegufta and the HOD of Social Science Department, Ms. Ali Afrin attended the sessions and from DPS Bangalore East, our Vice Principal Ms Priti Soota, Headmistress Ms.Reshu Goyal and Head of the Biology Department Ms Anjali Kumar joined the meeting to encourage the students. Our students were well versed with the content and could connect well with the virtual audience under the able guidance of our teachers Ms Jyoti and Ms Shweta K. The program was concluded with the encouraging and insightful speech by Ms. Reshu Goyal, Head Mistress, DPS Bangalore East. It was indeed a wonderful collaboration and a great learning experience!



ELYSIAN

2023

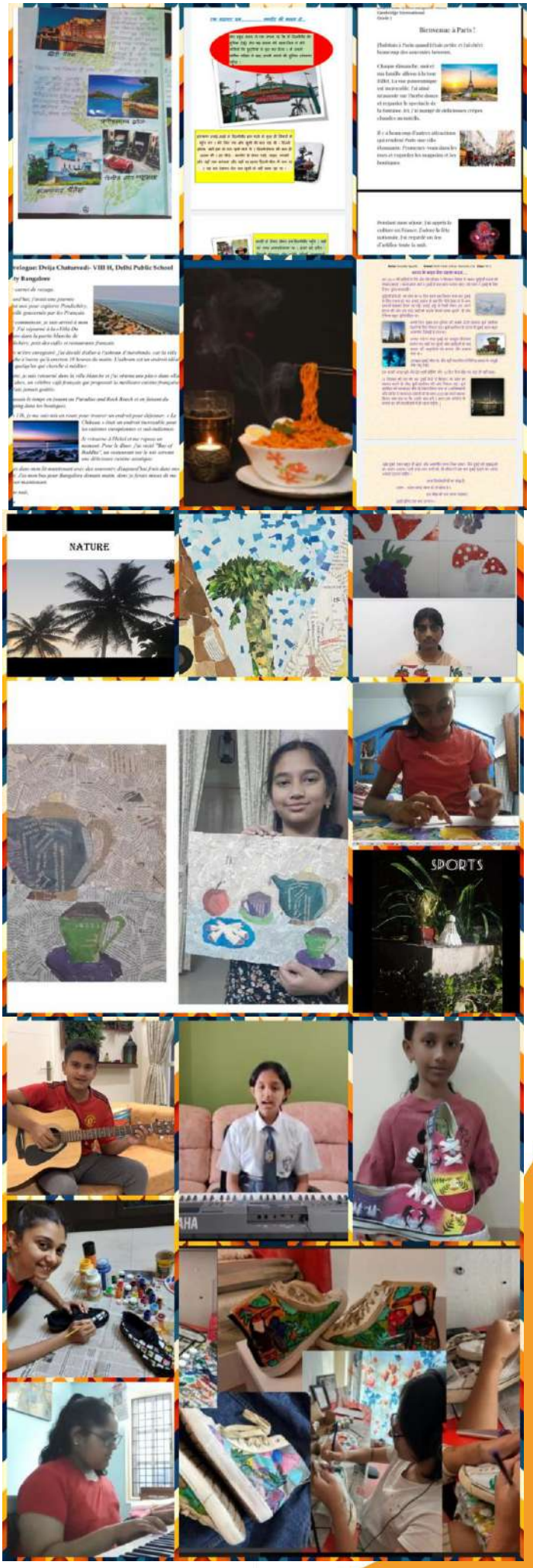
"Creativity is piercing the mundane to find the marvellous." - Bill Moyers

Virtual Inter School Creative Fest

Creativity is the most important human attribute which needs consistent fostering. **'Elysian 2022'** is a dynamic multilingual platform that has been envisaged by Delhi Public School Bangalore East for amplifying and enhancing this unique ability in middle school students. We are elated to announce that it has accomplished its objectives as we concluded this virtual Creative Fest with abundant participation and amazing experience.

Elysian 2022- Inter School Creative Fest has been an enchanting endeavour which witnessed ideas flowing at their best and most abundantly. Its well-designed activities provided the participants with the opportunities for looking beyond ordinary ways and finding beauty in common elements. It showcased the brilliance of true wordsmiths, magical strokes of imaginative artists, soul soothing rhythms, innovative blends of art and technology, explorations, expressions, dreams and fantasies. We are thankful to all the participating schools for their involvement in this creative expedition and appreciative of all the participants for their commendable efforts. Their wonderful performances have turned this event into a celebration of creativity and excellence. We convey our heartfelt congratulations to the winners who have gone the extra mile to secure the winning positions. Team Elysian is also grateful to our School Management, Principal and Vice principal for their immense support and encouragement.

Glimpses of the entries received



KREEDA 2022

Never say never because limits, like fears, are often just an illusion."

– Michael Jordan

Delhi Public School Bangalore East celebrated KREEDA, the Annual Sports Day on 19th November 2022 amidst thrills, shrills, and cheers post-pandemic. Dr. C. Honnappa Gowda, a famous sports personality, Arjuna Awardee, and a Member of the All India Council of Sports, Govt. of India embellished the event. KREEDA was also graced by Mr. Mansoor Ali Khan, an esteemed Member of the Board of Management DPS Bangalore/Mysore and School of India, and Ms. Tasbia Mansoor. This noteworthy occasion proved to be an opportunity to teach our students a sense of sportsmanship, competitive spirit, leadership, meticulousness, cooperation, discipline, and team spirit.

The event also boasted performances like the Bike Pyramid presentation by the teachers of the Sports Department, a Horse Equestrian performance, and a special Yoga presentation by the students of DPS Bangalore East. From the perfectly coordinated March Past, and the exciting races to the well-synchronized drills based on different dance forms of India, each and every performance enthralled us all. The students displayed their vigour, zeal, and strength in diverse sporting activities. The Godavari House bagged the trophy for The Best March Past and the Narmada House was the Runner-Up. The Godavari House was also declared the Overall Winner.

As we witnessed the spectacular and fantastic performances by our children, the loud cheering and tons of encouragement from parents and friends for our young sportsmen added to the grandeur of KREEDA. This splendid event was a result of relentless efforts put in by the students and teachers.

\

GANGA HOUSE
Delhi Public School Bangalore East
GANGA HOUSE

GANGA HOUSE
Delhi Public School Bangalore East
GANGA HOUSE

RUNNERS-UP
CHAMPIONS

ablaze 2022

"The will to win, the desire to succeed, the urge to reach your full potential,these are the keys that will unlock the door to personal excellence."

Boundless energy, creativity, intellect and skills need exposure to contest and social evaluation. This helps students sharpen their dexterities and find confidence in their skills. Since its initiation back in 2020, ABLAZE, The Virtual Inter-School Cultural Fest, has offered students and schools from across the region a platform to come together, compete, collaborate and form long lasting relationships and memories. This year too,the Primary segment of Delhi Public School Bangalore East hosted its three-week-long Virtual Inter-School Fest, ABLAZE 2022 to kindle the competitive spirit in the young and dynamic hearts of the students. We are highly delighted with its success and overwhelmed with the enthusiastic participation of all the students.

All the participants prepared zealously to excel in their respective events. As it is believed that music transcends all barriers and has the power to unite, our Melody Makers expressed their creativity, unbridled imagination and musical talent throughmelodious renditions. Our curious young Earth Friendly nature lovers proved their mettle by showcasing stupendous performance through their creative ideas to bring out the best from waste products. All the young talented twinkling toes stunned us allwith their energetic, exceptional and extraordinary dance moves along with their brilliant use of the stage space in Heels & Toes. The choreography, rhythm, expression and presentation of all the students was exemplary. As it is often said 'young minds are a treasure to explore', it was rightly proved in Ponder on the Verses where ideas and feelings were accentuated by the rhyming stars. Young fashionistas were sparkling in their unique creations with their elegance and graceful style in Fusion & Fashion.

Events like this open doors to innovation and exploration for students to learn and grow. These are a pinnacle of many things, assiduous efforts of teachers, dedicated participation and enthusiasm of the students, trust and support of the parents, and last but not the least, the unwavering support of the school Management and Principal. We would like to thank all the participating schools, their Management, Principal andthe teachers for supporting this event. It is also an opportune moment for us to extend our sincere gratitude to our Management for being ever encouraging in all our endeavours. Our heartfelt thanks to our revered Principal, Dr. Manila Carvalho who isour pillar of strength, and our beloved Vice Principal, Ms. Priti Soota for being our guiding force in all our ventures. We would also like to thank the entire staff of the Primary School of DPSBE for coming together and making ABLAZE 2022 a huge success.

Glimpses of Heels and Toes

Glimpses of Perfect Plate

Glimpses of Ponder on the Verses

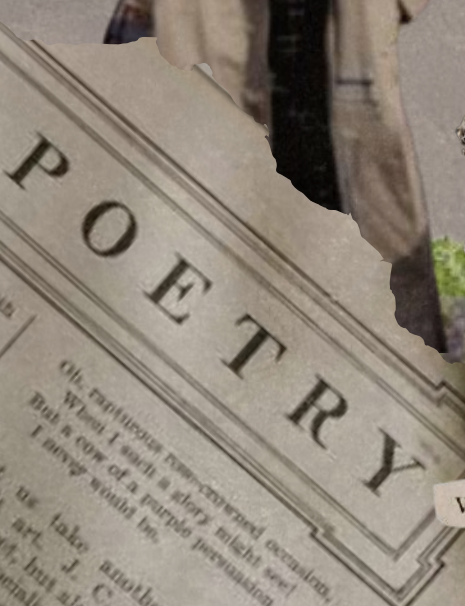
Glimpses of Earth Friendly

Glimpses of Fusion Fashion

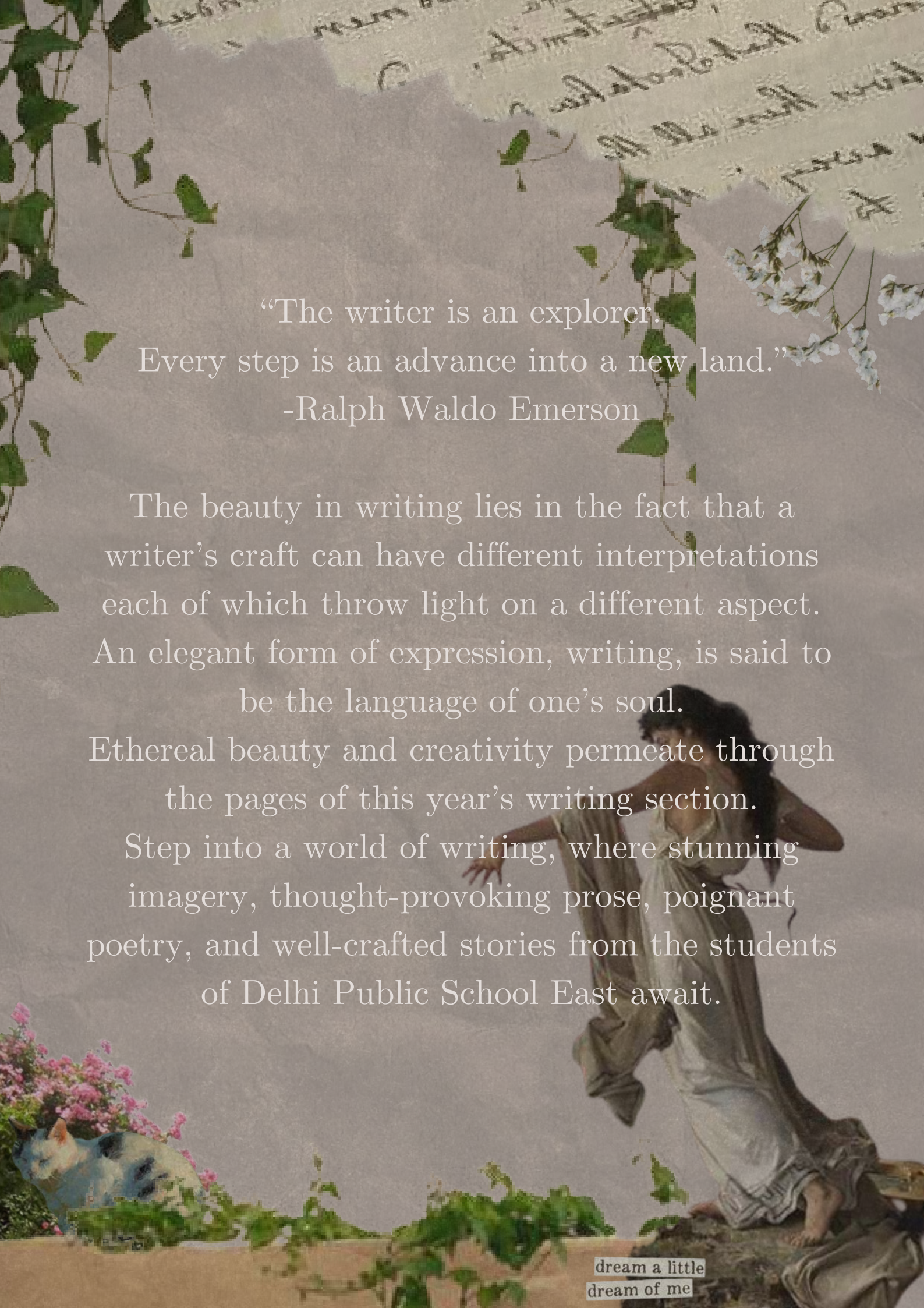
Glimpses of Melody Makers

EVENTS

ETHEREAL



may the flowers remind
why the rain was so
necessary



"The writer is an explorer.
Every step is an advance into a new land."
-Ralph Waldo Emerson

The beauty in writing lies in the fact that a writer's craft can have different interpretations each of which throw light on a different aspect. An elegant form of expression, writing, is said to be the language of one's soul.
Ethereal beauty and creativity permeate through the pages of this year's writing section.
Step into a world of writing, where stunning imagery, thought-provoking prose, poignant poetry, and well-crafted stories from the students of Delhi Public School East await.

My True Companion

I stood on the esplanade of my mind,
Thoughts gushed like waves;
Formless
Inchoate;
Yet, moving swiftly refraining from any aversion
After all who am I to please?
Who am I to prove?
Who am I to put on a masquerade for?
Ultimately - I am a sole inhabitant gleefully pattering the grim under my feet
I am an individual embracing the beam of sunshine falling on me.
As I indulged myself in my company
The breeze of speculations gently blew past me,
Illuminating several emotions that were in a silent slumber enclosed within me
A feeling of discomfort accompanied by a sense of relief,
An emotion of anger brought a sense of empathy
How amusing is this mind that is submerged within me?
Yet the only place that allows me to grow and replenish into this magnificent tree I aspire to be!

- Madhavi Ramesh, XII – Q

AN AMBLE SOUL

Cold nights of pure tranquility,
Why has your power suddenly unsealed?
Bright eyes of buoyant stories,
Where have you languidly concealed?

Glistening waves of the placid sea,
Where is your essence of reign lost?
Beautiful darkness of keen moonlight,
Why is your blissful spirit merely just frost?

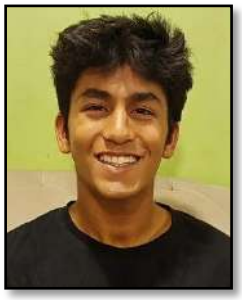
Cavernous melodies of relentless music,
Why does your path to heart seem fazed?
Prolonged years of incessant footprints,
Why have your shapes deliberately erased?

Ravishing violet rays of the golden sun,
Every dusk, what do you cease to become?
Among all the triumphant lights that exist,
Oh profound soul, where are you from?

- Kriti Krishna , XII - P

Peace in Chaos

The lights in my room flashed brightly in my eyes. My head was sore, and I felt the heaviness my body lifted itself with when my parents woke me up. At that moment, I wanted to pull the covers over myself and sleep. But the idea of coming to Banaras and not witnessing the morning aarti urged me to get out of bed. I quickly got into a fresh pair of clothes, and we left for the Ghat in a tuk-tuk. The morning weather gave me the chills, and I felt the hair on my skin stand. Along the way, I realised Banaras wakes up before the sun rises. I saw people chew on betel leaves, recite prayers as they counted the beads of their rosary and heard the loud smashing of the shutters as the shops opened.



When we reached the Ghat, I was shocked to see how many people were there already. My body was shivering due to the cold forcing me to have a warm cup of tea. The build-up to the aarti had begun as little girls in salwar-kameez started reciting shlokas which soothed my headache. The aarti had now begun, and every face around me seemed so engrossed at that moment, admiring the religious sentiments of the Ganga River. I could not connect with the piousness of the aarti at that moment. But as I glanced around, I saw the eyes of people gaze at the movement of fire, absorbing the purity of the atmosphere around them.

As the aarti got over, my parents and I planned on going for a boat ride. I looked at the horizon and saw the dark blue sky shift towards an orange tint, indicating the sun was coming up. As the boat moved towards the centre of the river, I felt the cold breeze hit me. The loud sputtering sound of the boat engine annoyed me, and the sight of people taking a dip in the river disgusted me. I saw the damaged buildings, and the place gave me a chaotic vibe. But as the sun came out, I felt the warmth inside my body. I turned my head to the banks of the river again and now saw the satisfaction each person had on their face as they dipped themselves in the river, washing their sins off and captivating the holiness of the river. I saw the awe in the eyes of foreigners as the guides told them stories about the history of this city. I glanced back at the horizon and noticed how the sun kissed the rippling water, spreading light and warmth and freshening the environment. The view was breathtaking. I stared at the sun for as long as tears ran down my cheeks. But somewhere deep down, I knew these tears were not just because of the sun but rather because of an emotion I had never felt before. I felt at peace for the first time in my life. Foreigners travelled to India to find this peace, and I realised this was the peace my parents wanted. The intangible feeling of beauty in this scenic view was something every human deserved. This was peace in chaos. This was Banaras.

- **Aryan jethalia , XI – E**

AI and Space Explorations

AI refers to a sophisticated category of computer software capable of learning and making independent decisions without explicit instructions for every scenario. It's like having a robot that can think and do things on its own, just like people do. Imagine that you have a toy that you've never seen before. At first, you might not know what it does or how it works. But as you play with it, you start to figure out what it does and you learn how to make it work in different ways. That's kind of how AI works too. AI uses a lot of data to learn and make decisions. Just like you might use a lot of different toys to learn new things and figure out how they work. Once AI has learned enough, it can start making decisions on its own, just like you can decide which toy to play with next.

What is space exploration? Space exploration is the research and discovery of outer space, including the planets, stars, galaxies, and other celestial bodies beyond Earth's atmosphere. The history of space exploration dates back to the early 20th century, with the launch of the first rockets and satellites. NASA's launch of the Apollo program in the 1960s is regarded as one of the most notable accomplishments in the history of space exploration. This program sent astronauts to the Moon, and the first manned mission to the Moon, Apollo 11, was launched in 1969. Since then, space exploration has continued to evolve, with the launch of numerous satellites, space probes, and manned missions to space. These missions have allowed us to learn more about our solar system and the universe beyond. Today, space exploration is still a major area of scientific research, with missions focused on studying the planets and their moons, searching for signs of life in the universe, and understanding the effects of space travel on the human body. Additionally, private companies like SpaceX and Blue Origin are also working on developing technologies to enable space tourism and commercial space travel. Overall, space exploration is an exciting and important field of study, offering us the opportunity to learn more about the universe and our place in it.

So can AI prove its usefulness in space explorations? Artificial intelligence (AI) is becoming increasingly important in space exploration as it has the potential to enhance our ability to analyze and understand complex data from space. Here are some more uses of AI in space exploration:

1. Autonomous spacecraft navigation: AI can be used to help spacecraft navigate and make decisions autonomously, allowing

them to avoid obstacles and make real-time adjustments to their trajectories.

2. Image and data analysis: The implementation of AI algorithms can examine massive volumes of data collected from space telescopes, satellites, and other sensors, enabling the detection of patterns and anomalies that may evade human analysts.
3. Planetary exploration: AI can be used to help robots and rovers navigate and make decisions on other planets, allowing them to adapt to changing conditions and carry out complex tasks more efficiently.
4. Predictive maintenance: AI can be used to monitor the health of spacecraft and predict when components are likely to fail, allowing for more effective preservation and repairs.
5. Space weather forecasting: AI can be used to predict and monitor space weather events, such as solar flares and coronal mass ejections, which can impact spacecraft and astronauts in orbit.
6. Resource utilization: AI can be used to identify and optimize the use of resources on other planets and asteroids, such as water, minerals, and other materials that could be used to support future space missions.
7. Spacecraft communication: AI can be used to optimize communication between spacecraft and ground stations, allowing for faster and more efficient data transfer and reducing the risk of communication errors.
8. Space debris monitoring: AI algorithms can be used to track and monitor space debris, helping to prevent collisions with spacecraft and reducing the risk of damage or loss of mission-critical equipment.
9. Environmental monitoring: AI can be used to monitor the Earth's atmosphere and oceans from space, helping to track changes in weather patterns, identify natural disasters, and provide early warnings of potential environmental threats.
10. Astronaut health monitoring: The implementation of AI can facilitate real-time monitoring of astronauts' health, detecting potential health hazards and delivering medical interventions as required.
11. Mission planning: AI can be used to optimize mission planning, allowing for more efficient use of resources and better decision-making throughout the entire mission lifecycle.
12. Space-based manufacturing: The usage of AI can enhance the efficiency and cost-effectiveness of manufacturing materials and components in microgravity settings by streamlining their design and production.

In conclusion, AI has the potential to revolutionize space exploration by enabling researchers and scientists to gather and analyze data more efficiently and accurately. From autonomous spacecraft to planetary exploration, AI can help us better understand the universe and potentially discover new worlds and forms of life beyond our own. As technology continues to advance, we can expect AI to play an increasingly important role in the future of space exploration.

- **Sharanya Rajan Srivastava, XI- I**

The Eyes of Gratitude

As I gazed upon the shimmering sun that shined proudly, I felt the typical Bangalore summer heat. Finding myself in the midst of one of the largest and heavily crowded railway stations in Bangalore (The KSR Railway station), I put up an expression of relief on my face. The KSR Railway station is always my nightmare. It is approximately a 50 km drive from my home which takes forever to reach. I do not prefer travelling in a taxi but in this metropolitan city, it is one of the most used modes of transport. The hunt for our platform and the location on it was

more adventurous than a treasure hunt. The quest for finding our platform had finally come to an end. My eyes searched for a bench which had a fan above it. By God's grace, we got a cool place to put up ourselves. I sighed with relief as I sat on the wooden bench. We were surrounded by a couple of self-possessed people glued to their phones. For the past few minutes, my grandmother had been nagging my mom for a cup of tea. After we settled, they went to a Milma outlet. It was a well-equipped and a neat unit. In the meanwhile, my dad and I discussed about the timing of the train and I enquired about the seat numbers and began my calculations on whether I will get a window seat or not. After a while, I could see my grandmother and mom walking towards us. I noticed a radiant glow of satisfaction on my grandmother's face as she slurped the hot, steaming tea. After fifteen minutes of waiting, I saw a train enter the station. My anxious eyes met my mother's, she said 'Calm down. This isn't our train'. The black smoke clouded the sky. It gave a loud roar and then halted. Whenever a train arrived, a pandemonium broke loose on the station. There was a haphazard movement of people who carried luggages heavier than them and struggled to climb up the train. There were cluster of people shoving each other in front of the doors of different compartments. The train that carried over hundreds of people slowly pulled out of the station. Further, it accelerated the speed and moved out like a fading star. After the train left, there was an awkward silence. The silence was deafening. But, after a couple of minutes, the silence was broken by the sound of a crumbling bag.

I quickly turned around and discovered an old, frail woman searching keenly inside the garbage bin! She looked like she was in her early 70s. Her hair was tied in a simple braid. She was draped in a saree and looked exhausted. I was completely mystified as I looked at the woman searching the bin. I saw her picking up some leftovers of food but her dignity did not allow her to eat it. I understood that she was searching for food and looked ravenous. I showed this act to my mom and she was also surprised but later said 'Archa, there are millions of people struggling to get a meal in a day. It is truly disappointing to witness such an incident .' I took a minute and observed the people around me who did not even bother to look at her! In the meanwhile, I noticed my mother search her bag. I asked her what the problem was and she said 'I think we should give that old woman something to eat but I am not able to find anything in my bag.' My mother gave me an unusual stare and asked me 'Did you take those apples when I went to get tea?' I quickly responded ' Me! No Amma , I didn't take it. Don't blame me.' My mom said 'Okay fine. Maybe I kept it in the jute bag.' I stared at my watch and discovered that there were only fifteen minutes left for my train to arrive. I looked around and urged my mom to buy something from the shop in the platform. I kept an eye on the woman who leaned on the wall and sat in despair. My mom got a few biscuit packets and a cup of tea from the Milma outlet. She approached the old woman and gave it to her. At first, the old woman refused but later my mom convinced her to take it. She folded her wrinkled hand and showed a gesture of appreciation. Her eyes met mine and I saw a glimmer of happiness, a hope for her to move on and a never known feeling in her eyes. She lifted her eyebrows and gifted me a gentle smile and so did I. After five minutes, our train arrived. As usual, the crowd went wild. Everyone was in a hurry and were rushing to get into the train. I turned back and looked at the woman. She sat there and peeled each packet with the hope that it never gets over. We boarded the train and settled down. I was lost in my thoughts. As the train deserted the station, my eyes fell upon the frail woman who clasped the items in her creased hands. Mother Teresa once quoted that it's not how much we give but how much love we put into giving and I truly believe that. The few biscuit packets may not fill her stomach tomorrow or the upcoming days. But this gesture of love must have touched her heart. Afterall, I could see it in those eyes of gratitude.

- Archa D S , XI-O

Chapters Of the VIrus Diaries

2020 was a gruesome year;
Completely filled with fright and fear
It seemed to only go downhill since then
The virus forced us all into our "den"

The rise in cases was exponential
Masks and sanitizers were a commoner's essential
We then witnessed the world go online
Our doctors and nurses stood fearlessly as our frontline

The numbers of cases were becoming umpteen
That's when our scientists came up with the vaccine

Just as it seemed, we were getting back on our feet
The omicron variant was around to greet

The pandemic has taught us to never lose hope
To rise up with courage is always how we cope
We've learnt how to be courageous and brave
No matter whether it's the first second or third wave.

- Riya Aparanji, XI - I

Energising life

In the words of Aristotle 'The energy of the mind is the essence of life.'

A life without enthusiasm and determination is not a life at all. We thus need to ENERGISE our life. Energising is about enhancing the quality of life by improving one's productivity. It is a broad concept that is not only related to physical and mental well-being but also covers emotional and spiritual aspects.

There are innumerable advantages to keep ourselves energised. It makes us more attentive and active enabling us to perform tasks with more proficiency. It helps to communicate effectively by connecting with the masses. Completing our assignments on time gives us peace of mind and contentment. We can energise ourselves and boost our productivity by adopting healthy habits, engaging in meaningful activities, and cultivating positive relationships.

A great place to start is with Physical Health as it is rightly said that a healthy mind resides in a healthy body. It powers us to enjoy our life to the fullest and perform all our tasks with commendable proficiency. We can improve our physical health by inculcating good habits such as eating a balanced diet and avoiding excess sugar, fat, and processed foods, drinking enough water to stay hydrated and flush out toxins, exercising regularly to strengthen the muscles, bones, and cardiovascular system, as well as to release endorphins and dopamine to reduce stress, getting enough sleep (about 8 – 10 hours a day) to allow the body and mind to rest and recover.

The second aspect of energizing life is Mental health which refers to persons' condition with regard to their psychological and emotional well-being. It is comparatively a newer concept which has been introduced to enhance the quality of human resource. Some ways in which it can be achieved is through learning new skills or hobbies that challenge and stimulate the brain, such as languages, music, or art. Reading books or articles that expand the knowledge and perspective of the world. Meditating or practicing mindfulness to calm the mind. Setting realistic and attainable goals that provide a sense of direction and achievement, as well as to motivate and inspire oneself.

The next aspect is Emotional Health. Emotional health refers to the ability to express and manage one's feelings, as well as to empathize and communicate with others. By recognizing and accepting one's emotions, expressing it in healthy and constructive ways, developing coping skills to deal with difficult or stressful situations and showing gratitude and appreciation for all the things and people that make life meaningful and enjoyable, we can become more emotionally intelligent.
The last aspect is Spiritual health for a purposeful life, transcendence and actualization of different

dimensions and capacities of human beings. Spiritual health creates a balance between physical, psychological and social aspects of human life. Ways to improve our spiritual intelligence is by exploring one's beliefs and values that guide one's actions and decisions.

In all, energising life is necessary to make the best use of our time and skills to benefit and contribute to the development of society, country and the world.

- **Shaurya Rajan Srivastava , X-D**

Tardigrade- the most resilient animal in this universe

Tardigrades are one of the most fascinating and adorable creatures to have lived on this beautiful planet, Earth. Known colloquially as **water bears** or **moss piglets** (Freshwater **mosses and lichens are their preferred habitat**, hence the name “moss piglets”), they are microscopic eight-legged animals. The largest adults may reach a body length of 1.5 mm (0.059 in), while the smallest ones are below 0.1 mm (0.0039 in). Newly hatched tardigrades may be smaller than 0.05 mm (0.0020 in). Their average active lifespan is about 2.5 years.

They are considered as aquatic species, as they require a thin layer of water around their bodies to prevent dehydration. At present there are around 1,300 species of tardigrades found worldwide. Tardigrades have been on earth about 600 million years, preceding the dinosaurs by about 400 million years. They were first described by the German zoologist, Johann August Ephraim Goeze in 1773, who called them Kleiner Wasserbär (‘little water bear’).In 1777, the Italian biologist Lazzaro Spallanzani named them Tardigrada which means (‘slow steppers’).

Despite looking squishy, tardigrades are covered in a **tough cuticle**, similar to the exoskeletons of grasshoppers, praying mantises, and other insects to which they are related. Like those insects, they also shed their cuticles in order to grow. They have **four to six claws** on each foot, helping them to cling to the plant matter. Apart from this, they also have a specialized mouthpart called a **bucco pharyngeal apparatus**, which allows them to suck nutrients from plants and microorganisms.

Tardigrades belong to an elite category of animals known as extremophiles, or critters which can survive environments that most others can't. For instance, tardigrades can go up to 30 years without food or water. They can also live at temperatures as cold as absolute zero or above boiling, at pressures six times that of the ocean’s deepest trenches, and in the vacuum of space. It is due to this adaptability of theirs that allows them exist in diverse regions of Earth's biosphere – mountaintops, the deep sea, tropical rainforests, and even the Antarctic! This resiliency is due to a unique protein present in their bodies called Dsup—short for "damage suppressor"—that protects their DNA from being harmed by things like ionizing radiations, helping them to endure radiation 100x higher than the lethal dose for humans. Another amazing survival trick adopted by these unique and amusing creatures is **Cryptobiosis**, a state of inactivity triggered by a dry environment. These micro-animals squeeze all the water out of their bodies, retract their heads and limbs, roll up into a little ball, and become dormant. When conditions improve, they unfurl themselves and go about their business.Naturally, tardigrades have unusual

mating habits, too. Depending on the species, the animals may reproduce **asexually or sexually**. In some species, males deposit sperm inside the cuticle of a moulting, egg-carrying female during an hour-long mating process. Some females shed their cuticle and then lay their eggs inside the cuticle to be fertilized later by males. Eggs take around 40 days to hatch, or as long as 90 days if they have been in a desiccated state.

- **Shaurya Rajan Srivastava , X-D**

OPPORTUNITY IN ADVERSITY

One innocent phone call took away all the security and sanity I had in my life.

The year 2021 had not been easy. Thousands of people died, leaving behind loved ones who wept and wished for a second chance. Our lives took a similar turn, but this article is about our fight and eventual victory, not my family's dread and despair.

The phone call arrived at the crack of dawn on March 8th. My maternal grandfather was admitted to the intensive care unit. The atmosphere was tense. My mother purchased a plane ticket to Guwahati and left the same day; my father and I followed her a few weeks later. knew things were going to be very different from my life in Bangalore the moment the plane touched down. All of my friends, my apartment, my room, my own bed, and possibly some of my sense of security were thousands of miles away.

I entered my mother's childhood home, the same house which sheltered endless jovial memories now had all its exuberance drained off and was drowning in hopelessness and misery. My father lived with his parents to support them and I lived with my mother in her house. All my life I lived in a nuclear family in an apartment but all that vanished overnight. I comforted myself by repeating that it was only a few days, but days turned into weeks, and weeks to months. The second wave held us as prisoners in our own heads.

I started losing touch with the world around me. Even though my parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles were right there with me, happiness dissipated every time I neared it. My grandfather was withering away in a room right next to ours and we could do nothing but accept what came next. I felt like talking to no one and spent hours alone with thoughts that haunted me. My parents were always supportive throughout, but their parents needed them more than me. I came to terms with the situation but I still needed someone. I was hopelessly adrift in this endless ocean of loneliness, the air in my lungs was running out. I had no one; or that's what I thought.

I used to talk to my best friend every day after school. Those calls kept me company and encouraged me to go on. In one of those calls, she told me about her piano teacher, who taught piano online. My family and I collectively decided to resume my music classes. They bought me a keyboard and I started lessons again. Soon I appeared for the Trinity Grade 3 Exam and got a music degree. That little achievement felt like a gasp of breath that kept me alive in that abyss of misery around me. It truly helped.

I started living at my uncles' house a few days a week. We spent endless hours talking about the universe. I then discovered my love for science and the military. My uncles have ever since then been my mentors. They taught me a valuable lesson when I stayed there, they taught me how to control - my thoughts as well as material things. The days in Guwahati seemed less agonizing.

I lay in bed on another monotonous day listening to music with headphones on. I was listening to Don't Cry by Guns N' Roses, my faithful friend that got me through difficult times and stayed available anytime. But something was different about this day. I was awake , I could still hear the music and see the ceiling, but I saw flashes of what felt like a never-ending prairie with perfectly mowed grass towering over a high and airy sky with a lone eagle circling above far beyond my reach.. The feeling became clearer and I just lay there and watched, I couldn't move and I didn't want to. The scene faded into tears, the music resumed, and my awareness returned to reality. I had no idea how much time had passed; perhaps

I'll never know. I'll never know why that happened, but it gave me the strength to get through it. I felt liberated.

Things haven't been the same since that incident. My personality changed dramatically; I became more open, gained confidence, and learned to channel my pent-up anger and resentment. sometimes wonder if I would have been a completely different person if I hadn't stayed in Assam and supported my parents and grandfather. I consider that stay as an excellent example of opportunity in the face of adversity.

- **Ananya Saharia , IX- P**

Global warming and its implications on coasts and sea trade

Global warming is a phenomenon which is majorly caused due to increase of greenhouse gasses on earth's atmosphere. Main reasons for global warming are heavy industrialization, deforestation, agricultural fertilizers that releases greenhouse gasses

Scientists believe that Global warming would have long term negative impacts on human civilization as a whole. Also, it will cause inconsistent weather patterns like un-seasonal rains, extreme temperatures during summers, heatwaves etc impacting agriculture. Another important issue is polar ice caps due to rise in temperatures with increase of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. Melting of ice caps would result in raising sea levels. This causes erosion of the seacoasts and pose severe threat to some of the small island nation's existence while reducing the coastline for other countries. It is established that global warming impacts are more severe for countries with coast lines. This will severely affect the sea trade of impacted countries. In context of this story, I would like to present the impact of global warming on World's Sea trade. Countries with different climatic conditions are considered for analysis.

COLD COUNTRIES:

It is widely assumed that the effects of global warming are negative, some countries may benefit from them. In case of, cold countries with large coasts (usually in the northern hemisphere) such as Canada and the Russia are seen as benefactors of global warming. The assumption is that global warming may transform the coasts of these countries into warm water coasts (something cold countries highly value when it comes to sea trade). As it stands now, most of the coast of these cold countries are frozen during winter or are always cold, the northern coasts of these countries are usually under what is called 'Perma-Frost'. Perma-frost is when a territory is under year-long frost, the soil is mixed with ice and frozen as the temperature is always below 0 degrees Celsius. As you can see, these coasts are not very useful for economic activity. So, the melting of the Perma-Frost areas due to global warming is thought to provide access to warm water ports to the cold countries. This will open up new trade routes, for example, the northern coasts of Russia may become usable, this decreases the distance between say, Seoul and London. Instead of goods sailing from Europe through the Suez Canal in the middle east all the way through the Indian ocean to reach East Asia, the ships may simple sail back and forth along the Russian coast between Eastern Asia and Europe to deliver goods. The cold countries who lie by these new routes will be able to exert more influence on the world stage as a result (much like India's dominance over the Global trade route passing through the Indian Ocean or Egypt's control over the Suez Canal). On the other hand, scientists are constantly discovering new organisms under the polar ice caps which have been lying dormant under ice for millions of years such as new viruses and bacteria which are completely unknown to us. Similarly, such organisms may lie in the aforementioned Perma-Frost areas. The melting of the polar ice caps and the Perma-Frost areas may expose unknown organisms out into the open world, more specifically, they will flow out into the new coasts

of the cold countries. These unknown organisms may cause epidemics or even pandemics. Also, while it is hypothetical to assume cold countries gain more arable land, but it is possible they will only have swamps after icy layers are melted than gaining agricultural land.

TROPICAL COUNTRIES

It is likely that existing trade routes may become unstable due to global warming (rising sea temperatures, erratic weather patterns, frequent tropical storms, etc.), there are problems that comes with it. First, rising sea levels and will flood and submerge the existing coasts of these countries, this endangers the current coastal Inhabitants of these countries. Second, due to erratic weather patterns associated with global warming, these coasts may face storms due to frequent low-pressure areas that will be developed due to high temperature of seas. Also, some may find will see extreme winter and irregular weather patterns. This irregular weather pattern would impact the sea trading of these countries and economic activities will be severely impacted.

SMALL ISLAND STATES:

These are the countries that would impact most. Some countries like Maldives may completely submerge and would vanish from world map. This would result in mass migration of affected population to other countries. We may see refugee crisis in an unprecedented level.

In conclusion, It can be said the cons far outweigh the pros of global warming. This article covered only coastal and sea-trade network aspects of global warming, but it is known that global warming will affect everyone in one way or another. This is why global warming should be viewed as a serious threat to humanity and life on earth and the international community should act accordingly to put a stop to the factors affecting global warming for the safety of our kind and our planet.

- Tanuj Almanda, IX-Q

THE MEMORIES OF OUR HEART

Memories are whispers of the past,
Echoes of time that forever last,
They paint a picture of who we've been,
And guide us to where we're meant to begin.

They're the moments we hold dear,
The laughter, the love, the fear,
The lessons we've learned on the way,
That shape us into who we are today.

They're the sunsets, the stars, the skies,
The moments that make our hearts arise,
The stories that we'll never forget,
And the people who we've met and loved.

Memories can bring tears to our eyes,
And remind us of our goodbyes,
but they're also the light that guides us home,
and the love that helps us to roam.

So treasure your memories, old and new,
For they'll always be a part of you,
A reminder of the life you've lived,
And the beauty that you've been given.

-Vismay , IX-S

How to deal with peer pressure?

Peer pressure is a very common problem that many people face during their lives. It can be difficult to deal with, but there are ways to handle it effectively.

The first step is to understand what peer pressure is. Peer pressure is when you feel the need to do something because your friends or classmates are doing it. It can be tempting to give in to peer pressure, especially if you want to fit in or feel like part of a group. However, it's important to remember that you should never do anything that you don't want to do or that makes you uncomfortable.

If you're facing peer pressure, the best thing to do is to stand up for yourself and say no. You may feel scared or embarrassed but remember that you have nothing to be ashamed of. It's important to stay strong and resist the temptation to conform.

You can also find support from family and friends who will help you stay strong against peer pressure. These people will always have your back, no matter what happens. Finally, remember that it's okay not to be perfect. Everyone makes mistakes sometimes, just keep trying your best and remain true to yourself.

The best way to deal with peer pressure is to be confident in yourself and know that you can make your own decisions. Peer pressure can be very hard to resist, but by standing up for what you believe in and staying true to yourself, you can overcome it. It's also important to have a strong support system of family and friends who will help you stay on track. Remember; always practice safe and responsible behaviour, no matter what the situation is.

Finally, stand up for yourself and what you believe in. Don’t let others push you around or make you feel bad about yourself. Remember that you are worth just as much as they are, and don’t let them tell you otherwise.

- Rushda A, VIII G

How to overcome fear?

Fear is one of the most common and basic emotions that humans experience. It is a feeling of alarm or dread caused by the presence or anticipation of danger. Fear can be both good and bad, depending on the situation. For example, fear can motivate you to take action to protect yourself from harm, or it can keep you from doing something that could be dangerous. However, fear can also hold you back and keep you from achieving your goals or fulfilling your potential.

If you want to overcome fear, you need to understand why it's holding you back and what benefits it may be providing for you. You also need to have a plan for how to deal with fear when it arises. One approach is to gradually expose yourself to the things that scare you. This can help desensitize you to those fears and make them less powerful. Another approach is Cognitive Behavioural Therapy (CBT), which helps you identify and change negative thoughts and beliefs that contribute to your fearfulness. CBT can be very effective in helping people overcome their fears.

Another way to overcome fear is by learning how to relax and calm down. This can be done through breathing exercises, visualization techniques, or muscle relaxation exercises. When you're relaxed, it's much easier to deal with your fears calmly and confidently. Finally, remember that everyone experiences fear at some point in their lives.

Ultimately, overcoming fear requires courage, determination, and perseverance. But with practice and patience, it is definitely possible!

- Rushda A, VIII G

A Trip to the Tip of India

It was on a lazy cold December weekend last year that we were searching for a destination for a short trip during the Christmas holidays. It was my mother’s suggestion to visit Kerala and

Kanyakumari as it would be a favourable weather there this time (no rains, not too humid). All of us agreed for a three-day visit to Thiruvananthapuram (the capital city of Kerala) and Kanyakumari (the southernmost tip of India).

My parents, brother and I started our trip on the Christmas day and reached Thiruvananthapuram late night. We checked-in to our pre-booked hotel room, which was very near to the railway station. Most of the sightseeing places that we had planned to visit in the city were not too far from our place of stay.

Our first place of visit was the Pazhavangadi Ganapathy temple. This temple is situated in the East fort, in the heart of Thiruvananthapuram city. The temple sculptures have 32 different forms of Lord Ganesha. After offering our prayers here, we headed towards the famous Padmanabhaswamy temple. There was a heavy rush here, thanks to the vacation season! We had to wait for around two hours in the queue, to get a glimpse of the main deity-The Lord Padmanabha. In the afternoon, we went for boating at Poovar in the Neyyar Lake. This was one of the best scenic beauties I have ever seen in my life. The Sangam point where the backwaters flow into the Arabian Sea is a must-watch.

Next day, we packed our bags to our main destination of the trip-Kanyakumari. It was a two-hour journey from Thiruvananthapuram. On reaching, we checked-in to our hotel room and straight away headed to the ticket counter which ferries to Vivekananda Rock Memorial. Again, a huge crowd was waiting to reach this island, and we had to spend around two hours to board the ferry boats. The island was scenic with the tides from the Indian Ocean gushing heavily on the boundary rocks. There was statue of Thiruvalluvar, who was a famous Tamil poet and philosopher, constructed next to the Vivekananda Rock Memorial. After seeing the majestic Sunset from the island, we headed back to the mainland.

A view of the Vivekananda Rock Memorial and Thiruvalluvar statue from Kanyakumari

On the last day of our trip, we headed back to Thiruvananthapuram to board our train for the return journey. On the way, we visited the famous Suchindram Temple and Nagercoil, the administrative headquarters of Kanyakumari district. At Thiruvananthapuram, we visited the Zoo, Aquarium and the Ancient Kerala Museum. The zoo had a lot of animals and birds including the Bengal Tigers, Leopards, Otters, Wolfs, Parrots, Peacocks, etc. The museum displayed the

traditional life and antiques of ancient Kerala, which was very exciting and interesting to watch.

We ended our trip with many sweet memories and a promise that we will definitely visit these places again. My brother and I thanked our parents for such a memorable trip, which we will cherish for our entire life.

- Anjana J Prabhu, VIII O

Time is precious

"Time and tide wait for none," This proverb best explains why it is important to use time in the best way and not waste it by not doing anything. Time is limited, and there is no going back once it has passed. Wasting our time will only make us regret it but using it carefully will benefit us and our careers.

Time is beautiful. It is different for different people while remaining the same. One in trouble might feel that the time is never ending. On the other hand, a person enjoying his life to the fullest might feel that the time is running fast. Time completely depends on the person's perspective.

Time is precious and it is important to use time carefully. The best use of time that any person can make is by living life in a decent way, but happily.

We should always remain happy and care for others.

And always remember that the most important time is our present because it is the only moment when we have the power to act. The most important person at a moment is person with you, because the future is unknown, and we don't know whether we will meet that person in the future or not and the most important business is to be kind and good to others because this is why God has sent us!

- Siya Maloo, VIII D

Magic of Music

Can you ever imagine your life without music? It's almost impossible. It is often said that - "Where words fail, music speaks." This simply means that, when one finds himself lost in darkness and is unable to represent his thoughts in front of others and finds himself lonely, there is always a friend to help, a friend to support, and to encourage one to try again. This friend is music.

Music is a pleasant sound which is a combination of melodies and harmony which soothes you. Music is a vital part of different moments of human life. It spreads happiness and joy in a person's life. Music is the soul of life and gives immense peace to us.

Music is known as the Universal language because it has no boundaries. It flows freely beyond the barriers of language, religion, country, etc. Anybody can enjoy music irrespective of his age.

Music has great qualities of healing a person emotionally and mentally. While composing or listening to music one tends to forget all his worries, sorrows and pains. It has the power to cure diseases such as anxiety, depression, insomnia, etc. Music also helps in improving concentration.

Music is the essence of life. Music has the ability to convey all sorts of emotions to people. Music is also a very powerful means to connect with God and the purest form to connect with our soul. Therefore, listen to your heart, listen to music!

- Siya Maloo, VIII D

No Regrets

When I look up
Right at the sky
I see the bird's happiness
With my eye

I wish someday
My life would be
Like that bird
Sitting on the tree

Flying with freewill
No reason to cry
With all freedom
No scare to die

No fear in life
No debt to pay
Holding head high
And not a concern in the day

No regret of life
With every breath going by
No regret of life
Even with death nearby

- Ananya Dutta, VIII B

The 'One'

She has a 'million' friends
And they all have fun
But if you ask me,
I have just 'one'

If I laugh, she laughs
If I cry, she cries
I found her only after a thousand tries
All we do is talk all night
She is the best
She is my light

I see her in the water
I see her in the mirror
She looks just like me
Just a little clearer

Every morning I wake up
I look in the mirror and say
"Hey Bestie, what's up"?

- Palakshi Verma, VIII R

The Sea Talisman

Deep underwater, the currents twirled and fizzled, as a tail rode it faster than the seven winds. Exiting the current, she came to a halting stop. "Woo! That's 3 races in a row!" She cheered, turning around to look for Seanel. Seanel, was Laurel's best friend. The two of them were mermaids, who lived deep underwater, just above the deep cracks, where no human dared to venture. Humans and mermaids had been having wars for a long time, but for the last 2000 years, there had been no such war. Seanel came spurting out of her water current, yelping and she spinned out of bounds and about to hit a rock. Laurel used a nearby sea weed to grab Seanel's tail and stop her from hitting the rock. Laurel laughed, "Really, Seanel? 14 races, and you still can't master a landing?" Seanel grumpily turned around to face Laurel. "It isn't as easy as you make it look, princess." Laurel was the princess of the Mermaid Kingdom, her parents were the king and queen. True, Laurel had received training of all sorts in the palace, but ever since she turned 12, she had met her best friend; Seanel. Seanel was from a rich family, though not royalty. That was an excuse enough for the two of them to go sneaking off into the seas, both of them playing around almost all day. "Well, even so, swimming is easy. Rather what is difficult is how humans walk on two legs," Laurel protested, though she realized it was, perhaps, the most useless counter.
Seanel rolled her eyes, "Well whatever, I'm done with racing for today. The Great Dolphin Migration is in an hour, how about we go see it together for once?" She asked, to which Laurel immediately agreed. "Sure! I almost forgot about it though," She mumbled, before she followed Seanel all the way across the ocean. The Dolphin Migration occurred every year, though it was toward the outskirts of the kingdom. That made the security there even more tight, to ensure the safety of the merpeople and dolphins altogether.
When the two of them got there, they'd made it right on time. The dolphins came in from the distance, blue, light green, grey, reflections of pink, all flowing in a beautiful line. Some merpeople who were gifted with Oceanspeak even made dolphin noises, though they were actually talking to the dolphins. The dolphins flapped their fins as a means of friendly 'hello' as they passed by. Oceanspeak was one of the many powers blessed to the merpeople. Oceanspeak allowed a merperson to talk to all oceanic wildlife and plantlife. There were, even, some who could change the shape of their tail. They were Tailshifters. Most of them became fashion designers, of course. The royalty, however, had but a different kind of power. They possessed a talisman which was given to one prince or princess in a generation which would give them the ability to have human legs at will, however only if they were pure of heart. If a prince or princess approached it with malicious intent to, perhaps,

attack the humans, the talisman would not grant its power. There were, of course, many other powers, but too far complicated to explain. About 15 minutes into looking at the beautiful dolphins swim by, the sunlight from overhead disappeared. Now, it wouldn't be very surprising as there were, what humans called, 'cloudy' or 'rainy' days. But no, this time was different. It was a clear shadow, from which descended nets from what seemed to be ancient crossbows. Screaming and panicking began at once, as the net seized some of the merpeople, or their beautiful tails. Some dolphins were captured as well, but in the meantime the guards had all formed a circle around Laurel. Their duty was, after all, to protect the heir of the kingdom. Some humans descended with odd masks which seemed to have erect corals connected to them. Laurel had studied much about humans, and if she wasn't mistaken, the odd dolphin thing on their back connected to this odd mask-coral item was a "snorkelling mask" and an, "oxygen tank". Merpeople breathed oxygen too, just that it was mixed with hydrogen to form water. But Laurel was quite shocked when she had, discovered, in fact, that the humans couldn't breathe in mixed oxygen. They needed pure oxygen, the gaseous form.The humans swam down and began shooting nets everywhere.

"Laurel! This way!" Seanel called, to which Laurel began following her, the guards tailing behind. They were headed for the palace. But the humans were there too! They'd brought many of these odd wooden floating things they called "boats"! It was concerning.

By the time Laurel and Seanel got to the palace, Laurel froze at the sight of her father and mother under these nets; the two of them were trapped. "Mother! Father!" she cried, as the guards held her back, one of them going ahead of her to protect her from the net that was aimed for Laurel. "My dear… they have taken the trident. You must seek the talisman, it is in my quarters. Look behind the eternal sea, and you will find it," her father said, barely able to even fit in the net now. "Eternal Sea… Seanel, come! If not the talisman, we need a place to hide!" She said, where the guards accompanied them through the hidden tunnels into her father's chambers. Laurel sighed relief, determined to save her parents. Neither Seanel nor Laurel had any powers, but Laurel's only chance would be if she was worthy for the royal talisman. She sighed, looking around the room. "They took the trident… But how would they know that something like this was important? Do they study our history as much as we study theirs?" Laurel said quietly, then sighing. The Trident was a long gold rod with three diverging ends, which could summon sea storms and was used as a weapon in battle. Or at least it had been, 2000 years ago in the Great War.

"It dosen't matter… Laurel, your people need you. We need to find that Talisman as well, before it's lost to the humans." Seanel said in a quiet tone. "You're right. Let's see… he wanted us to look behind the Eternal Sea. I think I know what he meant." Laurel approached a painting her father had beside his bed, a painting of the dark blue sea. It had all the shades of blue, which was painted by a very famous painter, who lived 1500 years ago. Laurel gently lifted the painting and set it down. There was a small hole in the wall. Laurel took out what was inside of it; a wooden box. She opened it, a shimmering white shell in a thread came into her hands. Laurel took in a deep breath, putting it around her neck. But as she did, she yelped, but then was silenced, as her beautiful blue tail disappeared, reappearing as human legs. She couldn't breathe. But,why? This water, it seemed to go against her. Seanel's eyes widened in alarm as she seemed to realize what had happened. She said something to the guards, but… it sounded… like how fishes did without Oceanspeak. Is this why they'd been at war with humans? They couldn't understand one another? Seanel grabbed Laurel and shot out of the palace, heading for the surface. Laurel could only hold her breathe up to two minutes. Beyond that, she couldn't. Seanel took her up to the surface, putting her head above the water. Laurel gasped for air of all things! It felt so abnormal! No tail; no water to breathe! The bright sun fell across her face as she saw the blue sky and clouds for the first time. So, this is

what humans see… Laurel realized. Seanel took her closer to a human boat without been spotted, and ushered her hands as to climb it. Laurel could use her hands to climb, yes, but she couldn't use her legs at all. It wasn't as easy to walk with real legs as it was to read about how to walk with them. Seanel seemed to chuckle, holding up her legs for her, lifting her into the ship's view. "Um, hello, humans!" she called, some of them pausing to look at her. Laurel realized she had human clothes on her. A white dress with what was called, a 'skirt'.

"Excuse me, humans, please stop attacking us." She said, a big human was approaching her. "And who are you to stop us, girlie?" he asked, looming over her. "The mermaid princess" she lifted her necklace into view. The humans laughed, the big one ripping it into his palm. "Hah! In your dreams, kiddo. This could never-" he froze as the necklace began turning his legs into a tail, where he began shrieking. Right,Laurel remembered. The necklace would curse humans with evil intent to be a mermaid for eternity, and the other humans began screaming.

"Okay! Okay! We believe you, please spare him!" they cried, and Laurel toppled over into the boat. She touched the necklace, and his tail, where the man stopped screaming and his legs returned. Well, that was the only way to undo the curse. Though she was very certain her forefathers had never undone the curse to anyone before. "Okay... okay alright." The man faced Laurel. "What is it that you want from us?" "I want you, to return my trident, release the nets, and leave my home." Laurel said firmly. The man sighed, picking up an odd black box which had human voices from it. He called it a "radio" and spoke over it, after which Laurel watched as the humans from all the boats jumped into the water. They returned about half an hour later, with nets and other items. Laurel sighed in relief, as the man then handed her the golden shimmering Trident. "Thank you, human. Do not attack my people again, for we do not wish to harm your people." Laurel warned the man, as he nodded and they began preparing to sail back to their home. Laurel jumped into the water, praying to the necklace to make her a mermaid once more. She felt her legs disappear and felt the human air betraying her, and the deeper she went into the ocean, she could breathe again. Her wonderful blue tail returned, and Seanel was delighted to see her.
A ceremony was held where the people celebrated their freedom from the human attack, and Laurel was bestowed a crown upon her, declared as the heir to the royal power. Laurel did have a brother, Judas, who was crowned as the next heir to hold the trident.
After all was said and done, Laurel knew but one thing. She would forever protect her people, and forever uphold her friendship with Seanel. So as she watched the sun vanish, and the moon's white beam spread across the ocean, she smiled, hoping for but another day of peace.

-Niladrina Bhattacharyya, VIII Q

Mrs Booker

Mrs Booker was a short and imposing woman. She had powerful black eyes, and a glare that could make even the most daring man back down. She was renowned in her town to be able to catch any sort of malice before it begun. Still, she was admired and respected by the people of the town. Today she was watering her plants in her backyard when she heard excited whispering from her neighbour's house. The house was occupied by a family of four and the children were always talking and whispering but today she heard her name being uttered thus she perked up. She strained her ears to hear their conversation. What she heard was not clear, but she still was able to discern enough of the conversation to make out that they had some sort of plan, and she was a part of it. "I smell mischief," muttered Mrs Booker. She was determined to find

out what the children whose names were Rita and Rahul were up to. She saw them coming out of their homes and made up her mind to follow them.

Now, the children were up to mischief. They had knowingly said Mrs Booker's name as a ruse for drawing her out of her home. The mischief they were planning involved the whole town. They were planning to throw her a surprise party on her birthday! Mrs Booker was very forgetful and she forgot a lot of occasions thus she forgot about her own birthday.

Mrs Booker was trying to follow Rita and Rahul as anonymously as possible. When they went into a store, she pretended to look at the window of the store nearby. She followed them for a long time. They were going for a walk! First, the book store and then the painting store etc.

"Come on! They will be back soon," shouted Sheila. Sheila was a close friend of Mrs Booker and the one who had given the idea of the party. "Balloons check, decorations check, cake check. gifts check, snacks…where are the snacks!" She screamed. "Calm down... I have it here," said Mohan who was Rita and Rahul's dad. "Why are you so tensed?" he asked. "I am worried she will come back early," responded Sheila. "Don't worry," said Mohan with a glint in his eyes "my children are more than up to the job".

"My God, what a chase!" thought Mrs Booker. She was tired with a day of roaming around, and it seemed to her that the shops were closing early today for some reason. The children had led her on a merry chase and she finally gave up and started walking home.

"Where is she?" muttered Rohan, a shop owner. The children had returned a while back reporting success, everyone was waiting for the arrival of the chief guest. They heard the sound of footsteps and they all shouted "Surprise!" Mrs Booker was shocked after recovering. She spluttered "What is this?"

Sheila smiled; it was going to be an eventful night…

- Justin James, VII J

My Home, My Fantasy

A place I love, my
fantasy
Is my family
It's my heartbeat,
my home, the place I
always love.

Mum & Dad always care
Me & sibling fight over cake
Oh wow! How wonderful!
That's what makes it memorable.
A home is a home with members who care,
The place is always fair,
We do fight and agree,
That no one is like me!

That's what makes a memory,
A home of a family,
Just like we remember things like pictures
My family is the No.1 home.

- Suniskita Das, VII D

Russia Ukraine War

On 24th February 2022, the largest conventional military attack since World War II took place when Russia invaded Ukraine. The ongoing war, which has lasted for more than a year now, has caused a major crisis for the whole world.

In 1991, Ukraine became an independent country after the disintegration of the Soviet Union. Even after Russia and Ukraine were separated, they had stable relations. In 2010, Viktor Yanukovych was elected as the President of Ukraine. As a pro-Russian, he revoked the decision of Ukraine being a member of the European Union in order to join NATO, leading to his defeat in 2014 Presidential

elections. The successive government was in favour of getting Ukraine into the European Union and then to NATO. This sparked the Crimean war that led to the removal of Russia from the G8 nations. The war ended in 2015. Again in 2017, the Ukraine government decided to join NATO. If that happened, Russia felt that armies of the member countries of NATO would be used by USA to threaten its national security. It was due to this reason that Russia sent its separatist protestants to Donetsk and Luhansk and deployed its armies in Eastern Ukraine. On 21st February 2022 Russia recognized the two states independent. This gave Russia the authority to attack Ukraine in the name of helping the two states to rebel.

Russia claimed that NATO's eastward expansion is a threat to its national security. NATO had already set up missile defence systems in countries like Poland and Czech Republic to combat Russia's intercontinental missiles. This would give USA an upper hand if there was a war between the two super powers. The two have been enemies ever since the cold war. Russia did not want NATO's expansion in the former Soviet Republic, Ukraine and Russia's neighbourhood for this reason. Russia stated that its troop's deployment was in response to NATO's enlargement. This had caused tensions between Russia and the West. Despite this USA continued to assist Ukraine for many reasons, one of which is also to find a testing ground for its military advancements.

India has abstained to vote in a resolution condemning the war because of the friendly relation that it has with the countries at war.

- Divyansh Prakash, VII E

Mysteries

There was a gateway
Opened right there
Leading into a place
I don't know where

Not knowing what it was
I entered that mystic gate
Not knowing that it
Would forever seal my fate

That gate was a new start
It was the gate to a new life
It could be beautiful like a flower
And hurtful like a knife

As I grew up
Time passed by
I had not yet realized
How quickly time flies

Every day I lived
I faced many riddles
I then realized that
Life comes in bundles
Days flew past
Life grew mysterious
Sometimes in life
It is very horrendous
But that is what life is
It is full of mysteries
These solved mysteries
Would tomorrow become histories
There are moments
It's hard to accept them
But take a close look
Life is a real gem.

- Ishan Singh, VI A

Childhood Memories

I would love to pen down my memories about my stay in US. I lived in America for five years. There I stayed in California. The weather there is similar to our INDIA. It doesn't become too cold and also we can enjoy the breeze. There were so many amusement parks out of which 'Raging Waters' was the one I enjoyed a lot.

We visited some places on our long weekends like Lake Tahoe, a snow laden place. During my long vacation I visited Los Angeles and Las Vegas. Disney land and Hollywood are the places which we should visit, and I loved those places a lot in Los Angeles. The rides were adventurous and thrilling in the theme parks. In California, the hills were covered with greenery which I enjoyed during my rides.

I loved going to movies often and visiting zoos, especially petting zoo where I had the opportunity to cuddle and feed the pets. I loved my school, library, teachers and I had lots of fun too. These memories always stay green in my mind! Thanks to God for giving me such an opportunity.

- Suthirth Babu R, VI C

When the Teacher Isn't Looking

When the teacher's back is turned,
we never scream and shout.
Never do we drop our books
and try to freak her out.
No one throws a pencil
at the ceiling of the class.
No one tries to hit the fire alarm
and break the glass.
We don't cough in unison
and loudly clear our throats.
No one's shooting paper wads
or passing little notes.
She must think we're so polite.
We never make a peep though, it's just because
we all go right to sleep.

- B. Sahana. Shree, VI F

Riddles

1. I speak without a mouth and hear without ears. I have no body, but I come alive with wind. What am I?
   Ans: An Echo

2. You measure my life in hours and I serve you by expiring. I'm quick when I'm thin and slow when I'm fat. The wind is my enemy.
   Ans: A Candle
3. I have cities, but no houses. I have mountains, but no trees. I have water, but no fish. What am I?
   Ans: A Map

4. What is seen in the middle of March and April that can't be seen at the beginning or end of either month?
Ans: The Letter 'R'

5. A woman shoots her husband, then holds him underwater for five minutes. Next, she hangs him. Right after, they enjoy a lovely dinner. How?
Ans: She took a picture of him and developed it in her darkroom.

6. I come from a mine and get surrounded by wood always. Everyone uses me. What am I?
Ans: Pencil Lead

7. What disappears as soon as you say its name?
Ans: Silence

8. I have keys, but no locks and space, and no rooms. You can enter, but you can't go outside. What am I?
Ans: A Keyboard

- B. Sahana. Shree, VI F

Cartoon Character: Johnny Test Intro

I am short and clever,
And I like to swim in the river.
I like to play with my talking dog,
And with the black belt kung fu frog.
I have sisters who are scientists,
But they hate to go to the dentist.
I like to comb my tiny hair,
While sitting on a rocky chair.
I have a mother who has a wonderful job,
And a father who must go to his shop.
I like to play scrabble,
In which I have to make a word like pebble.
I am living in a place called Port Belly,
Which is not very close to New Delhi.
My friend's name is Gill,
Who doesn't like to stay on hill.
I like to go to the beach,
But the rides were over until I reach.
I like to play basketball,
While others play football.
In the night I have nightmares,
Until I walked out of the room to the backstairs.
In the morning when I go to school,
I have to sit on the dirty stool.

- Pratyaksh, VI Q

Life

We have tomorrow
that might be like a flame.
We had yesterday,
which showed a very bad name.
I am alive today,
Not sure about tomorrow.
I never want to do things
That make me feel sorrow.
I sometimes cry,
Sometimes be happy.
This is Life
Live it in zappy.
Life is a game,
Play it in your own ways.
Your loss or victory depends
on your days.

- Asmit Sarkar, VI I

Beachside thoughts

To a beach I went.
There I saw a tent
With a campfire beside
And people sitting on a side.
The sky was dark
The stars made an arc.
The sound of the waves was calming.
It made me feel like singing.
The hammock beckoned, “Come lie on me!”
I went and stretched staring at a tree.
The sea was going wild,
Though when I came, it was mild.
I guess it is too dark to roam,
I should probably head home.

- Anmol Narayanan Bharadwaj, VI N

Friends forever

Friends are angels sent from angels from above,
They are as calm as a dove,
True friends are those
who speak the truth to you,
True friends are always true,
They form a very friendly crew,
They always make you smile,
They can help you to walk an extra mile,
So have a great start,
And never let a friendship fall apart

- Advaita Sharma, VI F

Nature is a boon

The rivers of nature are like streams of milk,
The water is as soft as silk,
The trees have an extraordinary lush,

Silk worms have their own plush,
The flowers have a lovely bloom,
The fireflies shine in the gloom,
The leaves set up a kitchen,
Sunlight, water and Carbon Dioxide pitch in,

Why do we rush,
To remove this beauty,
It will never come
back once taken,
The time will be gone
once we are awaken,
Save nature,
And never denature.

- Advaita Sharma, VI F

The Magical Words

One day I opened a book,
An object I had never touched.
All words went into my head,
Turning reality into dust.
The letters started visualizing in my head,
Creating a play I'd never seen.
Words had become humans,
Expressions turned to talks,
And only with a bit of reading,
Literature turned to life.
Words have so much power,
They can make your life flowered.
All from a tiny mite,
Something so great and mighty.

- Sreeja Ghosh VI B

The Disastrous Road Trip

One day, there was this family who wanted to go on a road trip. They were thinking where to go and finally decided to go to Delhi. They were in Bengaluru and it was like 1740 km far from their place which would take 37 hours by car. But the mother of the family wanted to go by car. So, they started their journey by car.

On the first 10 minutes, the two sons of the family wanted to play video games on their phone. The mother didn't bring her hotspot device, and there was no signal. So, the mother decided it was fine to just stay without phone. They angrily agreed. After one hour they were really bored. They tried to get their phones but their mother locked it in a smart box which needed a password. Obviously, they didn't know the password, so they just sat there.

The car was running out of diesel. The nearest gas station was about 1 km far. When they were 300m close to the gas station, the car ran out of diesel. The family had no choice but to push the car until they reached the gas station. When they were nearly there, they were already exhausted. But they made it. It didn't take so long to realise that they hadn't packed any food. So, the father went and bought some food but, by the time he reached, it was 11:00 PM. The family was really starving, so they ate the food like hungry dogs. It was getting late. They set their GPS in their minivan to the nearest hotel. They reached the hotel. The hotel was really disgusting, but they had to manage with it.

The next day, they packed up and went to the car. They set the GPS to Delhi and started going. One hour later, the father had to make calls for office because he forgot to tell his boss that he was going on a road trip. The older son found chewing gum and started chewing loudly, which disturbed the father. The mother told him to throw it out. She opened the rooftop and the son threw it out, but he failed. He had accidentally gummed the rooftop. The outside noise was disturbing the father, but there was no way to close it. The younger son opened a chips packet and started eating. A seagull wanted one. But he made the mistake of giving the seagull few chips. More seagulls came and he gave them more food. After a few seconds, Seagulls invaded the whole car. The seagulls took the packet and threw the chips they didn't want in the car. But the terrible part was that the father's phone was still connected with his boss, and the boss got mad for calling him unnecessarily. This was a disaster.

Several hours later, the family went to a hotel. This time it was actually better than the last one. They slept peacefully. The next day the father went as fast as he could go. The mischievous sons took paper and wrote 'Help! These people are kidnapping us!'It didn't take too long for the police to figure out their prank. They got into trouble but fortunately, the police had forgiven them. It was

5:00 PM when they reached Delhi and went to a hotel. The hotel was good. Now, they could enjoy their holiday. But no one will forget about the disastrous road trip.

- Geetesh Reddy Mutra, VI E

Nature

Trees of jade
Flowers of ruby
Streams of sapphire
A glimpse of heaven
Or just nature being itself!
A rainbow, a peek into the Lord's house
All seven colors glistening in the sun
When little pearls called raindrops fall
Oh, Nature!
Squirrels singing the 9th Symphony
Birds tweeting Ode to Joy
Crickets chirping Beethoven
Oh, look at the Mozart's of nature go!
Nature can do anything
From beauty to science
Like making an apple fall
Giving Newton a thought
Oh, isn't that so very nice?

- Saadhvi Ravikumar, VI N

My Experience with Rescued Animals at Prani

Hello, I am Rachit Tiwari from class VI J. I visited "Prani" a place near Bannerghatta on 14th of Jan this year. I met many rescued animals from different places. It was an awesome experience. This place is completely different from a Zoo. We spent around 3 hours with different animals. They have more than 40 species with them. I would like to share my experience and some of their stories. Very first I saw a snake and fish. I touched a snake for the first time in my life. I also saw a turtle and touched it, they were rough to touch but when I kept my hand below it, it started kicking me in the hands.

Then we went into the bird's cage. The people there said that these birds were rescued and they were not trained to come to you. They said to sit down on a slab so they will come and sit on you to explore the new 'tree' (me) and where I was sitting a small parrot was hiding under my slab and pricking my leg. Only one sat on my hand because of the feed they gave to me and my mother's ear rings were stolen by a parrot and I have a picture of the parrot doing it.

I saw Emu, well the first thing I did not like was the smell. I got to touch an emu that was sitting and one which was eating.

Our instructor told that not to go after the emus as emus run faster than a car, not really but like 90kmph running speed. So, don't even try.

Then we went to see rabbits, there was a big line for making a rabbit to sit on your lap and it was tickling a lot when I was holding it in my lap. You cannot see its face but you could touch it. They told difference between Hares and Rabbits. Hares are larger and have long ears and legs. They run faster.

I met a horse named Maya, one of her legs was a little shorter and was rescued from a horse race. I

came to know for the first time that horse eat 10% of their body weight. She needs 60Kg food every day. I met one pony family named Isha and Gabbar, they had two kids. The instructor told us Ponies are more powerful than horses. They can carry weight. Horses can run faster but cannot carry weight like a Pony.

Then we saw green/orange iguanas, which are herbivores. They told us we can keep them as pet at home. His front right leg few figures were lost. You can see it in the picture.

At last, I saw the rodent family, I saw a kangaroo mouse which is one of the species of jumping mouse mainly from the deserts of the Southwestern United States. It looks very cute; I held it in my hand. They allowed us to hold a mouse, hamster, guinea pig and hedgehog. Touching and holding them was very different experience.

The animals are kind, good, helpful and cute. They need our help. We should care for animals.

Thank you.

- Rachit Tiwari, VI J

Poetry Du Coer
Closer To Nature

Pleasant feeling of nature

Is the spiritual healing to our soul

The chirping of colourful birds

Variety of trees, organisms and birds

Water droplets, snowfall all the beautiful sceneries

Anyone would like to see

Its mysterious caves and large forests in which

We explore for more facts

The silence in which we can meditate

Brings peace to our body

Be very keen to know about the nature.

This is the speciality of nature

This is our future.

- Noor Kaur Oberoi, VI S

Introduction to my Winter Vacation in Odisha

Greetings to all. I'm Debaditya Bhuyan. I'm a student of grade 6-O. Today I'll talk about visiting my native, Odisha. I usually travel to Odisha at the end of December, as the climate there is very hot and humid. But, during the winter seasons, the climate remains very pleasant.

My Onward Journey

I travelled with my parents, my aunt, and my younger cousin. We all boarded the Muzaffarpur Express. We went into the H1 coach, and we travelled in AC First Class. We boarded the train from the newly constructed SMVT Bengaluru station. The departure time was set for 12:30 p.m. We were allocated the A cabin in the H1 coach. It had four beds, and in the bottom centre, there was a window. The beds were very wide, so two people could easily sleep on them. There were also convertible tables to eat on. The cabin could be

closed from the inside with sliding doors. There was also an attendant assigned to us.
Our trip went through the states of Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Andhra Pradesh, and Odisha. The trip took us about 27 hours, but it was delayed by an hour. My father ordered lunch and dinner through the IRCTC E-Catering Service. So, hot meals were served to us at Vishakhapatnam and Vijayawada stations. We purchased our breakfast and evening snacks from authorized vendors inside the train. My mom and aunt drank tea and coffee a few times.

My Stay at my Native Village Khunta

We reached our destination, Balesore Station, the next morning at 7:30 a.m. My grandmother had sent a taxi to pick us up from the station and take us to our native home.

We reached our home at 10 o'clock in the morning. My older cousin and grandmother were waiting for me at the front gate. My older brother, who is 18 years old, helped us to carry the luggage inside. We immediately took a bath. After that, we ate our breakfast, some very tasty local snacks.

I wanted to entertain myself because the house we lived in was off-grid. So I went with my father to repair my grandfather's old bicycle, which was purchased in 1960. For all the 6 days, I was there, every day I used to go in the evening with my father and get groceries and quick eats.

On the third day, my elder uncle and my other cousins came, and that night we watched a horror movie on Amazon Prime.

On the fourth day, we had a very big family get-together. In celebration, we had a giant feast. There were many items, e.g., butter paneer, fried brinjal, very tasty mutton, etc. We had around 50 people who came over to our house.

On the fifth day, we went on to visit three places. We had to travel in a tempo traveler, which fit all of us comfortably. First, we went to the Tarini temple. It is located in the Keonjhar district, about 100 kilometers from my home. We had darshan of the deity quickly. After that, we went to Sana Ghagara. It was a small waterfall that led to a lake. On the lake, you could pay 20 rupees per person and use a pedal boat for 30 minutes. First, you had to wear a life vest in case you fell out of the boat. After that, they would blow a whistle at you, indicating that your 30 minutes were up. Then you had to pedal back to a platform that was floating on the water.

We went to Khiching after visiting Sana Ghagara. There is a well-known temple there called Kichakeshwari Temple. On the right side of the central area, there was a statue of Kichakeshwari. There was an iron rod that could be detached. The iron rod weighed roughly 40 kg. The goal is to go around the statue while holding the rod an odd number of times.

When we were returning from the temple to our home, it was somewhere between 9:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. While we were 30 kilometers away from our house, we ordered from a local shop some chili paneer and dal fry so we wouldn't have to waste time in cooking. We unlocked the locks and went inside our house when we reached home. After we entered, we quickly served the food to everyone, and we went to sleep.

The next morning, my father called my big brother and me to see some potters making pots in the village. The patch we had to go through was a crop field. All the crop was wheat. In some areas, they burned the wheat due to bug infestations, etc. After around 1.5 kilometers of walking, we reached an alleyway that led to a village. Inside the village, there were potters. They would use wet clay on a spinning device to mould it. Then they would bake them in the sun and put them in an oven for 2–3 hours. After the intense heat, they harden up. When we returned, we went through the main road.

My Stay at Bhubaneswar

On the last day, I had to wake up at 4:30 a.m. I had to get dressed and go to another town, which was 17 kilometers away. We had booked a bus ticket to my other native city, Bhubaneshwar, which was around 300 kilometers away from my other native home. We boarded the bus at 5:00 am and headed to Bhubaneshwar. I ate and studied on the way. We reached an area of Bhubaneswar called Rasulgad. When we got to Rasulgad, my uncle, aunt, and cousins picked us up, and we went to our other native home.

When we reached there, we immediately took a bath and ate breakfast. I immediately took my RC car and played with my younger cousins. My grandparents had to demolish their house because they needed to build a new one. So they rented a house near the old one so that they could supervise what is happening at a glance. They gave us a room on the top floor of the rented house, which was quite spacious. We kept our luggage in the room, and then we slept.

On the fourth day, we decided to go to the beach. It was called Puri. Puri is a beach town known for its temple dedicated to Bhagwaan Jagannath. It is one of the Char Dhams of Hindu belief. It was a long distance, so we went in the morning. We found a hotel to eat lunch at, and after that, we went to the beach. The ocean waves were quite high. My cousins and I had constructed a massive sand castle. When it was approaching sunset, we went to a resort called Holiday. We went there because my mother and my aunts wanted to have some tea. After my mother and aunt had tea, we went to my native house. When we were about to reach our destination, we had time to stop by a KFC store, so we took some food, which I ate when we got there. After the beach trip, we all went to sleep.

My Return Journey

On the last day, we had to wake up at 3:30 a.m. We took a bath and headed towards the railway station. When the Prashanthi Express train arrived, we bid our farewells to my cousin, aunt, uncle, and grandparents. We boarded the train, set our beds, and took a short power nap. It took one day to reach Bangalore. We came off the train at Bangalore Cantonment station. We boarded an Uber cab and reached home, which took about an hour.

Conclusion

This was a pleasant trip for me. I enjoyed a lot on this trip and wanted to share my experience inside the school community with my friends.

- Debaditya Bhuyan, VI O

Mr James and the fairies

Once upon a time there used to be a man called James Washington. He used to work for a big company. The company's name was Lego. He used to make many Lego sets there. His wife Mitchell Washington used to be an author. She used to write books like 'The Ball And The Magician', 'The Hero of The Day' and 'Hi I am emoji'. Their son used to read a lot of story books and was fascinated by them.

One day he was reading a fact book. In the fact book it was written fairies are real. He was thinking it was true. He asked his dad if it was real. His dad told and gave him a scolding that fairies are not real. Mr James hated fairies. Peter did believe his dad. One day when they were eating dinner he said that fairies were coming for him. His father got very angry on hearing that. He said that he was excused from the dinner table. One day when Mr James was parking his car, he saw a fairy. He cried fairy….fairy. Peter came running to see what had happened. His father then realized that fairies are indeed true and apologized to his son. Mrs Mitchell's new story after that was Mr James and the Fairies.

- Rounak Chatterjee, V K

Jaipur

I was 7years old when I went on my first flight journey to Jaipur. I have heard that Jaipur is also called the pink city and the capital of Rajasthan. The flight journey was so good and fast. We reached in 2 hours and 30 minutes! It's like going to my grandfather's house! We took a taxi to the hotel (I don't remember the name of the hotel). The next day we went and saw many forts like Hawa Mahal. We rode a camel. Me and my parents sat in the cart pulled by the camel! We saw that many of the buildings are pink in colour. We ate North Indian food (yum!). I liked

North Indian thali more. It was so fun! I will cherish it all my life!!

- Ananya Bijoy, V Q

My Trip to Uttarakhand & Delhi

It was the end of September and Dussehra was around the corner. My parents had been planning of a trip to Uttarakhand during this time. My Dussehra vacations had already started and I was in a very happy mood because I had never been to Uttarakhand before and I wanted to see the beauty of Uttarakhand.

We flew to Delhi and then from there, caught a train. Our flight was at midnight so we couldn't sleep that night. We booked a cab and reached the airport early and went to the lounge for dinner. After that it was time to board the flight. As our flight took off, we all looked at the marvellous view. After two long hours our flight landed, and we had finally reached Delhi. The airport we landed in was the famous Indira Gandhi International Airport. It was huge! Many beautiful structures of metal were made inside it. After some time, my father had booked a cab and we headed to the railway station. Train was early in the morning, and it was a Shatabdi to Kathgodam. After reaching station, I was feeling sleepy, but we had a train to catch, so we hurried.

We sat in the train. I was watching the passing roads, rivers and lush green meadows. After 7-8 hours, we reached Kathgodam. From there we went in a car to our hotel in Nainital. The place is named after the God worshipped in the temple, Naina Devi. That afternoon it rained heavily. We had our lunch and by then, my parents had decided our evening plans. We were to go in a cable car ropeway from one side of the huge lake to the top of a mountain. We enjoyed the ride with many other passengers and loved the marvellous view. After reaching on top, while roaming around I saw a horse, and told my parents I wanted to ride it. So, we asked its keeper and he took the horse around the whole place with me. We peeked inside the stalls and took pictures. Finally, it was time for us to go back.

Next on the list was visiting the Naina Devi Temple. It was a bit far, so we took a rickshaw and reached the entrance. From there we walked inside, and a beautiful breeze blew in. The temple was near the lake, which kept the place cool and a sweet feeling rose up. It seemed like it was meant to be a holy place of pilgrimage, with the temple and the lake side by side. We went in and saw an idol of Goddess Durga. We sat there for some time looking at the calm water. We went near the lake and saw many fishes swimming around. It soon became dark and we decided to have dinner and go to hotel. The food there was delicious.

The next morning, we had decided to go see Naukuchiatal, Sattal, Kamaltal and Bhimtal. The cab driver was also our guide and he told us about Sattal, a lake which had consisted of seven small lakes. They had merged over the years and formed a big lake, and that is why it is called Sattal. Next, we went to Naukuchiatal. The lake has nine corners, hence the name. *Nau* means nine. It is about 53m deep. Then we went to Kamaltal, a small lake compared to the others. At last we went to Bhimtal. We thought of just boating around the lake, but then we heard that there is an aquarium café and decided to go there. We took a boat and went there. It was beautiful so we took many pictures. We took pictures of fish and had some cold coffee. After that we went back in boat and returned to hotel by car. That afternoon we decided to go for boating in Nainital. We enjoyed boating

and then went to look around in the shops and bought some souvenirs for my friends.

Next morning our destination was Binsar. On the way to Binsar we visited famousJageshwar temple. The road near the temple was covered with really tall trees and they covered the sunlight. There were so many trees that sunlight could barely enter, and the soil was not visible because moss had covered it. It is about 2500 years old and has about 125 temples with Shivalinga's. Legend says that a king had asked his men to make all these temples in one night. We looked around and saw some temples with Shivalinga's.

We then left Jageshwar and began our journey towards Binsar. It was evening when we reached

our homestay which was in the middle of the woods and was a beautiful one. There were steps leading up to some little bungalow-like cottages from which we were to stay in one. The steps were made from a rock called Schist which shines upon receiving light. After relaxing for some time, we went down to a small restaurant-like setup made by the hotel owner and had dinner.

Next morning, we went to see Binsar Zero Point. From here we could see some famous mountains in the Himalayan Range such as Nanda Devi, Trishul, and Panchachuli etc. From this place we could see whole parallel range. We stopped about 2km far away from the place. We weren't allowed to go beyond this by car. So ,we had to trek for 2 km. Unfortunately, when we reached, the clouds had covered the whole view! We were standing there for about 20 minutes but there was not much change, so we began going downhill. My father looked back to see one more time and yes, it had cleared! We quickly took out the camera and took pictures. We were happy that we had finally seen the mountains covered with snow. Soon it was time for us to leave. We had lunch and set out for Kausani.

On the way to Kausani, we went to see the well-known Kasar Devi Temple. As soon as we entered, a feeling of inner peace grew inside of us. Soon we had left the temple. We continued our journey. On the way, we came across Bageshwar, another famous temple, which is situated on the confluence of river Sarayu and Gomti. There was a bridge right on top of them and we could see both merge into each other and form a confluence. Some hours later, we stopped at the Baijanath Temple. It is a temple located near a small village. From there we could clearly see the Nanda Devi and Trishul. We sat and took a break and looked around the temples. The sun had started to set. As we left Baijnath and advanced slowly, it seemed that we were coming closer to the mountains and sweet nature. We reached our hotel and the sun had nearly set. Our hotel was a big one and we were contented with the view.

The next day, early in the morning, we woke up to see the sunrise we were sitting in the veranda of our room, with some tea waiting for the sun to rise. Luckily, we didn't have to wait long. The sun rose and with it, the mountains were visible in the light of the sun. They became rosy pink and the view was beautiful. After 1 hour, we went to see the Gandhi Ashram, which was only about 1 km away. As we entered, we saw a statue of Gandhiji. There was a small museum dedicated to Gandhiji's life with some pictures. We had a delicious breakfast of traditional Uttarakhand food and went back to our hotel. We were to leave this evening to catch a train for Delhi in Kathgodam. We soon left Kausani behind and came to Ranikhet. We went to see the Ranikhet Golf Course. It was filled with trees on one side and a smooth golf course on the other. We walked around for a while and headed towards Rani Jheel. Finally, we set out for Kathgodam, passing through many hills where terrace farming was

practiced.This type of farming is very common in the hilly areas where steps are cut and crops are grown on these steps. As soon as we reached Kathgodam station, it started raining heavily. We boarded the train and went to sleep early because we were exhausted.

The next day we woke up at about 4:30 in the morning. The train had stopped at our station and we got down quickly. After some time, we had reached our hotel. We were to only stay here till morning and then shift to another hotel. We spent some time chatting and went out to see some famous monuments of Delhi. Delhi has a dense

network of metros. On the first day we visited the Lotus Temple. It is where people of any faith can pray and meditate. Its name is derived from its shape. Its architecture is unique and its interior has many benches where people sit and pray. It is very cool inside compared to the temperature outside. There are small pools around the temple where we clicked photos. Soon we went to the Qutab Minar. This structure was built here by Qutbu'd-Din Aibak as a memorial against the victory of Delhi's last Hindu king, Prithviraj Chauhan. It has five stories in total. There are many designs carved on this monument. It was built in the early 13th century. We clicked a lot of photos and then went to the metro station. We went in the yellow line towards Samaypur Badli. We got down at Rajiv Chowk and took the blue line to reach Akshardham. It is a huge temple built in the memory of Swaminarayan. That is why the temple is named as Swaminarayan Akshardham. There were many pictures of the life Swaminarayan. Apart from that there was an idol of him and things that belonged to him along with some other gods like Shiva, Parvathi, Krishna etc. Soon we went back to our hotel. It was attached with a luxury mall and we roamed around enjoying ourselves.

Next morning, we went to visit the Red Fort. It was huge and was constructed by the 5th Mughal Emperor of India, Shah Jahan. It is made of red sandstone, which gives it its colour. Inside the fort, there are many stalls selling handmade things like shawls, bags, souvenirs and stoles. We went to the other side and we saw a fine structure of white marble called Diwan-I-Khas or better known as the Hall of Private Audience. The piers were covered in beautiful, intricate details. After this, we went to the Rashtrapati Bhavan. We weren't allowed inside but we could clearly see the Rashtrapati Bhavan. Next to it was the Parliament. We clicked some photos and left to see the India Gate, which was not very far from here. The India gate seemed to be right in front of us, so we decided to walk but it was actually almost 3 km far away! By the time we reached there, I started complaining. Soon we reached there. This famous monument of India was built in the year 1931 to commemorate the 70,000+ soldiers who died fighting for the British Army during the World War 1. There was a statue of Subhas Chandra Bose installed right behind the India Gate to honor him for his efforts in the freedom struggle. After taking pictures of the monument, we returned back to the hotel and left the hotel at about 6:30 pm to catch our train to Bangalore. We reached the station and got inside the train, Rajdhani Express. This is the first time I boarded Rajdhani Express and was very excited. We played fun games like identify the drawing, or sometimes I would watch something on the mobile, or just look outside. We finally reached Bangalore on the second day early morning. We got down from the train and took a cab and reached home. I really wished that my holidays would last longer, but we all had to go back to life. The holidays were over. Of course, I would really like to go back there one day whenever I get the chance so, for now, it's

time for me to say bye to Uttarakhand and Delhi. I do wish I get to go there again when I am bit older!

- Aahana Adak, V E

The Saviours

Mona, Meena and Meera were chasing a hooded figure. They ran to the only harbor in their city. They looked around panting. Then they noticed something odd that day, "Where is Ian?" exclaimed Mona as she rubbed the dirt of her shoes. She pointed at the place where their friend Ian was supposed to be stationed for his shift.

They searched around for the hooded figure. Suddenly; Mona exclaimed, "Oh girl, where is Meera? She was right there a moment ago!" Meena gasped in horror where her twin sister was. They looked around the harbor and did not find her. Meena felt as though she had been punched in the stomach. She felt guilty. They decided to go around the town looking for her. An hour later they both met at the beach and "I did not find her", they both said. They later agreed that she might have returned home and left on their separate ways. As Mona was walking home a car followed her. Now Mona was getting scared. Though she had no skill in fighting, she was smart and knew the town very well. She walked towards a dead end where her uncle's house is. Even after banging the door her uncle did not open. She was now panicking, she did not know what to do. She picked up the axe that her uncle used for cutting wood and got ready to fight. The car came closer and the door opened and a hand came out as though trying to grab her but she bent down and dodged the hand. She noticed something on that hand. It had tattoo of a magnifying glass that had a peacock wrapped around its handle. Now she ran home, where she found her father sitting unaware of the happenings. He said, "Why so late Mona? Your mom and I were worried sick"

"So sorry papa it won't happen again", replied Mona. "That is fine beta. Just make sure it does not happen again", they both went inside.

They spent a sleepless night and the next morning, Meena and Mona ran to a shed that they built near Pomar Lake. Mona recounted what happened last night to her friend. Meena stood there at her spot, her mouth and eyes were wide open in horror. After a long silent awkward gap, Mona said, "Do you think what happened to me would have happened to Meera too, except the fact that she did not duck?"

"Yes, I think we can say that. But now we need to try and find the tattoo artist so he can give details of the person who got the tattoo. There were only 5 hours till sunset by which time they had to go home. There were only 5 tattoo shops in their small town. They didn't get any clue in the first four shops. But they had their luck at the last shop. The artist over there proudly said "Oh yes of course this was my inking." It seemed as though luck was following them around, because after much of explanation and persuasion the artist gave the details to them. Now with evidence they ran to the police station where Mona's father was a cop. Proud that his daughter and her friend could gather this much evidence, gave them two constables to help them. Mona and Meena along with the constables went over to their shed and Meena paced around thinking and thinking AND …..realized something. Gloria circle is at the center of the town and to get anywhere they would have to pass it. Then Meena asked Amrith bhaiyya who was also a constable to go get speedometer records, cctv camera footages, and list of missing girls' record over the last month. Now all they had to do was to wait. Soon they got hungry and everyone went home, ate and came back to the shed. Within minutes Amrith bhaiyya arrived. Meena took out her laptop from her bag and inserted the CD. First she checked the speedometer records and the CCTV footage of Gloria Circle on 19th December the day when a person or persons tried to kidnap Mona. She then found out that there was only one car that exceeded the speed limit. Then they checked the complaints

and found out that the children missing were either taken at the harbour or the lane connecting to Mona's uncle's house. She also found out that between 7 pm and 9 pm. There was only one car that matched with the suspected car's license plate. It was KH 07M 1247 they ran out in search of the owner for this car. They found the car at a compound with a small hut in the corner of the property. But then they realized that if the kids were hidden or hold them as hostages. The hut was very small and hardly any space for 2 people to sleep. Amrit bhaiyya's phone rang distracting them from their thoughts. The call was about 2 people who without knowing had sold license plate stickers of already registered cars. Meena, Mona, Amrit bhaiyya and the other constable ran over there, hoping it would connect few pieces of the puzzle together. They inquired those two people if they had sold a license plate number KH 07M 1247 to anyone. "Oh of course, a young lad had bought it from me about a week ago. I can't seem to remember his name but he looked tall, had a fair complexion and did not seem to be local or Indian and ummmm…….. he had deep blue eyes. By the time he finished describing him, Meena and Mona had understood to whom was he referring to and ran frantically without saying a word to Amrit bhaiyya or the other constables, who then had to rush behind them. They reached at a large house to make sure their suspicion was correct. They entered the house in which they found tickets for a dozen people. As they entered the living room cautiously they found 11 loose handcuff type ropes lying in the corner. Meena noticed something in the dustbin which she was about to pick up, the culprit walked in and he shouted, "What are you doing in my house?"

"We know what you did Ian", they screamed. Ian stood there with fear and horror as he understood that his acts were caught and the constables surrounded him so he could not escape. Ian was taken to the police station for interrogation. He revealed the location of all the kids and his accomplice. His accomplice was none other than an old thief convicted by Mona's father. Fortunately all the kids were safe and were sent back with their parents. In a few days Meera, Mona and Meena became heroes in their town and hailed as the 'Saviours of Children'.

- Vaibhavi Sreedhara, V M

Ooh, What a Sight!

Ooh, what a sight!
The sun is so bright!
Ooh, these hot deserts are too dry
good enough for an egg to fry.

Ooh, these tall trees
are moving in the breeze.
Ooh, this rain!
It will make the dryness go in vain.

Ooh, this water coming out from the fountain!
It comes from the great giant mountain.
Ooh, this sea,
Seeing it makes me free.
Ooh, what a sight!

- Shanyu Yadav, V B

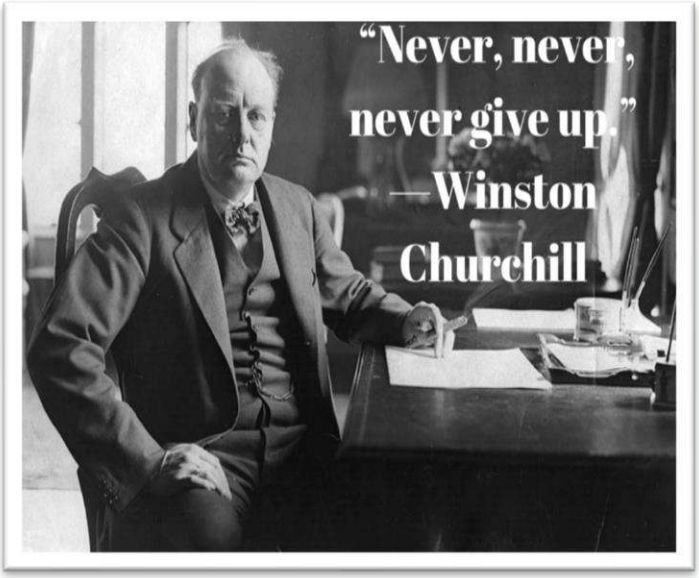
Jack Sprout and the Haunted House

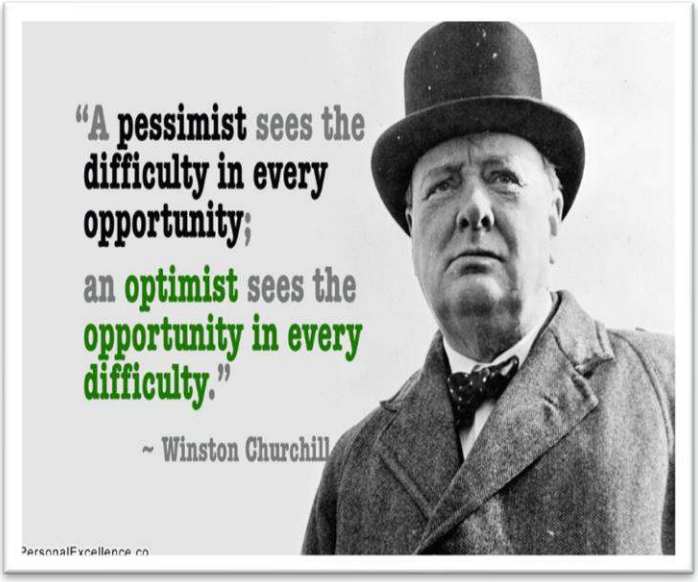
Once upon a time in a village called Azkabana there lived a cowboy called Jack Sprout. He was mean and cruel, he used to hurt children and kill innocent animals. One day Jack went hunting. He saw a beautiful golden deer. He thought that if he kills it and sells the deer skin he would become rich. "Oh Sprouts, that thing is worth half the king's crown… Alas! Too bad if something happened to it,'' he

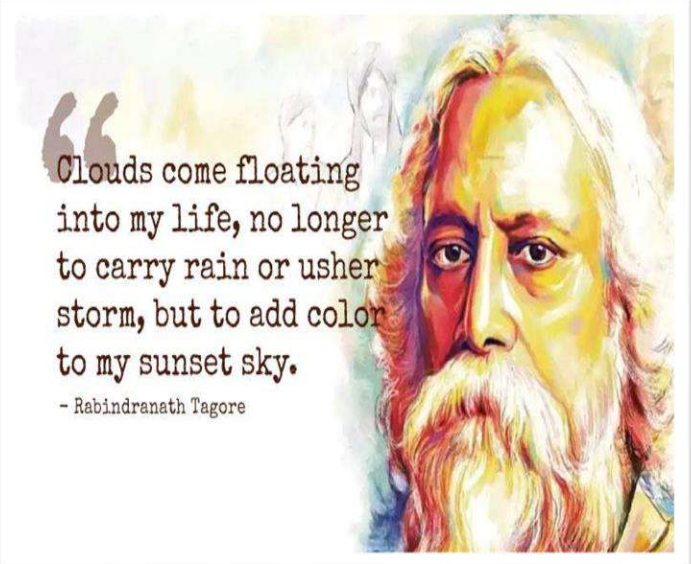
chuckled. He took out his Winchester rifle and aimed at the deer but then a big storm approached. The golden deer saw the cowboy and ran inside a bush. What will Jack do now? Jack was scared because he didn't know how to get back to his village. He went looking for a shelter and saw one creepy and scary looking house. He went inside and saw water leaking, the rocking chair moving by itself and people laughing though no one was visible. He saw one broken bed, he went to the bed to get some sleep.

At midnight Jack felt thirsty, he went outside to look for water. There was a lake. He went to drink water where all of a sudden he fell in the lake. Jack turned around and saw a ghost he shouted, "Help, help! I don't know how to swim.''. The ghost replied, "I will help you only if you promise me that you won't kill innocent animals and hurt children''. Jack said, "Ok, ok promise now can you help me?'' The ghost grabbed his arm and pulled him out. As Jack was feeling sleepy, he went to sleep in the haunted house. The next day Jack woke up and he saw himself in his own bedroom. First he thought it was a dream then he saw a scar on his head. He remembered the whole incident and learned a valuable lesson that the ghost taught him. From that day onwards Jack was a different man altogether.

- Asmi Sarkhel, V F







Poem: Mangoes

Mangoes, mangoes,
juicy mangoes.

Mangoes, mangoes,
sweet mangoes.

Mangoes, mangoes,
orange, green and yellow.

Mangoes, mangoes,
big mangoes.

Mangoes, mangoes,
tasty mangoes.

-Aditee Tatte, IV-P

Trip To Strawberry Land of India

My family decided to spend Christmas at the Strawberry Land of India- Mahabaleshwar. It is very far from Bengaluru, so we started quite early in the morning at around 6:30 am. Since it was very far, we stayed overnight in Hubli so that we could get some rest. The second day we reached our destination. There were many strawberries. It was Christmas night, so there was a magic show and puppet show.

On the third day we ate strawberry with cream on the way to Tapola Dam. When we reached there, we took tickets for boating and it was too much fun during the boat ride. After that we ate our lunch as we were hungry. Then, we went to Pratapgarh fort, while going up the hill in the car there were many buses blocking our way. We reached the fort late, but were able to get inside just in time with the help of a guide. The guide told us everything about the fort. The scenic beauty from the fort was very good and I loved it.

Our fourth day started with a visit to the holy Shiva Temple. The temple was 1000 years old. From there the driver took us on a trip to Panchgani, which is famous for many boarding schools. At Parsi Point with a telescope I saw five points. Then came the best part of our visit- Horse Riding. We went to table top which is the second largest flat top mountain in the world. (First being Tibet) We did horse riding which was the best part of the trip. We did some shopping and bought honey for my grandfather, local chocolates and strawberry crush. We were approaching the last leg of our visit and we went to Venna lake, but the crowd over there made me mad so we hurriedly came back to our resort to refresh ourselves. At night we went to the local market and had some tasty vada pav over there.

On the last day, we started back to Bengaluru and reached by taking a one-night halt again at Hubli. This road trip with my parents and little sister will be memorable for me in my life.

-Advik Mittal, IV-K

Gaining knowledge: A boon!

Learning is incredibly beneficial for managing and developing our personal and professional lives. We become effective as a result of being efficient. In society, one is always respected when they are knowledgeable. A person who is well-read or knowledgeable is regarded as an expert and offers insightful counsel or recommendations.

Here are 20 mind boggling facts which are sure to leave you in awe!

1. Cuca melons (or "mouse melons") look like grape-sized watermelons but have a citrus flavour.
2. The longest bicycle in the world is over 135 feet long!
3. If all of the water on Earth fell as rain at once, the entire planet would get 1 inch of precipitation.
4. Bananas are curved because they grow towards the sun.
5. A lion’s roar can be heard from 5 miles away.

6. Goldfish can distinguish the music of one composer from another.
7. Bangladesh has six seasons: Grishmo (summer), Borsha (rainy), Shorot (fall), Hemanta (cool), Sheet (winter) and Boshanto (spring).
8. The al-Qarawiyyin Library in Fez, Morocco is the oldest working library in the world.
9. The dot over your lowercase “i” is called a tittle.
10. Hippopotomonstrosesquippedaliophobia is the fear of long words. WOW!
11. George Washington had only one tooth remaining in his mouth when he was sworn in as president in 1789.
12. The world’s first underwater mailbox was installed just off the shore of Susami, Japan.
13. To ensure the Queen receives her food on time, the clocks in the royal kitchen at Windsor Castle are set five minutes ahead.
14. In Queensland, Australia, it's illegal to own a pet rabbit unless you're a magician.
15. Marie Curie remains the only person to earn Nobel prizes in two different sciences.
16. Almonds and peaches are members of the same family.
17. The paint that coats the White House and Buckingham Palace is made by the same German company.
18. According to a Japanese study, looking at cute animal pictures can boost your focus.
19. Mr. Rogers always mentioned out loud that he was feeding his fish because a young blind viewer once asked him to do so. She wanted to know the fish were OK.
20. Louis Braille was 12 years old when he began transforming a method of silent communication used by the French military into a language that allows blind people to read.

These are some amazing facts. It is always important that we are striving towards expanding our vast ocean filled with knowledge! Afterall, knowledge is the everlasting asset, right?

- Diyaa.V IV-R

People Often Say...

People often say,
"I want to find myself."
"I want to find love."
"I want to find happiness."
But tell me one thing,
Why do we always have to find these things?
Can't we create them ourselves?
Can't we try and make ourselves better?
Can't we create a co-traveler by giving love to the world?
Can't we create happiness for ourselves by taking care of ourselves?
Then why do we always have to FIND things?
Listen, my friends...
We may or may not find them by searching for them... But we can definitely get them by trying to create them for us.

-Vihaan Srivastava, IV-E

Our School Field Trip

I was very excited for my field trip. I packed my bag with light snacks and extra pair of clothes last night.

I reached school at 6:50 am. I waited inside the school for 15 mins and then my class teacher Ria ma'am took me to the bus, we had to travel by. There were totally three busses. But one of the buses had a breakdown. So, the students who were supposed to travel by that bus joined our bus. We thus had to adjust with extra students which was little uncomfortable. The bus seats were cozy though and it was like aeroplane's seat. The hand luggage area was like aeroplane's. We reached the resort at 9:30 am and had our breakfast.

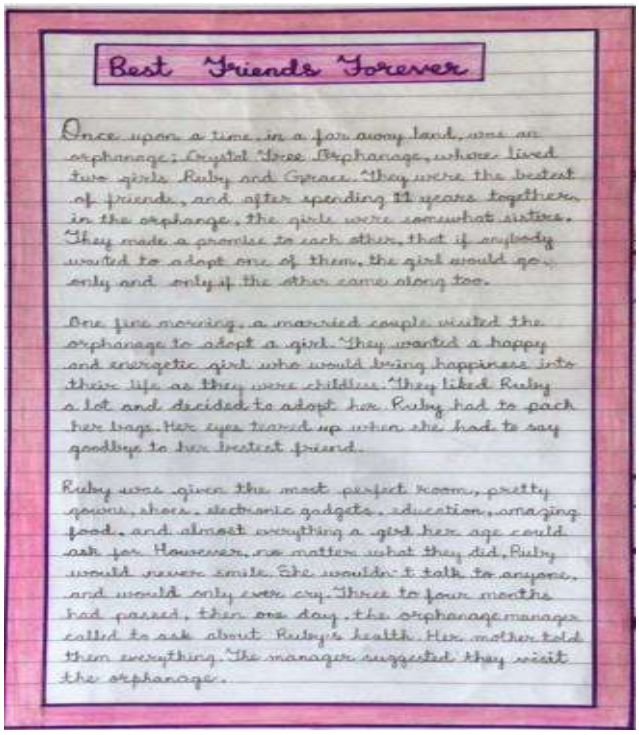
After finishing our breakfast, we went for a nature walk. We saw many kinds of cows like Giri, H.F cows, Biri which can fight with big lions etc. There was also a mother sheep and its female lamb who was 10 days old. After that, we went for tree climbing. I climbed very high. We also saw earthworms and learned to make manure. Then we proceeded to obstacle ride. We slid down a slide and climbed up by a steep slope with the help of a rope. We got only one glass of Mazza, but we wanted to have two glasses. Then we were balancing ourselves on a rectangular rod and walking from one end to the other. The rod was placed on a deep trench. Then we tried a round rod for the balance walk. We were assisted by a trainer for balancing.

Post that we had to squeeze ourselves into a rectangular box slide which was very high. I could only put my one leg, but the other leg was stuck outside but the trainer helped me. I also planted some saplings. At last, my dream of doing ziplining came true!! I also did pottery. We had our evening snacks and boarded the bus.

I was feeling tired after whole day activity but was feeling happy about the journey. I was reflecting about the journey on the way home. I am eagerly waiting for my next field trip.

-Jishnu Mukherjee, IV D

Best Friends Forever

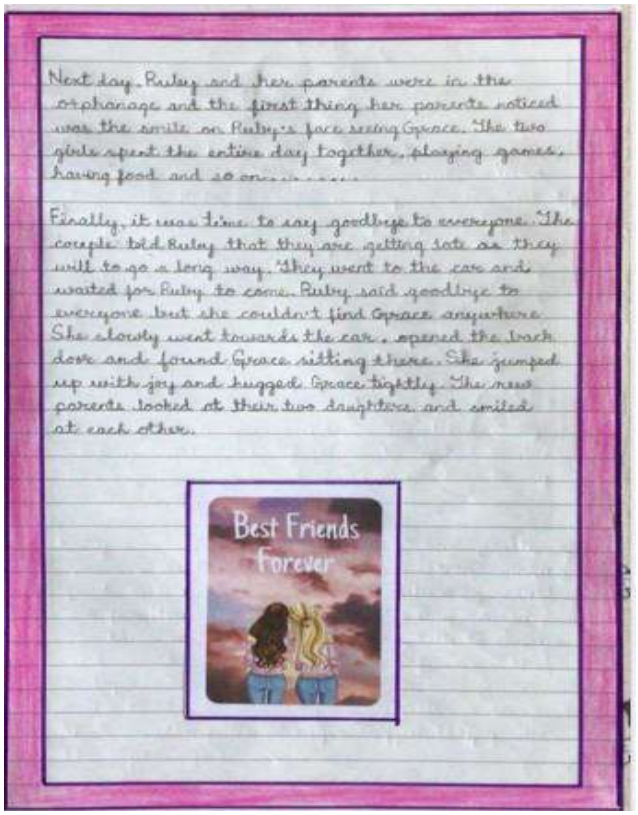


Best Friends Forever

Once upon a time, in a far away land, was an orphanage: Crystal Tree Orphanage, where lived two girls Ruby and Grace. They were the bestest of friends, and after spending 11 years together in the orphange, the girls were somewhat sisters. They made a promise to each other, that if anybody wanted to adopt one of them, the girl would go... only and only if the other came along too.

One fine morning, a married couple visited the orphanage to adopt a girl. They wanted a happy and energetic girl who would bring happiness into their life as they were childless. They liked Ruby a lot and decided to adopt her. Ruby had to pack her bags. Her eyes teared up when she had to say goodbye to her bestest friend.

Ruby was given the most perfect room, pretty gowns, shoes, electronic gadgets, education, amazing food, and almost everything a girl her age could ask for. However, no matter what they did, Ruby would never smile. She wouldn't talk to anyone, and would only ever cry. Three to four months had passed, then one day, the orphanage manager called to ask about Ruby's health. Her mother told them everything. The manager suggested they visit the orphanage.



Next day, Ruby and her parents were in the orphanage and the first thing her parents noticed was the smile on Ruby's face seeing Grace. The two girls spent the entire day together, playing games, having food and so on.....

Finally, it was time to say goodbye to everyone. The couple told Ruby that they are getting late as they will to go a long way. They went to the car and waited for Ruby to come. Ruby said goodbye to everyone but she couldn't find Grace anywhere. She slowly went towards the car, opened the back door and found Grace sitting there. She jumped up with joy and hugged Grace tightly. The new parents looked at their two daughters and smiled at each other.

-Shirsha, IVJ

Favourite Ball

-Shirsha, IVJ

Happy Diwali

Happy Diwali is all around,
Crackers and Music add to the melodious sound,
The world is bright at night,
Without the sun being in sight,
Sweets are sweeter than ever,
People are glittering as never,
Happy Diwali is all around,
Crackers and Music add to the melodious sound,
Silver Coins are the highest among the purchase list,
Gold ornaments are the one's which females can hardly resist,
But in this celebration where is the joy of Lord Ram's success gone?
Let's light up a diya this Diwali to find it all!
Happy Diwali is all around,
Crackers and Music add to the melodious sound,
Remove the flames of agony in our hearts,
And live together with peace and not in parts,
Recall the moment of victory of Good over the Bad,
And vanish all that is evil which leads to Sad,

Happy Diwali is all around,
Let love and compassion fill our hearts with the melodious sound.

- Vihaan Srivastava, IV-E

My Pets- Yuky & Buky

During lockdown, I felt very lonely at home. So I thought of keeping a pet bird in our house. I told my parents about it and they agreed. We went to a pet shop that evening and bought a pair of beautiful budgies.

I named them Yuky (yellow in colour) and Buky (turquoise blue in colour). Yuky was female and Buky was a male bird. They both were awesome friends. They played together, they quarrelled with each other, they ate food grains, they drank water from the pale, they splashed water over one another. Sometimes they were good friends, sometimes there were messy and clumsy, sometimes they used to chirp. It was real fun watching them whenever I got free time. I used to give them food grains and pour water in the pale inside their cage everyday.

One fine day, my little Yuky started fighting with Buky. She was jumping and pouncing over Buky. Buky, the male bird got really scared. He went to one of the corners of the cage, trying to be safe from aggressive Yuky. Then Yuky scratched Buky on his leg and he screamed in pain. I was really worried. I thought of putting them in separate places to keep them safe. My Dad helped me take Yuky out of the cage and keep her in another basket.

After a while, my friends came and I started playing with them. In the meanwhile, Yuky managed to free herself and escaped from the basket. I saw her flying away very happily. At that very moment, I understood that birds do not feel happy within cages. I discussed this with my parents and we decided to free Buky also before we leave Bangalore for our winter vacation.

After few days, it was Buky's Independence Day. I opened the door of the cage and Buky flew away merrily in the sky. I realized that making others unhappy is not a good thing. Also, I will pray to God so that my Budgies stay safe and happy forever.

-Rianshika Mukherjee, IV-F

The Spring Song

I don't know what's happening, you don't know what's happening.

We don't know, we don't know, we don't know what is happening.

All the birds are chirping, all the flowers are blooming.

All the trees are turning green, looks like someone is coming.

All the butterflies are flattering, all the bees are buzzing.

All the babies are smiling, looks like someone is arriving.

I now know what's happening, you now know what's happening,

The season of colours, the season of flowers,

The king of seasons …. The SPRING is coming.

-Tiasha Chatterjee , IV M

The Lost Child

Vasu, Sidhu and Rahul went on a camping trip to a nearby forest. After some time, they found a spot. So, they set up their camp. They were talking until they figured out it was almost dark so, they split up finding different materials. Rahul was walking by until he found a shoe, "oh" said Rahul what could this be? "Eh I'll just collect it", but at the same time Vasu also found a shoe, "strange" said Vasu. "I'll just collect it" and Sidhu found a t-shirt. Further away, Rahul found a Cap, he got creeped out. "This place gives me the creeps and I know something is strange" about this place he said and ran away back to camp. Once again Vasu found a pant. He was scared but, he still collected it and returned back to camp. Sidhu also returned. They were discussing what could these parts be, and of course they figured out the parts should be aligned like a boy, but something was missing, "the head accessory!" said Sidhu. "Umm guys I think I found a cap in the forest" said Rahul, "so go collect it"said Vasu. Rahul ran and got back with the cap. They put the cap above the t-shirt and… BOOOOM!. They woke up and saw a boy standing in front of them, "Ahhhhhhhhhh" they all exclaimed. The boy said "Thank you, I was cursed by a bad magician; you helped me come out of the spell. I will grant you a wish", and then a light came, and the boy vanished, " Wait! Who are you?" said Rahul but he disappeared in the blink of an eye. The boys returned home with the prize feeling grateful that they could help the lost child.

-Vandit Mishra, IV-M

The Greatest Skating Marathon: A Memoir

On 5th Feb I woke up excited as it was the day of the skating marathon. I got ready, picked the skating gear bag, and got into the car. When we reached at the venue, I joined the other kids at the starting line. The whistle blew and then we all started skating. It was a thrilling moment, full of energy and enthusiasm. The marathon was for 90 minutes. I met few of my friends from my skating classes. There were juices and fruits for refreshments too. After a while, it was half break. The whistle blew and we were off again. The track was made of tar and there was a very steep slope where we were catching some serious air. Few kids were chit-chatting while few were doing skating tricks and enjoying the marathon in their own way. The clock was ticking as the marathon was ending. Everybody felt good about finishing the marathon and so did I.

-Raayan Rastogi,III D

Beauty of Nature

The morning sun is beautiful.
The blooming sunflowers are plentiful.

The trees are lovely.
The bees are lively.

The nature is amazing.
The vultures are grazing.

The moon is astounding.
The sun in the noon is outstanding.

-Rohan, III – C

Will The Wolf And Fir The Fox

In a forest, there lived a wolf, a fox, and many other animals. The wolf and fox were best friends. Their names were "Will" the wolf and "Fir" the fox. They were neighbours and sit on a log during sunsets to talk. One day, Fir was missing. Will was very shocked and sad. So, he went on a hunt for Fir. Soon, he found Dernel, the deer. He said 'oh Dernel have you seen Fir?'. 'I can't find him anywhere' she replied, 'I have seen him but was going very fast, so I am not sure it is him, he was also carrying a bone in his mouth and went that way'. Will said 'thanks!' and went to find Fir. He reached the depth of the forest where he met "Pansi" the panther. Will again asked, 'have you seen Fir? I can't find him, and I even asked Dernel, but I still can't find him, do you know where he went to?'. Pansi replied with a deep voice, 'Fir! you say, yes, he was running and threw a bone on a tree, jumped, took the bone and ran away. He went that way...'. Will said 'thanks!' and ran away as fast as he could to find Fir. He stopped when he saw "Leo" the lion's den, he knew he should be quiet, but a rat woke him up and ran away, so he taught it was Will who woke him up. Will ran as Leo was chasing him, Leo pounced into the water as Will swam. Leo ran out. Will sighed a breath of relief and found Fir. But they couldn't get back because of Leo. Will asked Fir 'where did you go; I was looking all over the forest?". Fir replied, 'I wanted to dig a place for my bone, so I came to the edge of the forest.' Leo roared loudly and said, 'YOU BOTH COME OUT RIGHT THIS INSTANT'. Fir wasn't taking any chances. He was right at the middle of the river, but Leo pounced on him. He luckily got away, but Leo again pounced on Fir, Will went back with Fir. Leo was sad because he lost 5 of his teeth. Will and Fir went back home and had a nice nap before breakfast.

THE END

-Ronish Padavala, III – I

The Siracle

Once there was a girl named Jenny. She was very lonely and wished for a friend. Her mother always banned her from going outside, except if she needed to get the groceries. She was very scared to go near her mother as she thought she was not her real mother. She believed her mother would be following and watching her wherever she goes.

One day, Jenny was going to the market in the night, lonelier than ever. Then, Jenny saw a star in years. She sighed and said to the star her situation. To her surprise, the star started speaking back to her. The star said "I know your situation my child. The God sent me. I shall fulfil your wish. We both shall be best friends." And so, they did.

One night, when the two best friends were speaking, the star shot across the sky. It was going to hit Jenny! Jenny was so scared, that she ran around in panic. Then the star came down and down and hit on the grass. The star twinkled, stayed for a while, and went high up in the sky that Jenny could not see her best friend anymore. The next morning, her mother was much kinder to her and let her play with her friends. She thought that it was the star miracle and she started calling it the Siracle, as it was a miracle by the star.

-Annika Miriam Justin, III-L

My trip to Tadoba Tiger Reserve

In December of 2022, I went in an open jeep safari trip to Tadoba Tiger reserve with my family. It is in Maharashtra near Nagpur.

I, my sister, baba, aai and two cousin brothers sat in a green colored open jeep. Driver uncle and a guide uncle were also seated in front seat. We started at 2 pm. It was a four hours safari. It was cold so I was wearing a jacket. We wandered in the forest and saw many wild animals. The guide uncle explained about various trees, a white rubber tree which he called the queen of the jungle.

We were in tigress Maya's area. The guide uncle took us to a lake. We waited there for half an hour but Maya did not come, so we were disappointed. We went to see rest of the jungle. First, we saw a wild boar, then many spotted deer. Then we saw a black bear eating ants in a hole.

Suddenly, guide uncle heard a spotted deer's sound which he told was the Call that deer make when a tiger is around. Our jeep hurriedly went to the lake. And hurray! It was the beautiful tigress Maya walking slowly towards the lake. I was a bit scared, but she was not scared of all the jeeps and people in them. We took many photos of the tigress. A little baby cub of the tigress also came behind her. I was so happy to see the baby tiger jumping and running around her. The guide uncle told they don't know if the baby tiger was a boy or girl. He told the cub was a very famous cub as he was very brave because he did not fear people.

I was very excited as there was nothing between me and the tiger. The tigers were just 20 feet away from me. We all did not make any sound, so that the tigers could walk there without any problem. It was a wonderful experience which I will never forget. Here is a picture of Maya, her cub and me 😊

-Aaradhya Sarpatwari ,II-F

The Family Day

We all celebrate New Year on first January. But do you know it's also regarded as family day?

Family Day is celebrated on first January. We all love our families. A family makes us feel protected. It always stands for each member. A cheerful family inspires the young ones to be confident and reach new heights. The elders of the family imbibe good values within the family members. Family members love and respect each other.

All families should always be happy.....

-Dibyanshu Pattanayak, II-M

The Cat and the Mouse

Once upon a time, there lived a cat in a village. In the same village, lived a mouse.

Every day the cat was fed but the mouse was left hungry.

One day the mouse planned to sneak inside the cat's home where there was plenty of food.

The mouse was delighted to see all the food.

When he was eating, he heard the cat coming.

So, he hid himself in a small place.

When the cat saw the half-eaten food, he realized that someone had come.

He looked around his house and spotted the mouse.

The mouse said in a feeble voice, "Please don't harm me! I am just a little mouse and I'm hungry."

The cat listened to the mouse and did not harm him.

Therefore, they became best friends and lived happily.

MORAL-ALWAYS CHOOSE FRIENDS WISELY. WHETHER OR NOT, THEY CAN BECOME YOUR BEST FRIEND!

-Dibyanshu Pattanayak, II-M

Do Not Cut Me

Do not Cut me,

Cried the tree

Because I give you rain for free

In my cool shade

You rest, Eat my fruits

That are best.

Take in my fresh smell,Let me live

My life well.

-Advika Biswal, II-F

My Trip to Mysore

Last month, I visited Mysuru (Mysore) with my family. My uncle and aunt joined the trip. We travelled first time by the VANDE BHARAT EXPRESS. It was a nice journey. On the first day, we saw a waterfall which was very amusing. I could even stand on the top of the falls.

Then my sister and I were riding a horse and had a lot of fun. In the evening, we headed to BRINDAVAN GARDEN. The garden was very beautiful. I also saw many colourful fountains. One fountain was dancing. The garden was fully decorated with lights. After that, we reached the hotel. Next day, we visited MYSORE ZOO.

There I saw many animals like ZEBRA, GIRAFFE, GORILLA, WHITE DEER, LEOPARD, TIGER, LION etc. and many birds like BLACK SWAN, BLUE GOD MACAW, FLAMINGO etc. Next, we went to the famous MYSORE PALACE.I never saw such a huge palace before. I felt so happy to see the entire palace. Inside the palace I found one gold THRONE also. After that we reached AQUA WORLD, where we could get a chance to see many colourful, small, tiny, big, large fishes. Then we planned to visit MYSORE'S FAMOUS CHURCH because it was 25th December. So, we were all ready to go to the church. The CHURCH was decorated beautifully on the eve of CHRISTMAS. In the evening, we again went to the MYSORE PALACE to see the beauty of the palace at night. The palace was looking stunning because it was decorated with 70,000 lights. We took many photos in the entire trip to capture every moment. It was a wonderful trip.

-Pekham Guin, II – N

My Travelogue - Murudeshwar

It was a beautiful day and I was so excited to go to the beach. I had heard a lot about Murudeshwar beach and I wanted to experience it myself. So, I packed my bags and headed to the beach with my family. When I arrived, I was mesmerized by the beauty of the beach. The sun was setting and the sky was painted in beautiful shades of orange and pink. The waves were crashing against the shore and the sound of the sea

was soothing. Next day, we went to the temple and offered our prayers to Lord Shiva. After that, we went to the nearby places and explored the marine life. Later, we even went for swimming in the sea and enjoyed the beautiful sunset. I, along with my sister, had an ice cream right next to the sea shore with a lovely view. When the sun finally set, I felt a sense of accomplishment. I had experienced something truly special and I was grateful for the opportunity. I stayed at the beach until it was dark and then I headed back home. Overall, it was a great experience and I enjoyed a lot with my family. I will never forget this trip and I will always cherish the memories.

-Rhea Srivastava , II – H

My Best Friend

My best friend is Saavni. We play and enjoy together. She is my first friend. We met when we were hardly 2 years old. Now she is 7 years old and I am also 7 years old. We have promised each other that we will never break our friendship. We have been to Pondicherry together. It was fun. We enjoyed making sand castles and playing in the sea. We saw puffer fish also. We celebrate our birthdays with each other. I always wish that Saavni should stay close to my house so that we can meet every day.

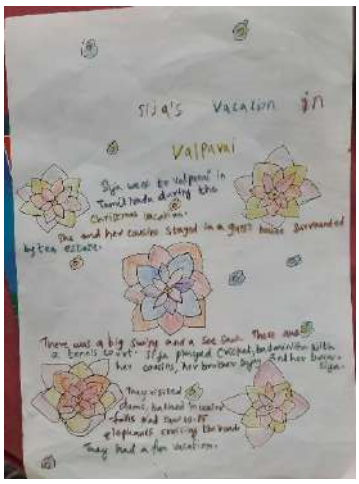
-Rhea Srivastava, II - H

A visit to HAL Aerospace Museum

My winter break was filled with fun and enjoyment. My family planned to visit the HAL Aerospace Museum. The day started with excitement as we all were happy to see the museum. When we entered the museum, we saw lots of fighter planes, training planes, helicopters and even engines that are used in fighter planes. It was a beautiful place. We saw a lot of old jets and helicopters. There was a flight simulator as well. Even though we were tired, we enjoyed ourselves. In addition to that, there was also a children's park nearby where me and my sister played a lot. We learned about fighters and helicopters at the museum while they were still on display. There were lots of fish in the pond too! It was really exciting! Later, we had some popcorn and juice before going home. If you are in Bangalore, you must visit the HAL Aerospace Museum.

-Rhea Srivastava , II – H

Vacation in Valpawai



-S.M.Sija, II – O

A Kind Man

A man was walking on the road. It was late evening. He saw a cat. It was crying for help. The man went there and asked the cat, "Why are you crying?". The cat replied, "I hurt my knee." The man got a bandage and put it on the cat's knee. The cat got some relief and became happy. The man and the cat became happy. The man and the cat became friends.

Moral: We should be kind to animals.

-Abhinav Kumar, I-A

The Tiger and the Thief

Once upon a time there lived two thieves, their names were Madak and Sonu. One day Sonu got an idea of making a steel tiger, to sit on it and scare the villagers to rob their money and gold. But there was a man who was guarding the village. After three days the steel tiger was ready. On the fourth night, they scared the villagers and the villagers gave them money. But the man who was guarding the village didn`t give them money because he knew that it was a thief not a tiger. The guard beat them and made them return the money to the villagers.

Moral: You shouldn`t play tricks on anyone.

-C. Akhila, I-H

The Brainy Tiger

One day, a tiger and a lion saw a fox on a farm. Later, the tiger saw the fox alone and started thinking about how to catch it. The tiger said- "Lion, lion, I saw the fox again today, he thinks he is very smart." Lion said- "Is it? OK then we will catch it together." He asked the lion to keep bread in his den for the fox, and then leave it. The lion did what the tiger told him to do. The fox smelled food, and thought- "Hah! They are both so dumb, they left food like that, I'll have that for myself."

As the fox got in, the tiger and lion blocked the way. The tiger ate the fox.

Moral. Fox is not the only clever animal. With a good idea anybody can be clever.

-Jastegh Singh Basson, I-H

Me, My Friends and the Magical Crow

Me and my friends frequently visit a forest near our town. During our visit, we used to take some food with us to feed the birds in the forest.

In the process of frequent visits to forest, we have developed friendship with a **magical crow**. We called the crow as magical because it has a magical **flying machine**. With this flying machine the crow can fly miles of distance within a fraction of time. We all started playing and having fun with the magical crow. Days were passing beautifully. One fine day, we went to the forest and were playing with the magical crow. Suddenly, a tiger came behind us. The Tiger started roaring, we all got scared. The magical crow figured out the danger ahead and tried to save us. So, the magical crow took all of us to the top of the tree. But the tiger tried to climb the tree again, and further the magical crow made all of us sit inside the **flying machine** and the crow took the **captain's** seat. We all landed in a lovely farm. In the whole day, we all had lots of fun in the farm with the domestic animals and birds. We also started feeding the birds as well. We all friends thanked the magical crow for safeguarding our life. Finally, in the evening we all returned to our home along with the magical crow and told the whole day story to our parents. After listening to the whole story all of our parents also became thankful to the magical crow for protecting us.

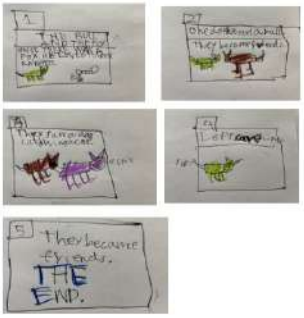
Moral of the story:

"***If your behavior is polite and affectionate towards the animals and birds, in turn they will also develop the same kind of faithfulness with you.***"

-Manan Pattnayak, I-J

The Bull and the Fox

Illustrated Cartoon



-Parth Warriar, I-A

The Mansion

Once upon a time there were two sisters Neha & Preethi. Preethi was a very adventurous and a brave girl. Meanwhile Neha was a very quiet and careful person. They did everything together. One day, Neha and Preethi were walking back from school when they spotted an old mansion. Preethi said, "Hey we should go and explore that place" and Neha replied "No this place seems isolated and scary, it can be dangerous". But Preethi insisted about it and Neha's curiosity got better of her and she finally agreed. Preethi was happy and she went to bed thinking about it.

Next day Preethi got up early and packed two bags, one is Neha's and other for her. She was excited but Neha is still sleeping. Preethi told her loudly "Wake up you sleepy head, it is time for our adventure". "I am coming" replied Neha drowsily. They got ready quickly and like any other day they waved hand to their parents and left home. Both were super excited about their adventure and entered the mansion. As they went little bit inside entrance door, it slammed behind them. Neha got really scared and she hugged Preethi tightly and said "I am scared, let's go home". "No, we can't, we are trapped" replied Preethi. She continued, "Let's find a place to hide till someone finds us". So, they went deep inside to find a place.

Suddenly a ghost appeared before them, they screamed loud and started running. The ghost stopped and said, "Girls...!! Calm down... I am Morgan and heir to this mansion and have riches in abundance but no real friends". He continued to explain. As a child I was playing hide and seek with my friends, and I hid in my mansion, and they locked me inside and left me to starve and no one noticed it. That is how I ended up like this. He paused and looked at two girls with beaming eyes and said, "I want you to help me". "Help !!" said Preethi with shivering voice. "Your story is sad but how we can help?" Morgan smiled and said, "For me to turn to human, you need to go into this chamber and pray for me". With no choice left Neha said "Ok. We will help" with a suddenly attained boldness. "Thank you both, this way please..." said Morgan showing way to chamber. As girls entered in the chamber, he whispered, "No one has ever come out alive from this chamber" and closed the door.

Regretting their choice and with darkness around them, girls started praying with closed eyes. They continued to pray and lost track of time and there was complete silence. Suddenly, they heard their mother screaming "Preethi…Neha…. what are you doing?? Get ready…it is getting late for school". Preethi opened her eyes and found to be in her room with Neha staring at her with puzzled look. Neha asked Preethi "What happened? ". Preethi exclaimed "Oh! It is just a dream. Thank God" and told to herself that we should not go to dangerous places without the knowledge of our parents. We should be responsible. Later both girls got ready and went to school happily.

-Dhanya, IV B

The Tigers of Sariska

The Sariska Wildlife sanctuary is located in Rajasthan near the city of Alwar among the Aravalli hills. During our Christmas vacation we decided to visit Sariska to see if we could spot the famous tigers of Sariska.We took a forest jeep to enter the jungle as only the jeeps of the forest department are allowed inside the Reserve forest. We spotted many animals such as wild boars, langur, peacocks, cheetahs etc. The forest was very beautiful and dense. Suddenly, the jeep stopped and our guide told us to keep quiet. He could see the paw marks of the tiger nearby.

However, when we reached the spot, the tiger had already left. Though we were a little disappointed on not seeing the tiger, we still had a great time in Sariska.

-Ayush Singh,III G

Human Glitch Vs Technical Glitch

'To err is human' is called human glitch. But in today's Technology era, there is technical glitch also'.

Human glitch happens due to over-working, stress, carelessness, lack of knowledge, unawareness, lack of dutifulness, emotional bout, anger, behavioural problems, incapable of handling technology. What is the reason behind technical glitch? They happen due to the defects in piece of software, errors within the operating system, problems created by computer bugs or viruses and sometimes they happen due to unknown causes. Technical glitch happens mostly in computing and electronic industries.

Human glitch may cause unhappiness, emotional imbalance, lack of perfection in work, failure of work, unachievable goals and in extreme cases can cause injury, accidents, small or big disasters. Technical glitch may cause power failure, temporary loss of service, data loss and in extreme cases can cause disaster.

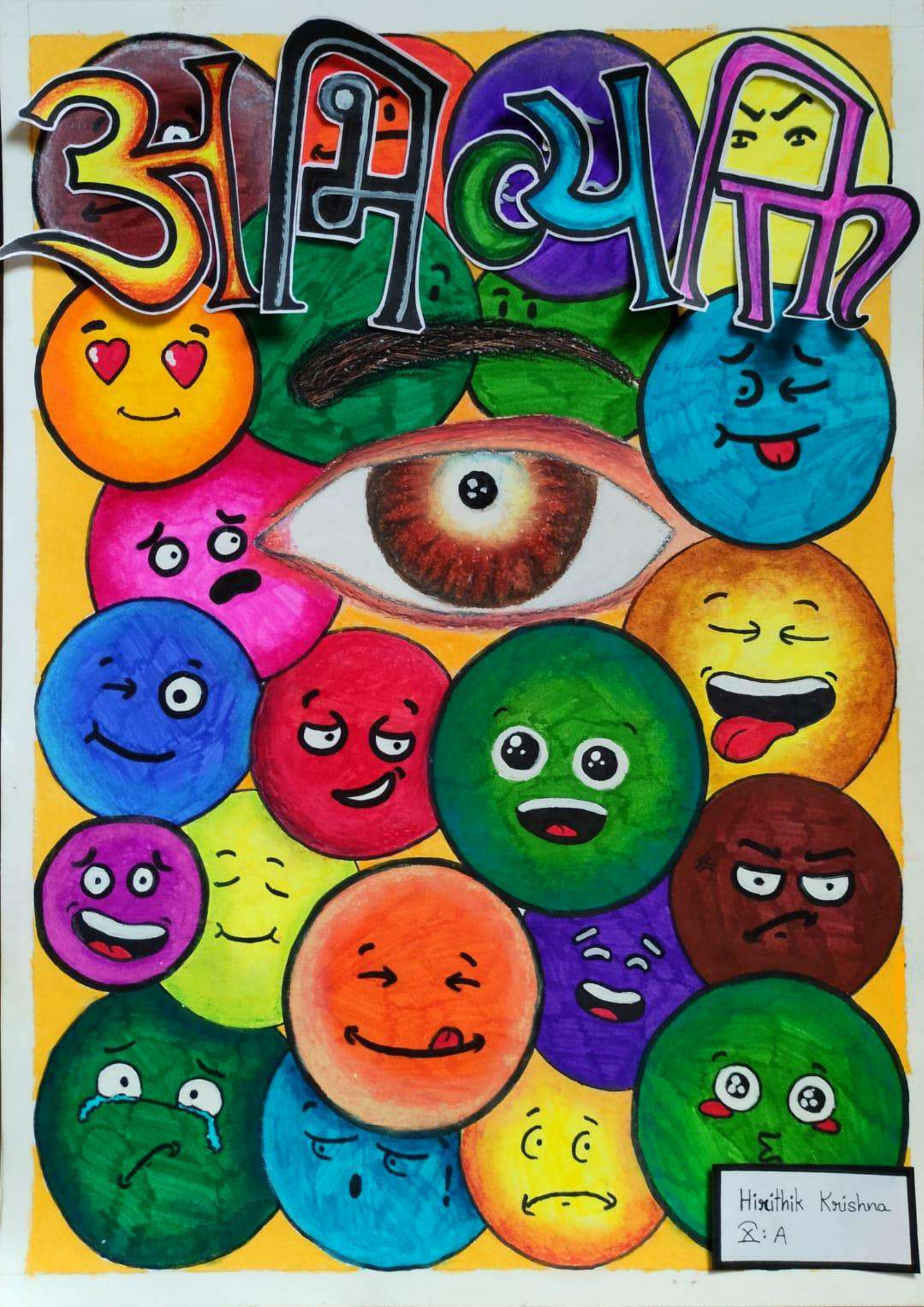
Recent example of human glitch is outbreak of Covid-19 from China in December 2019 where it is said that the pandemic spread from a wholesale meat market in Wuhan. The virus was found where live animals were kept. So, this acted as an intermediary to spread the virus. Due to carelessness of human beings it spread to different countries and cost millions of lives. This human glitch shattered the economies of most of the countries. The example of technical glitch is the system outage on January 11,2023 wherein there was delay for Airline passengers in United States, The Notice to Air Missions (NOTAM) operated by US Federal Aviation Authority (FAA) was not processing which resulted in failure of FAA system which alert pilots, other flight personnel about hazard or any changes to Airport facility service. This led to cancellation of international flights and delay of domestic flights.

Human glitch includes misuse of technology intentionally or unintentionally. Vice versa Technology also plays with human beings though unintentionally.

Human glitch can be prevented by proper programming of mind and body. Technical glitch can be avoided by properly rectifying the malfunctioning of machines, electronics and computer system.

To conclude both human glitch and technical glitch need to be corrected to avoid big losses.

-Saanvi Bhatia,III I


अभिव्यक्ति
Hrithik Krishna
X: A

भारत माँ

भारत माँ
कब तक सहूँगी बोझ मैं
इन गुनाहों का
करता रहा है जो आदमी
मेरे शरीर पर
कभी काट कर मेरी जड़ों को
कर दिया श्मशान
कभी खोद कर मेरी नसों को
कर दिया बेजान
मिली नहीं थी आजादी तो
कहते थे माँ मुझे
अब हो गए आजाद तो
कर दिया तबाह मुझे
मुझमें भी थी जान कभी
कभी थे मुझमें भी प्राण
क्यों कर रहें हैं घोसला मुझे
थे नन्हें से परिंदे।

ऋषिका अग्रवाल
९-I

भारत के दक्षिणतम छोर तक की मेरी यात्रा

कन्याकुमारी भारत का सबसे दक्षिणतम स्थान है। यहाँ पर बहुत सुंदर और आकर्षक गंतव्य हैं।चाहे वह मंदिर हो या चर्चाइस जगह की सुंदरता ने मुझे चकित कर दिया था। मैंने इस अनोखी यात्रा का मजा अपने परिवार के साथ लिया। हमने पहले दिन बंगलौर से कन्याकुमारी का सफर पूरा किया। मैंने अपने रिसॉर्ट के कमरे पर जाते ही खिड़की खोली। हमार रिसॉर्ट समुद्र किनारे के पास था इसलिए मैं उससे अपनी खिड़की से देखने के लिए आतुर थी।थोड़ी ही दूरी पर मुझे अनंत समुद्र दिखा। हम सब खाने गए उसके बाद थोड़ा सा भ्रमण किया। शाम हो ही रही थी और सूरज ढल ही रहा था।हमने पास वाले समुद्र तट जाकर सूर्यास्त देखने का निर्णय लिया। हमने वहाँ तक पैदल जाने का निर्णय भी लिया।अले ही वहे आसान दिखता हो पर वहाँ पहुँचते हो ऐसा लगा जैसे कि मैं मीलों चलकर आई हूँ।सागर के तट पर लहरों का टकराना और उसमे छिपे संगीत से और प्रकृति के बीच रहकर, मुझे असीम शांति का अनुभव हुआ।आज की थकान के कारण, मैं अपनी आँखे बंद करते ही गहरी नींद में थी। दूसरा दिन भी कुछ कम मजेदार नहीं था। हम दूसरे दिन विवेकानंद रॉक मेमोरियल गए। यह स्थान समुद्र के पानी के बीच स्थित है। इसके कारण हम वहाँ जहाज से गए।वहाँ थोड़ा वक्त बिताने के बाद हम वापस आने के लिए जहाज में बैठ गए। समुद्र तट पहुँचते ही हम इतनी सुंदर और आकर्षक स्थान गए जिसे 'त्रिवेणी संगम' कहा जाता है। इन तीनो (हिंद महासागर, अरब सागर और बंगाल की खाड़ी) के विभिन्न रंग स्पष्ट दिखाई दे रहे थे। तीसरे दिन हम सब ने एक साथ खेल खेले। मेरे चचेरे भाई और बहन के साथ ये मेरी अब तक की सबसे अच्छी यात्रा थी। चौथे दिन हम कन्याकुमारी से निकल पड़े। हम धनुष्कोडी गए। और उस दिन मदुराई में विश्राम किया। अगले दिन सुबह मंदिर जाने का विचार था। उसके पहले दिन मेरी तबीयत खराब हो गई थी इसके कारण मेरा जाना संभव न हो पाया। परन्तु मेरे पिताजी और चाचा-चाची गए। उनके आते ही हमने अपनी वापसी यात्रा आरंभ की। मुझे अफसोस था की मेरी यात्रा और छुट्टी समाप्त हो गई थी पर मुझे पता था कि भारत के दक्षिणतम छोर तक की ये यात्रा हमेशा के लिए मेरी यादों में रहेगी।

Aanjaye Kolurkar
Class- IX-K

ये मुस्काते फूल, नहीं
जिनको आता है मुरझाना,
वे तारों के दीप, नहीं
जिनको भाता है बुझ जाना।
वे नीलम के मेघ, नहीं
जिनको है घुल जाने की चाह,
वह अनन्त ऋतुराज, नहीं
जिसने देखी जाने की राह।
वे सूने से नयन, नहीं
जिनमें बनते आँसू मोती,
वह प्राणों की सेज, नहीं
जिसमें बेसुध पीड़ा सोती।
ऐसा तेरा लोक, वेदना नहीं,
नहीं जिसमें अवसाद,
जलना जाना नहीं,
नहीं जिसने जाना मिटने का स्वाद!
क्या अमरों का लोक मिलेगा
तेरी करुणा का उपहार?
रहने दो हे देव! अरे
यह मेरा मिटने का अधिकार!

– महादेवी वर्मा

नाम – रिशिका
कक्षा - 'IX I'

भारत भूमि के गौरव – सुभाष चंद्र बोस

नेताजी सुभाष चंद्र बोस को आज पूरा देश एक निडर स्वतंत्रता सेनानी और देश-भक्त मानता है। लेकिन कम लोग जानते हैं कि अपने कॉलेज के दिनों में भी वे उतने ही विद्रोही थे जितने बाद में थे। इस बात का अनुमान एक घटना से लगाया जा सकता है।

1916 में जब नेताजी कलकत्ता के प्रतिष्ठित प्रेसिडेंसी कॉलेज में थे, तब कुछ छात्रों ने मिलकर सीढ़ियों पर इतिहास के एक प्रोफेसर – ई. एफ. ओटेन – को घेर लिया, धक्का-मुक्की की, और फिर भाग गए। उन छात्रों में बोस भी शामिल थे। छात्रों ने दावा किया था कि प्रोफेसर ने भारतीय संस्कृति के बारे में अपमानजनक मंतव्य दिए थे। बोस को कॉलेज से निकाल दिया गया था। मगर इस घटना ने न केवल बोस के जीवन को बल्कि प्रोफेसर के जीवन को भी बदल दिया। नेताजी को निकाल देने पर बाकी छात्रों ने विरोध किया, और इस कारण नेताजी को अपनी पढ़ाई स्कॉटिश चर्च कॉलेज में करने दिया गया। प्रोफेसर का भारत के प्रति नजरिया भी पूरी तरह बदल गया। नेताजी के शहीद होने पर उन्होंने नेताजी को सम्मान देते हुए कविता भी लिखी थी।

यह घटना हमें बताती है कि जब हम बदलाव लाना चाहते हैं तब हमें कठिन कदम उठाने पड़ते हैं। लेकिन यह कदम हमेशा साहसिक होता है, जो हमारे जीवन को हमेशा के लिए बदल देता है।

– स्वर्णदीप भाटा
कक्षा: १ ई

तुम चलो तो सही

राह में मुश्किलें होंगी हजार,
तुम दो कदम बढ़ाओ तो सही।
हो जाएगा हर सपना साकार,
तुम चलो तो सही, तुम चलो तो सही।

पतझड़ हुए बिना पेड़ों पर,
नए पत्ते नहीं आते।
कठिनाई और संघर्ष सहे बिना,
अच्छे दिन नहीं आते।
तुम चलो तो सही, तुम चलो तो सही।

कुछ ना मिला तो कुछ सीख जाओगे,
जिंदगी का अनुभव साथ ले जाओगे।
गिरते पड़ते सम्भल जाओगे,
फिर एक बार तुम जीत जाओगे।
तुम चलो तो सही, तुम चलो तो सही।

- सुहानी सिंह
IX E

भगवान का अपना देश

भारत के प्रत्येक राज्य में पर्यटन को बढ़ावा देने के लिए एक नारा चुना गया है। केरल का अपना नारा है 'गॉड्स ओन कंट्री' अर्थात् भगवान का अपना देश। यह नारा इस सुंदर राज्य के लिए बहुत सटीक है क्योंकि केरल केवल एक देवता का निवास स्थान नहीं, बल्कि अनेक देवी-देवताओं का राज्य है। यहाँ विश्व के तीन प्रमुख धर्मों - हिंदू, इस्लाम और ईसाई धर्म को मानने वाले बड़ी शांति और सद्भाव के साथ रहते हैं।

इन तीनों धर्मों का केरल में लंबा इतिहास रहा है और इसके परिणामस्वरूप इन धर्मों के धर्मस्थान केरल में देखे जा सकते हैं। केरल में एक ही सड़क पर मंदिर, मस्जिद और चर्च को देखना काफी आम बात है। केरल के अद्वितीय मंदिरों में से कुछ हैं - अनंतपुर मंदिर, हनुमान मंदिर और राबरीम्मा मंदिर। केरल का प्रसिद्ध चीना पल्ली मस्जिद भी पर्यटकों और मुसलमान सैलानियों दोनों को प्रिय है। इस खूबसूरत राज्य में भारत के ईसाइयों का पुराना रिश्ता है। भारत का सबसे पुराना यूरोपीय चर्च केरल में ही स्थित है।

अनंतपुर मंदिर

चीना पल्ली मस्जिद

सेंट मेरी चर्च

केरल में जैन, पारसी, यहूदी और बौद्ध धर्मों को मानने वाले भी रहते हैं। केरल के ग्रामीण इलाकों में कुछ जनजातियाँ भी रहती हैं। यहाँ के प्राकृतिक सौंदर्य को देखकर लोग आश्चर्यचकित रह जाते हैं। केरल के ऊँचे पहाड़ों, हरे-भरे जंगलों और पवित्र नदियों के बीच सभी खुशी और प्रेम के साथ जीते हैं। केरल की विभिन्नता के बावजूद, यह छोटा-सा राज्य अन्य राज्यों के मुकाबले साक्षरता दर, स्वास्थ्य, शिक्षा, पर्यटन और कई अन्य क्षेत्रों में केरल भारत के अधिकांश राज्यों से काफी आगे है। केरल में साक्षरता दर व जी.डी.पी. पर कैपिटा के मामले में भारत में पहले स्थान पर है। केरल इस भ्रांति को तोड़ता है कि अलग-अलग धर्मों, जातियों तथा वर्गों से आने वाले लोग एक ही स्थान पर शांतिपूर्वक साथ-साथ नहीं रह सकते हैं। अतः यह महान राज्य भारत में विभिन्नता में एकता का उत्तम उदाहरण है।

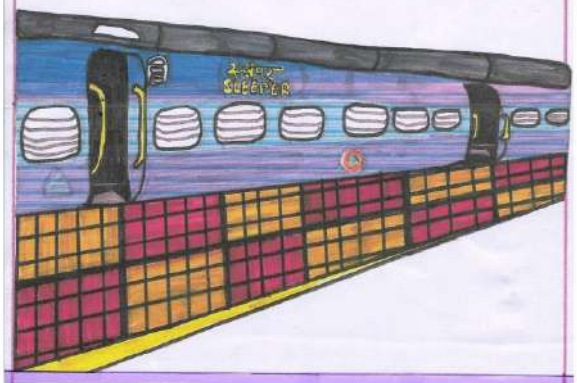
नाम : अवनीत कपूर
कक्षा : 9-E

भारत की बेल

एक दिन हम भारी भीड़-भरी
आरक्षित सैल में चढ़े कहां,
चढ़ाए गए कई कैंचों पर
ऊपरकर भीतर धकाए गए।

भीड़ का ये हाल था,
मत पूछो कमाल था,
सीट पर भी आदमी थे।
और तो और छत पर भी आदमी थे।
तो तो रेल वालों ने उसके ऊपर कोई
जगह नहीं बनाई वरना आदमी
वहाँ भी टीता जाई।

कौन जाने किस पर पड़ा था,
आदमी पे आदमी सब अड़ा था,
सब एक साथ साँस ले रहे थे,
एकसाथ साँस छोड़ रहे थे,
जो भी साँस लेते हैं,
जरा गड़बड़ा जाता था,
उसे फौरन एक झटका लग जाता था।



NAME: RIDHIMA PORWAL
CLASS: IX-G

मेरा छोटा-सा आकर्षण

रोज देखती हूँ एक बिल्ली,
जो है बहुत सुरीली,
जिसका नाम है मौली,
और है हम सबकी सहेली।

हर वक्त में सोचती,
कि वह कहाँ रहती,
रोज यहाँ वहाँ दिखती,
और करती है बहुत मस्ती।

दिनभर खाती-पीती,
और रात में आराम से सोती,
न कोई चिंता, न कोई जिम्मेदारी,
है उसकी जिंदगी मस्ती से भरी।

इस कोरोना समय में है वह एक आकर्षण,
मैं तो जीना चाहूँगी उसके जैसा जीवन।

समयुक्ता संतोष
9G

एक फूल की दास्तान

हम सब ने सुनी इस पुष्प की जुबानी
हम सब ने सुनी इस पुष्प की जुबानी
परंतु किसी ने नहीं देखी खुद की कुर्बानी
इन छोटे-छोटे नवीन फूलों के पौधे
कैसे भूल गए तुम पानी की तपस्या,
इस फूल की सुगंध से पहले
समझो तुम उसकी मिट्टी की खुशबू
इस फूल को तोड़ने से पहले
समझो तुम जड़ के जोड़ने का दम
इस फूल के पंखों को छूने से पहले
समझो तुम बीज के बो देने पर धरा का दर्द
इस फूल को अपना बनाने से पहले
करो तुम उसके फरिश्तों को नमन।
इस फूल की आद्रयफल से हाथ मिलाने से पहले
मिलो गले तुम उसकी माली से
यदि समझती हो तुम्हें इस फूल की भाषा
तो समझो उसकी अवस्था की आशा
फूल की आलिंगन में मग्न न होकर
मग्न हो तुम लहराते हवा में
क्या देखकर सूरज का मुख?
समझ सकते हो फूल का सुख?

अमोघ उपाध्याय
IX-F

कभी आलिंगन न करना

एक दोस्त मेरी दुआ करे।
जो सिर्फ मेरा हुआ करे।

मैं रोऊँ तो हँसाया करे।
मैं रूठूँ तो मनाया करे।
मेरा कर हित नष्ट मसलों में
वो नखरे मेरे उठाया करे।

वो भूल जाए नाम मेरा,
मुझे फर्जी नामों से बुलाया करे।
मेरी हर खुशी में शामिल हो,
मेरी शरारत पे मुस्कुराया करे।

उसे कभी मयस्सर हो मेरी,
मुझे भी तो याद आया करे।
उदासी पर मुझे हँसाकर,
आँखों से नमी चुराया करे।

मेरी अक्सर नादानियों पे वो
मुझे अधिकार से डराया करे।
एक दोस्त मेरा हुआ करे
जो सिर्फ मेरा हुआ करे।

नाम :- सार्थक केशरी
कक्षा :- VI 'G'
स्कूल :- डी. पी. एस

बरमूडा ट्राइएंगल

हमारी पृथ्वी समेत समूचा ब्रह्मांड रहस्यों से भरा हुआ है जिन्हें समय-समय पर विज्ञान की सहायता से समझाया जाता है। ऐसा ही एक रहस्यमयी क्षेत्र बरमूडा ट्राइएंगल है जिसे 'डेविल्स ट्राएंगल' भी कहा जाता है। बरमूडा उत्तरी अटलांटिक महासागर में स्थित है। अटलांटिक महासागर में लगभग 8 से 10 लाख वर्ग किलोमीटर में फैला यह क्षेत्र सदियों से रहस्य का केंद्र रहा है। यहाँ से गुजरने वाले अधिकांश पानी के जहाज दुर्घटना के शिकार होते रहे हैं। हालांकि शुरुआत में यह समझा गया कि ये जहाज समुद्री डाकुओं द्वारा लूट लिए जाते थे, किंतु जब यही घटना इस क्षेत्र के ऊपर उड़ने वाले जहाजों के साथ होने लगी तो इस क्षेत्र ने सभी का ध्यान आकर्षित किया। इस क्षेत्र के ऐतिहासिक पृष्ठभूमि को देखें तो इतिहास में इस क्षेत्र के रहस्यमयी होने के साक्ष्य मिलते हैं। इससे संबंधित पहला लेख 15वीं शताब्दी में प्रसिद्ध समुद्री यात्री क्रिस्टोफर कोलंबस की पत्रिका में लिखा मिलता है। उन्होंने अपने यात्रा वृतांत में इस क्षेत्र का उल्लेख किया था, कि वे लौटते और प्यूर्तो रिको के बीच एक अजीबोगरीब सीमा के पार उनके कंपास ने कार्य करना बंद कर दिया था। इसके अतिरिक्त उन्होंने बताया की उन्होंने इस क्षेत्र में आसमान में आग का एक गोला समुद्र में गिरते देखा तथा कुछ समय बाद समुद्र से एक विचित्र रोशनी दिखाई दी। तब से इस क्षेत्र को लेकर समय-समय पर होने वाली दुर्घटनाओं के चलते कई कहानी प्रचलित हुई हैं।

वैज्ञानिकों का मानना है कि बरमूडा ट्राइएंगल में बेहद भारी चीजों को अपनी ओर खींचने की ताकत वहीं के बादलों के कारण है। ये बादल किसी 'एयर बम' के भांति कार्य करते हैं। यहाँ की हवाएँ 110 मील/घंटा की रफ्तार से चलती हैं। ये बादल और हवाएं ही इन जहाजों की दुर्घटना ग्रसित होने के लिए उत्तरदाई हैं।

– लक्षिता त्रिपाठी
8-H

विद्यार्थी और अनुशासन

पढ़ाई में सफलता आना है, तो
अनुशासन में रहना सीखिए,
जीवन में स्वतंत्र रहिये।

अनुशासन को अपनाते जाओ,
जीवन को बदलते जाओ।

अनुशासन से ही समस्याओं का समाधान है,
अनुशासन से ही विकसित होता ज्ञान है।

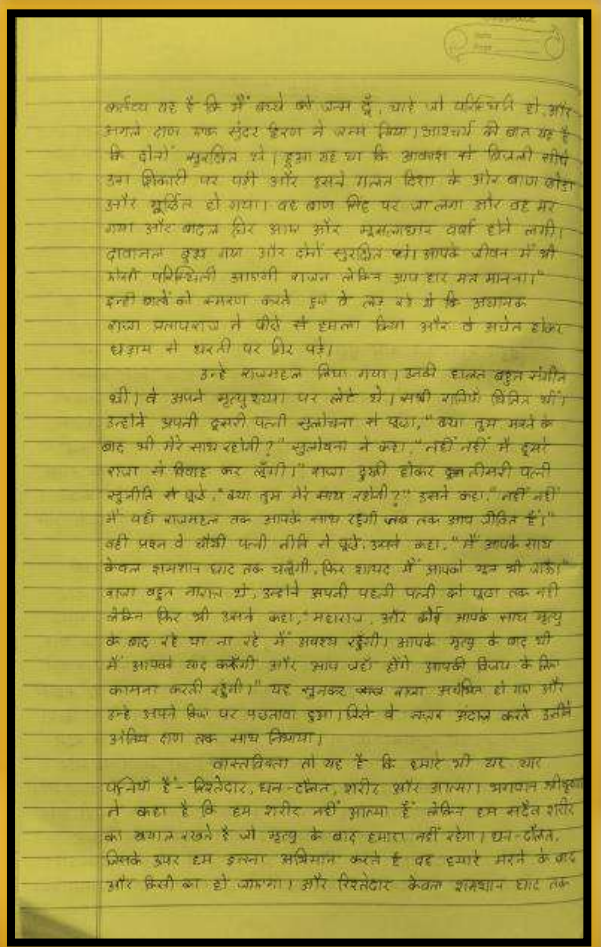
Aadya Goenka
VIII-F
08-OF-02
661000764?

कौन है सच्चा साथी ?

बहुत समय पहले चित्तौड़ में एक राजा, रामसिंह राज करता था। राजा रामसिंह के चार पत्नियां थीं- नीति, सुनीति, सुलोचना और आराध्या। रामसिंह एक अच्छे शासक तो थे ही लेकिन युद्ध में भी पारंगत थे। लेकिन पारिवारिक मामले में थोड़े कमजोर थे।

वे अपनी चौथी पत्नी के साथ ज्यादा समय बिताते हैं और इसके साथ ही अपना सुख-दुख बाँटते हैं। वे अपनी तीसरी पत्नी सुनीति का अधिक ख्याल रखते हैं, उसके लिए कीमती आभूषण खरीदते हैं और उसे प्रसन्न रखने के लिए सब कुछ करने को तत्पर रहते हैं। इनकी दूसरी पत्नी सुलोचना सुंदर थी और गुप्त कला में निपुण भी थी। राजा इसे अपने महानता और संपन्नता का प्रदर्शन करने के लिए प्रयोग करता। वह दूसरों के सामने अपने इस पत्नी के गुणों का बखान करता और अपनी पत्नी होने पर अभिमान करता। पर आश्चर्य की बात यह थी कि वह अपनी पहली पत्नी आराध्या पर कोई ध्यान नहीं देता था। उसकी इच्छाएँ पूरी नहीं करता, उसके साथ समय भी न बिताता। लेकिन आराध्या पहली पत्नी होने के कारण सभी पत्नियों की तुलना में राजा के साथ अधिक समय रहती और आज्ञाकारी भी थी। इसी कारण राजा को प्रिय रहती।

सब कुछ अच्छा चल रहा था लेकिन एक दिन पड़ोसी राज्य के राजा प्रतापराज ने रामसिंह के विरुद्ध युद्ध छेड़ दी। परिस्थिति गंभीर होता देखकर राजा रामसिंह युद्धक्षेत्र पर उतर गए। युद्ध तीन दिनों तक चला लेकिन दुर्भाग्यवश तीसरे दिन के अंत में रामसिंह सिक्के के महावीरों द्वारा घेर लिए जाने परिस्थिति में वे बहुत घबरा गए, फिर उन्हें अपने राजगुरू द्वारा कही गई कहानी याद आई। उन्होंने कहा था," महाराज मैं आपको एक वास्तविक हिरण की कहानी सुनाना चाहता हूँ। एक दिन वह जब जंगल में घूम रही थी, अचानक जंगल में आग लग गई। उस समय वह चार प्रसव पीड़ा से पीड़ित थी और बच्चे को जन्म देने ही वाली थी। उसने अपने बच्चे के जीवन को बचाने के लिए दक्षिण के दूसरी ओर भागने लगी, लेकिन वहाँ एक शिकारी बाण उसकी ओर दिखाए खड़ा था। जब वह पीछे की तरफ भागना चाही तो उसने एक शेर को दहाड़ते हुए देखा। अब वह कहीं नहीं जा सकती। उसने सोचा मेरा



कर्तव्य यह है कि मैं बच्चे को जन्म दूँ, चाहे जो परिस्थिति हो और उसने वहाँ एक सुंदर हिरण ने जन्म लिया। आश्चर्य की बात यह है कि दोनों सुरक्षित थे। दुःख यह था कि आग से घिरकर सोचे उस शिकारी पर पड़ी और इसने गलत दिशा के ओर बाण छोड़ा और मूर्छित हो गया। वह बाण सिंह पर जा लगा और वह मर गया और बढ़ने फिर आग और भयानक होने लगी। दावानल बुझ गए और दोनों सुरक्षित रहे। आपके जीवन में भी कोई परिस्थिति आएगी राजन लेकिन आप हार मत मानना।" इन्हीं बातों को स्मरण करते हुए वे लड़ रहे थे कि अचानक राजा प्रतापराज ने पीछे से हमला किया और वे अचेत होकर घोड़ा से धरती पर गिर पड़े।

उन्हें राजमहल लिया गया। उनकी हालत बहुत संगीन थी। वे अपने मृत्युशय्या पर लेटे थे। सभी रानियाँ विचित्र थीं। उन्होंने अपनी दूसरी पत्नी सुलोचना से पूछा," क्या तुम मेरे के बाद भी मेरे साथ रहोगी ?" सुलोचना ने कहा," नहीं नहीं मैं दूसरा राजा से विवाह कर लूँगी।" राजा दुखी होकर इस तीसरी पत्नी सुनीति से पूछे," क्या तुम मेरे साथ रहोगी ?" इसने कहा," नहीं नहीं मैं यहीं राजमहल तक आपके साथ रहूँगी जब तक आप जीवित हैं।" वही प्रश्न वे अपनी पत्नी नीति से पूछे, उसने कहा," मैं आपके साथ केवल श्मशान घाट तक चलूँगी, फिर शायद मैं आपको भूल भी जाऊँ।" राजा बहुत नाराज थे, उन्होंने अपनी पहली पत्नी को पूछा तक नहीं लेकिन फिर भी उसने कहा," महाराज, और कोई आपके साथ मृत्यु के बाद रहे या ना रहे मैं अवश्य रहूँगी। आपके मृत्यु के बाद भी मैं आपको याद करूँगी और साथ वहाँ होगी उसकी शिक्षा के लिए कामना करती रहूँगी।" यह सुनकर अब राजा अचेतित हो गए और उन्हें उसकी बात पर पछतावा हुआ। फिर वे उत्तर अटल करते उसी अंतिम क्षण तक साथ निभाया।

वास्तविकता तो यह है कि हमारे भी चार चार परिजन हैं- रिश्तेदार, धन-दौलत, शरीर और आत्मा। भगवान श्रीकृष्ण ने कहा है कि हम शरीर नहीं आत्मा हैं लेकिन हम सदैव शरीर का ख्याल रखते हैं जो मृत्यु के बाद हमारा नहीं रहेगा। धन-दौलत, जिसके ऊपर हम इतना अभिमान करते हैं वह हमारे मरने के बाद और किसी का हो जाएगा। और रिश्तेदार केवल श्मशान घाट तक ही साथ देंगे। कुछ वर्ष याद करके रोएंगे। लेकिन आत्मा ही साथ देगी हर जन्म क्योंकि हमारा असली पहचान वही है। इसलिए हमें अपना ध्यान पर काम करनी चाहिए उसका ख्याल रखना चाहिए अर्थात, भगवान और मानवता की सेवा करनी चाहिए। हमें अच्छा व्यवहार रखकर, विनम्र, दयालु और दूसरों की सहायता करनी चाहिए फिर हमारा शरीर रहे या ना रहे, लोग सदियों तक हमें हमारे अच्छे काम के लिए अवश्य याद रखेंगे। हमें इस राजा के जैसा हमारा जीवन व्यर्थ नहीं करना चाहिए।

— Harshita Pathi
— 10F

काश! मैं एक बंजारा होता

काश! मैं एक बंजारा होता,
इधर-उधर मैं फिरता रहता,
कभी पहाड़ों पर भेड़-बकरी चराता,
कभी तराई में खेत जोतता।

न होती एग्जाम की टेंशन,
न होता प्रोजेक्ट पूरा करने का सिर पर भारीपन,
बस आवारा हवा की तरह मैं उड़ता फिरता,
किसी मदमस्त नदी की तरह मैं बहता जाता।

काश! मैं एक बंजारा होता,
न सुननी पड़तीं मुझे बड़ों की समझदारी भरी बातें,
न ही पढ़ने के लिए पापा-मम्मी मुझे बैठा पाते,
बस मैं तो ऊँट पर सवार होकर रेगिस्तान में घूमता रहता,

काश! मैं एक बंजारा होता,
किसी पेड़ की छाँव में तंबू गाड़कर रहता,
सूखी लकड़ी जलाकर खाना पकाता,
और वहीं पर लोकगीतों पर नाचता।

काश! मैं एक बंजारा होता,
किसी के हाथ नहीं मैं आता,
पेड़ों पर चढ़कर मौज मनाता,
कोई ना मुझे फिर कभी रोक पाता।

नाम - प्रत्यूष सिंह
कक्षा - IX F

काश! मैं एक बंजारा होता,

उपचार और कौए

एक बार एक राजा ने अपने बीमार हाथियों के उपचार के लिए बुलाया। राजमहल जाते समय राजवैद्य एक पेड़ की छाया में लेट गया। अचानक, एक कौए की बीट उसके माथे पर गिरी। वह बहुत क्रोधित हुआ और उसने सारे कौओं को मरवा देने का निश्चय किया।

उसने राजा के पास जाकर सुझाव दिया, "हाथियों के दाँतों पर कौओं की चर्बी मलने से वे ठीक हो जाएँगे।"

राजा ने आदेश दिया की दवा बनाने के लिए सारे कौओं को मार डाला जाए।

कौओं को मारने का काम शुरू कर दिया गया। कौओं का सरदार राजा के पास गया और विनती करने लगा, "हम कौओं को मारिए। सच तो यह है कि कौओं के शरीर में चर्बी होती ही नहीं है।" राजा को अपनी गलती महसूस हुई और उसने दुष्ट राजवैद्य को दंड देने का आदेश दिया।

Name: Aamodhya Singh
Class: VIII-F
Roll no: 3

महिला :: सशक्तिकरण

नारी तुम हो जगत जननी
तुम ममतामयी दानी हो
तुम प्रणेता हर क्षेत्र की
नहीं तुमसा कोई सानी हो
राम दिया अपने उर में

"जब हैं नारी में बलिष्ठ
नारी, तो क्यों फिर क्यों
नारी को कहे बेचारी।"

तुम शाल उपवन की माली हो
इतिहास पटा तेरी महिमा से
तुम मुकुल गोरखशाली हो
वाग्देवी देवी, सरस्वती मैथिली
तुम आदि शक्ति, स्वाभिमानी हो

आदि काल से वर्तमान तक
बिजली परचम की अधिकारी हो
धन्य धरा हुई तुम्हें अवतरित कर
तुम दुःख सुख की सहभागी हो
नारी तुम हो जगत जननी।

By
K.ABHINASH Class-7M
ROLL-NO: 20

स्मृति

सदा पेड़ हरे-भरे होते
कितने मजे हमारे होते।
बरि जाते जो उनके रखवाले
चाहे जहाँ कहीं ले जाते।

जहाँ कहीं भी धूप सताती,
उसके नीचे झट सुस्ताते,
जहाँ कहीं वर्षा हो जाती
उसके नीचे हम छिप जाते।

लकड़ी जब भी अपने अनाज,
तोड़ मधुर फल उसके खाते,
आती किचड़, बाढ़ कहीं तो
झट उसके ऊपर चढ़ जाते।

अपार पेड़ की चलते होते
कितने मजे हमारे होते।

Thankyou!

अनन्या गुप्ता
कक्षा - 7E

काले बादल आते

जब काले बादल आते हैं,
खूब पानी बरसाते हैं।

मोर नाच दिखाते हैं,
मेंढक खूब टर्राते हैं।
छाते सबके खुल जाते हैं,
बच्चे नाव तैराते हैं।

सरदी, गरमी या हो बरसात
हमें सारे मौसम भाते हैं।
नाच मोर का सबको भाता,
जब वह पंखों को फैलाता।

Ahana Y.
7D

|| मेरा भारत महान ||

मेरा भारत सबसे महान,
सबसे निराला, सबसे प्यारा
है शान में जिसके खड़ा हिमालय
जिससे निकली है पतित पावनी गंगा
जिसका अन्न है अमृत तुल्य,
मेरा भारत वो भारत है
जहाँ समय-समय पर स्वयं ऋतुएँ आकर,
इस स्वर्ग को सुशासन समृद्ध बनाती हैं,
होली, दिवाली और ईद की,
अनुपम छटा बिखेरती हैं।
मेरे भारत को सोने की चिड़िया
इसीलिए कहते हैं,
क्योंकि यहाँ प्राकृतिक संपदा
के भी अपार भंडार हैं।
जहाँ नदियों के कल-कल छल-छल
हमेशा सुनाई देते हैं,
और मनुष्य के तो बात ही क्या
देवता भी जहाँ जन्म लेने को तरसते हैं।
ऐसी भूमि को
मेरा
शत-शत नमन है।

कृति मोहन
7-B

बारिश का मौसम

बारिश का मौसम है आया,
हम बच्चों के मन को भाया।

छुट्टी हो गई गरमी सारी,
मौज हम सब मिलकर करी।

मजा आ गया तगड़ा भारी,
आँखों में आ गई खुमारी।

कागज की हम नाव बनाएँ,
छप-छप नाचें और नचाएँ।

बारिश का मौसम जो आया,
हम सबके लिए खुशियाँ भर लाया।

प्रिया मिश्रा
7-D
26/9/2022

घर हिंदी का

है यह हिंदी का घर,
पता नहीं कितने कमरे हैं।
घर भी हिंदी, मालिक भी हिंदी,
पता नहीं कैसा घर है यह।

रहते हैं कई किरायेदार,
पता नहीं कितने रहते हैं।
क, ख, ग, घ कुछ हैं,
पर रहते हैं सब प्यार से मिलकर।
है यह घर हिंदी का,
किसने बनाया यह पता नहीं।
कहाँ बनाया यह पता नहीं।
बस इतना जान लो, है यह घर मिठास से भरा।

नाम- सिद्धार्थ पांडे
कक्षा- 7-H

बचपन - कविता

एक बचपन का जमाना था
जिस में खुशीयों का खजाना था
चाहत चाँद को पाने की थी...
पर दिल तितली का दिवाना था,....
खबर ना थी कुछ सुबह की
ना शाम का ठिकाना था,
थक कर आना स्कूल से...
पर खेलने भी जाना था,
माँ की कहानी थी,
परियों का फसाना था
बारिश में कागज की नाव थी
हर मौसम सुहाना था...

नाम : ऋतु रंजन
कक्षा : 7-N

संत और एक तितली

एक बार, दूर के एक देश में एक बहुत ही बुद्धिमान संत रहते थे। वह संत अपनी विद्वता के लिए जाने जाते थे। वह संत लोगों का भला करते हुए गाँव में घूमते रहते थे। वह जो कहते, वह सच हो जाता। उसी गाँव में एक छोटा लड़का रहता था जो बहुत शरारती था और उसने संत को झूठा साबित करने के लिए एक योजना तैयार की।

उसने एक तितली पकड़ कर अपनी हथेलियों पर रख दिया। वह संत के पास गया और पूछा "मेरे हाथ में क्या है?" बुद्धिमान संत ने उत्तर दिया - "एक तितली"।

अगला सवाल उसने पूछा "क्या यह जीवित है या मर चुका है?"। यदि वह 'जीवित' उत्तर देते हैं तो लड़के ने तितली को प्रकट करने के पहले तितली को मारने के बारे में सोचा। यदि वह 'मरा' हुआ उत्तर देते, तो वह तितली को जीवित रहने देता। किसी भी तरह से, संत गलत साबित होते। लेकिन, बुद्धिमान संत ने कहा " वह तितली का जीवित रहना या मरना, आपके हाथ में है"। वह छोटा लड़का उस संत के उत्तर से दंग रह गया।

अत: जिस तरह से आपका जीवन चलता है वह आपके द्वारा लिए गए निर्णयों के होता है-

"आपका जीवन आपके हाथों में है!"

NAME: Manna Elizabeth Alex
CLASS: VII - K
ROLL NO.: 20

स्कूल का पहला दिन

मन में घबराहट, चेहरे पर मासूमियत,
वो माँ का आँचल, स्कूल की दस्तक,
वो पहला दिन स्कूल का था।

गले में पानी की बॉटल,
कंधे पे किताबों का बस्ता,
वो पहला दिन स्कूल का था।

टीचर की डाँट, आँखो में आँसू,
घर की ज़िद स्कूल में न चलना,
वो पहला दिन स्कूल का था।

खाने की छुट्टी यूँ दौड़ के जाना,
एक दूजे का टिफिन बाँट के खाना,
वो पहला दिन स्कूल का था।

खेल-कूद में दिन बीत जाना,
फिर मन का थोड़ा डर निकल जाना,
वो पहला दिन स्कूल का था।

Yashita Samal
Class - 7D

बरसात के दिन

जून से सितम्बर तक बरसात का महीना होता है। घर की खिड़कियों में से वर्षा की बूँदों को टपकते देखने का मज़ा ही कुछ और होता है। यह नज़ारा मन को बहुत आनंद देता है।

मेरी माँ रोज़ गरम पकौड़े बनाती थीं। वे आलू, गोभी, प्याज़, बैंगन आदि के पकौड़े बनाती थीं। उसे खाने पर मज़ा ही कुछ और था।

माँ विभिन्न प्रकार की मिठाइयाँ, जलेबियाँ, गरमागरम हलवा आदि बनाती थीं।

बारिश के बाद हम रंग-बिरंगे कागज़ की कश्ती पानी में छोड़ देते थे। फिर हम देखते थे किसकी कश्ती ज्यादा दूर जाती है ?

ये एक प्रतियोगिता के जैसा था। तेज हवा के झोंके देने से कश्ती और तेज़ जाने लगती थी। इस प्रतियोगिता के हो जाने पर हम वही गंदे पानी में उछल-कूद करते थे बहुत मज़ा आता था।।

बारिश के समय हम बाहर खेल नहीं सकते थे तो मेरा पूरा परिवार इकट्ठा होकर घर के अंदर ही खेल खेला करते थे।

जैसे- साँप-सीढ़ी, शतरंज, लूडो आदि ।

ऐसे ही अनोखे मस्ती से भरे थे हमारे बरसात के दिन।

-Tathagata Das 7k

चंदा मामा

चंदा मामा कितने प्यारे,
अपने साथ लाते हैं तारे।
पहले थे आधे, आज हो मौन,
कल किस रूप में आओगे बौनो,
रात होते ही तुम आ जाते,
रोज सुबह कहाँ छिप जाते।
अपनी चाँदनी चारों ओर फैलाते,
हर दिन ये चमक कैसे ले आते।
आओ चंदा मामा आओ,
मेरे प्रश्नों के जवाब ले आओ।
चंदा मामा कितने प्यारे,
अपने साथ लाते हैं तारे।

Sri Lahari. P VII-D

तुम्हारी मेरी दोस्ती

तुम और मैं जिस दिन मिले,
उस दिन ही मुझे एक नई रिश्ते की अहसास हुई।
यह अहसास धीरे-धीरे दोस्ती में बदली,
देखते-देखते यह दोस्ती गहरी हो गई।

जब भी मैं दुखी हो जाती,
तुम मेरे चेहरे पर एक मुस्कान लाती।
जब मैं अकेली होती,
तुम मुझे अपना साथ देती।

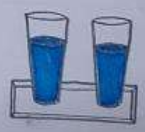
जब मैं तुम्हारे साथ होती हूँ,
तो मैं अपने-आप को खुश नसीब समझती हूँ।
और इससे मुझे कोई फर्क नहीं पड़ता,
कि मैं किस हालात से गुजर रही हूँ।

कभी न भूलूंगी यह दोस्ती हमारी,
सदा रहेंगे हम एक-दूसरे के आभारी।

Sneha Gogoi
VII-A

हो गई दोस्ती

इतवार के दिन मेरा दोस्त मुझे बुलाने आया। हम दोनों ने साथ मिलकर सोचा कि हम क्या खेलें। तभी मुझे दरवाजे के पास मेरी साइकिल खड़ी दिखाई दी। मैंने उसे भी साइकिल लाने को कहा। फिर हम दोनों अपनी-अपनी साइकिल चलाने के लिए पास के एक मैदान में चले गए। खूब साइकिल चलाकर हम थक गए। बहुत प्यास लगी थी और हमारा घर दूर था। तब मेरे दोस्त ने पास के एक घर की घंटी बजाई। हमारी उम्र का एक बच्चा बाहर आया। हमने उससे पानी माँगा। हमें थका हुआ देख उसने हमें ठंडे पानी के दो गिलास लाकर दिए। हमें बहुत अच्छा लगा। उस लड़के ने हमारी मदद की। आज हम दोस्त हैं और साथ खेलते हैं।



Name: Anshuman Gorl
Class/Section: VI / F

जिंदगी की चाल

सुख-दुख से भरी ये जिंदगी
जो एक दिन सबको धोखा देती,
फिर भी सबको प्रेम है उससे,
क्या करें, वो है ही ऐसी।

ये कैसी समय की चाल है
जो सबको दिखती है।
साथ था जो कभी,
आज एक ख्याल है।

कितने लोग मिले हैं हमसे,
कितनों ने रुलाया, कितनों ने हँसाया।
कितने लोग ऐसे भी थे,
जो बस यादें बना के चले गए।

कड़वा सच है, कड़वा लगेगा,
सब छोड़ के तुम्हें भी जाना पड़ेगा।
बुरा लगा तो माफ करना,
पर एकदिन इसे मानना पड़ेगा!

Asmit Sarkar
6-I

लाल टमाटर

गीत-गीत ये लाल टमाटर,
होता जैसे गाल लाल टमाटर,
खून बढ़ाता लाल टमाटर,
फूर्ति लाता लाल टमाटर,
स्वास्थ्य बढ़ाता लाल टमाटर,
सॉस बनाता लाल टमाटर,
हम खेलेंगे लाल टमाटर,
हम खाएँगे लाल टमाटर।

Name: Diwanshi Nayak
Class/Div: 6-I
Admission no: BE/0009098
Roll no: 19

चिराग

सुना है जिस आँगन का चिराग
उस घर की दीवारें भी रोती होंगी
खोया है जिस माँ ने अपना लाल
न जाने वो माँ कैसे सोती होगी

कतरा-कतरा वीर खून का अब
आखिर हिसाब देगा कौन
क्यों न भड़के मेरे सीने में आग
आखिर कब तक कोई रहेगा मौन

छलनी किया जिस दरिंदगी ने माँ
अब उसे उनकी औलाद दिखनी होगी
भूलना नहीं कभी ये देश जवानों का
बात ये उनके घर में घुस कर सिखानी होगी

नाम : दीक्षा कपूर
कक्षा : 6 'H'

जीवन यात्रा

पूछा जो मैंने एक चिड़ा से,
अंदर और ये कैसा शोर है,
हँसा मुझ पर फिर बोला,
यात्रा मेरी कुछ और थी,
पर मेरा रास्ता कुछ और है,
रह को सँभालना था तुझे,
पर सुरक्षा सँभाले पर मेरा जोर है,
खुला आसमान, चाँद, तारे यात्रा है मेरी,
पर बन्द दीवारों को सजाने पर तेरा
जोर है, साथ देखा है खुली किताबों के,
पर बड़े शहरों में
बसने की कोशिश पुरजोर है

By - Likitha
CLASS - VI/G
ROLL NO - 24

असफलताएँ सफलता के स्तंभ हैं

जीवन एक दिलचस्प खेल है। इस बात की गारंटी नहीं है कि हर टर्न में हर मोड़ पर सफलता आपकी ही होगी। कई बार ऐसा होगा जब असफलता अधिक प्रमुख रूप से सता रही होगी। हारने में कोई बुराई नहीं है। लेकिन हर असफलता से मिले सबक को कभी नहीं भूलना चाहिए। प्रत्येक असफलता पर साहसपूर्वक कदम रखते हुए सफलता की सीढ़ी चढ़ते हैं; प्रत्येक असफलता दृढ़ता सिखाकर हर पाठ को ध्यान से उठाते हैं और उनसे सीखते हैं। और भी अधिक क्योंकि ये असफलताएँ ही हैं जो उन आधारों के मूल का निर्माण करती हैं जो एक मनुष्य जीवन में प्राप्त करता है। ये असफलताएँ भले ही कड़वी प्रतीत हों, फिर भी वे अपने बदसूरत रूप के पीछे एक उपयोगी सबक और एक मूल्यवान अनुभव छिपाती हैं।

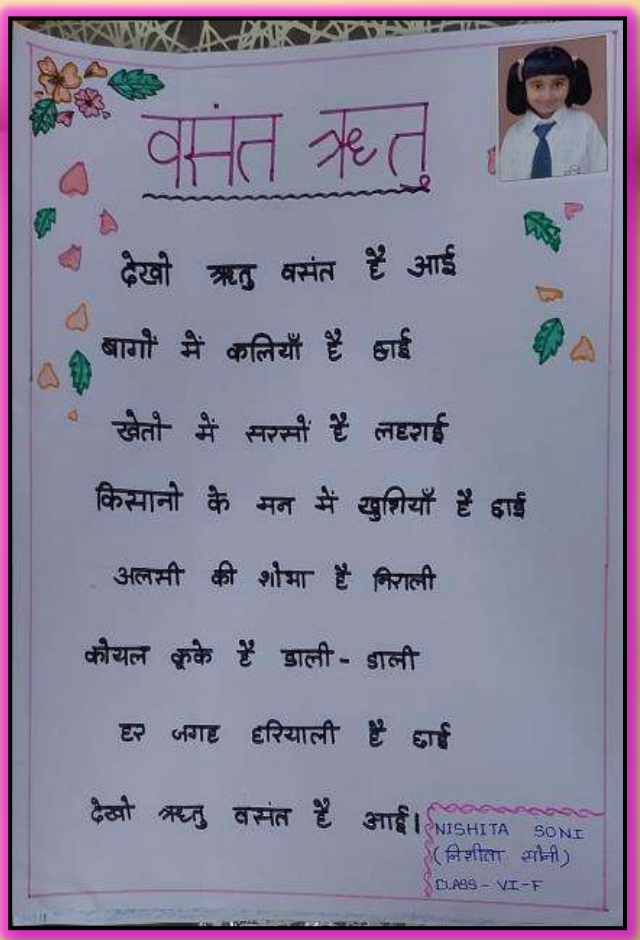
LAKSHITA KHANDWAL - 24

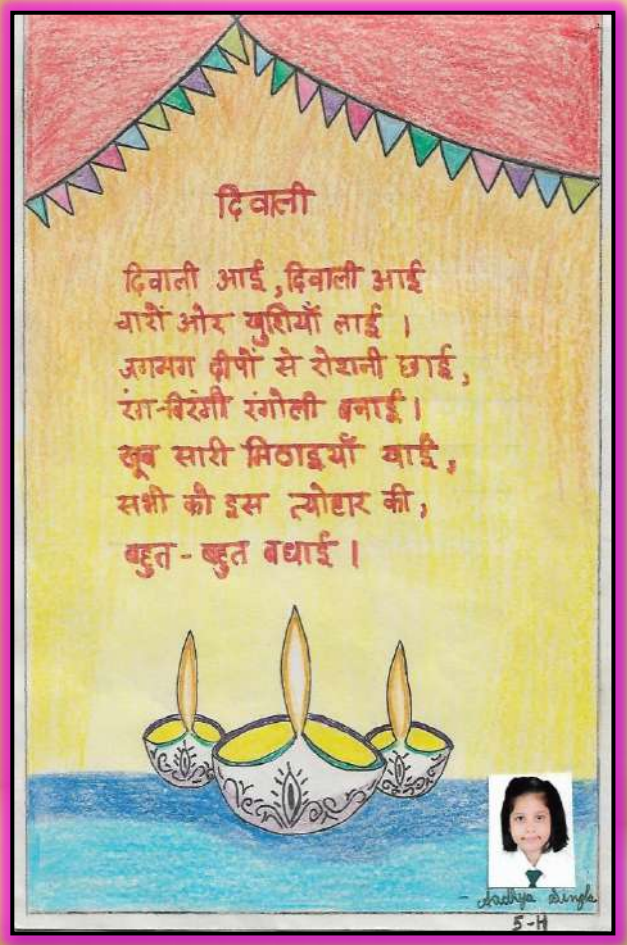
आइसक्रीम ट्रक

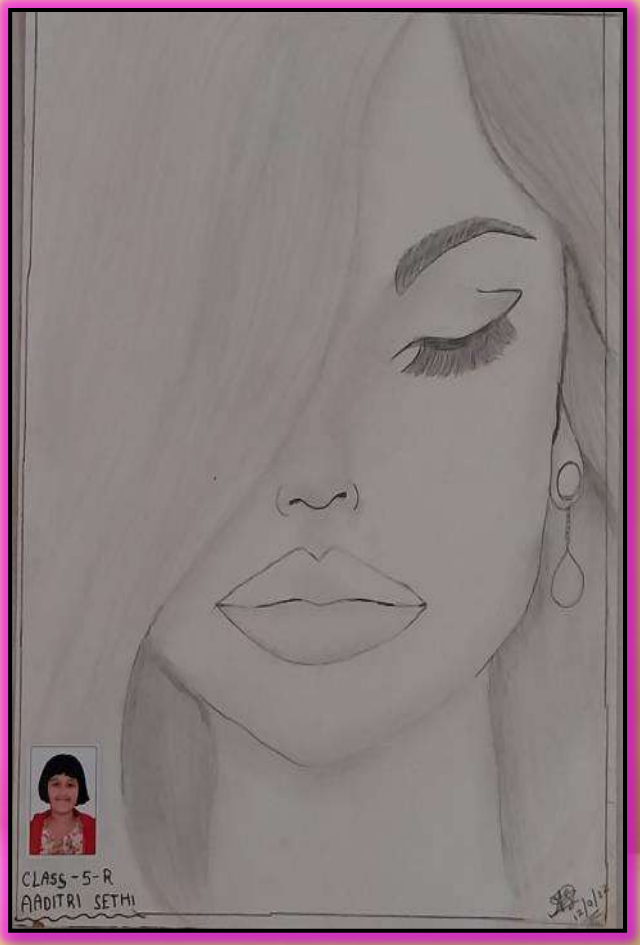
जब भी आइसक्रीम ट्रक आता है तो सभी चिल्लाते हैं "आइसक्रीम आ गई है" और सभी लोग आइसक्रीम खरीदने के लिए अपने घर की ओर भागते हैं। एक दिन आइसक्रीम ट्रक हमारे अपार्टमेंट हमारे अपार्टमेंट में आना बंद हो गया। हर कोई उदास थे। कुछ दिनों बाद कोई नया स्थान मिला जो अपार्टमेंट के करीब था। इसलिए एक दिन हम सभी नए स्थान पर गए। हमने पूछा "अब आप हमारे अपार्टमेंट में क्यों नहीं आते हैं", "कृपया वापस आ जाए"। आइसक्रीम वाले ने कहा "मैं मूर्ख नहीं था कि तुम मेरे इतना पसंद करते हो, ठीक है मैं वापस आऊँगा।" और उसके बाद सब खुश थे।

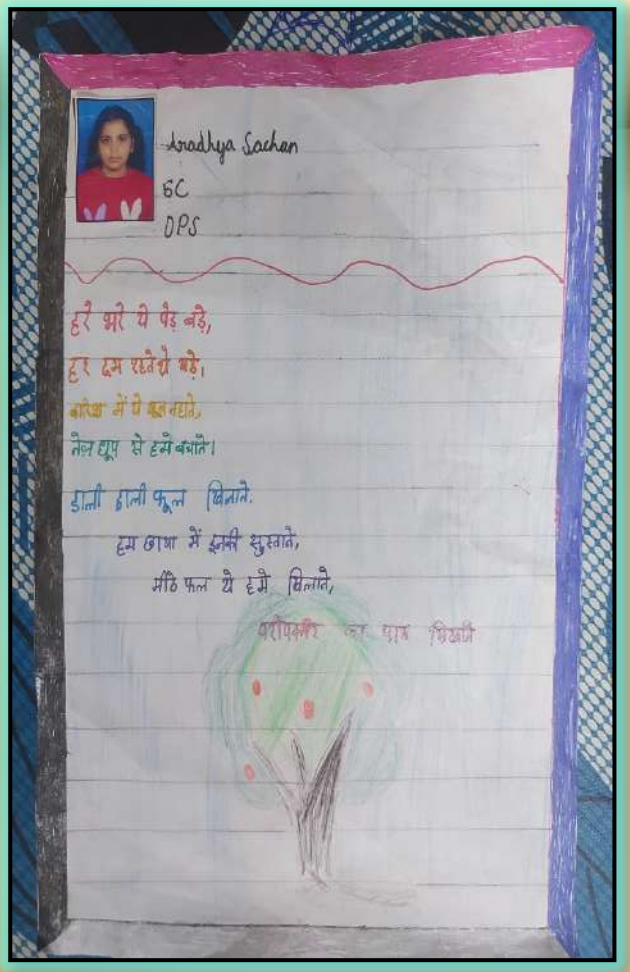
Name - Krisha Choudhury
Class - 6I
Roll no - 27.

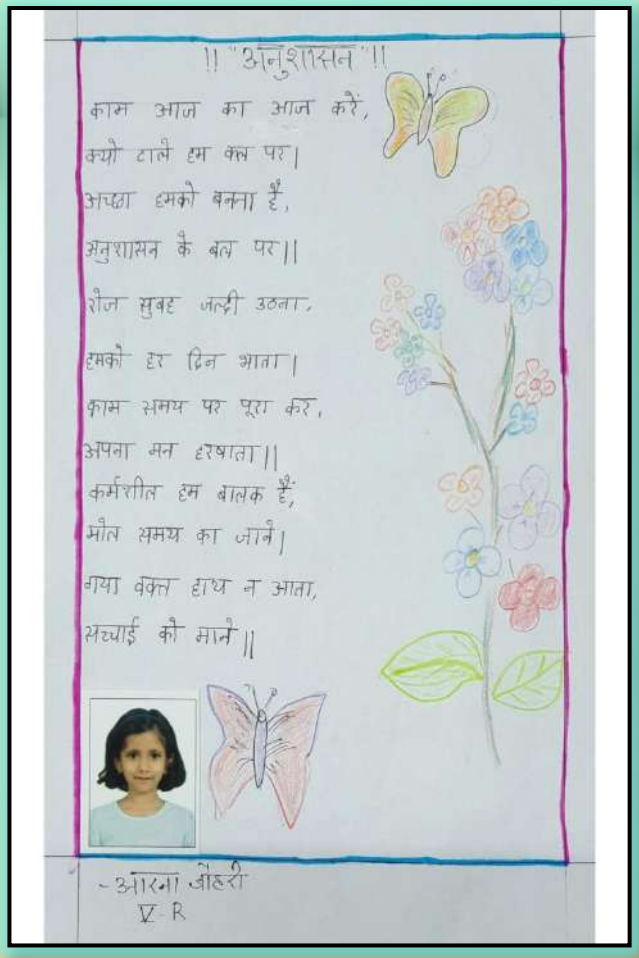
माँ की ममता

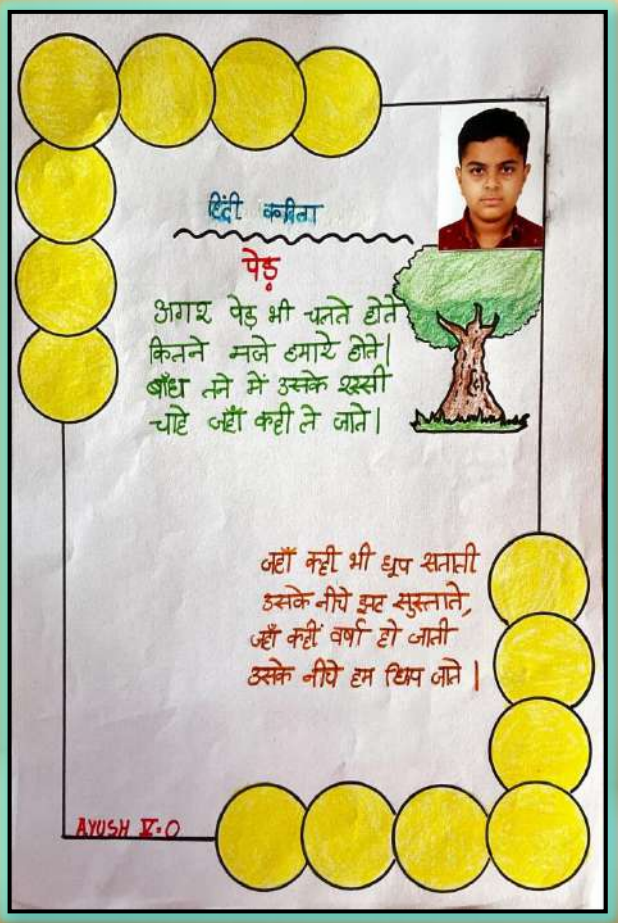

वसंत ऋतु
देखो ऋतु वसंत है आई
बागों में कलियाँ हैं छाई
खेतों में सरसों है लहराई
किसानो के मन में खुशियाँ हैं छाई
अलसी की शोभा है निराली
कोयल कूके है डाली - डाली
हर जगह हरियाली है छाई
देखो ऋतु वसंत है आई।
NISHITA SONI
(निशिता सोनी)
CLASS - VI-F


दिवाली
दिवाली आई, दिवाली आई
चारों ओर खुशियाँ लाई ।
जगमग दीपों से रोशनी छाई,
रंग-बिरंगी रंगोली बनाई।
खूब सारी मिठाइयाँ खाई,
सभी को इस त्योहार की,
बहुत - बहुत बधाई ।
- Aadhya Singla
5-H

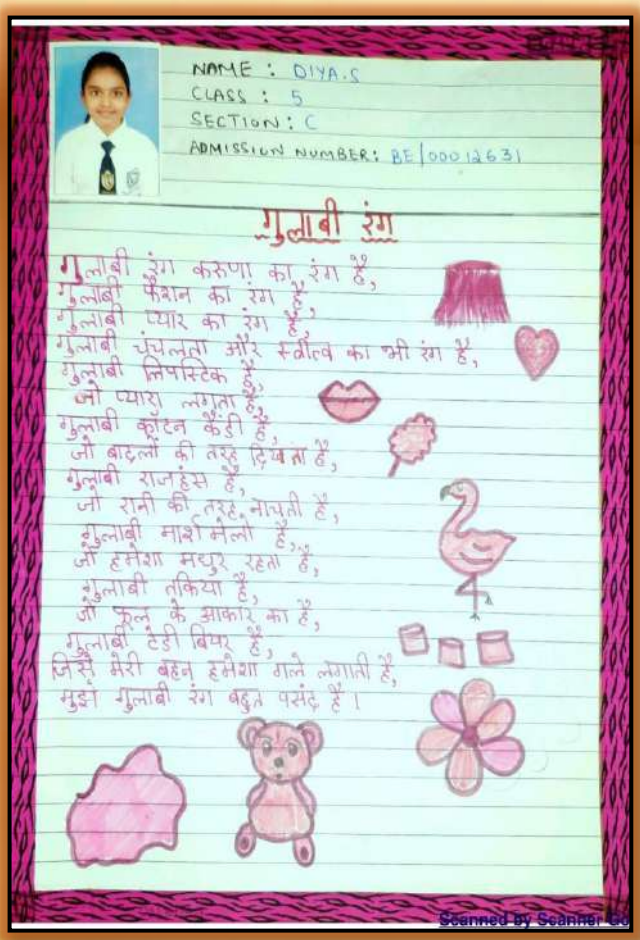

CLASS - 5-R
AADITRI SETHI


Aradhya Sachan
6C
DPS
हरे भरे ये पेड़ बड़े,
हर दम रहते खड़े।
बरसा में ये खूब नहाते,
नेक धूप से हमें बचाते।
डाली डाली फूल खिलाते,
हम छाया में झूला झुलाते,
मीठे फल ये हमें खिलाते,
परोपकार का पाठ सिखाते


!! "अनुशासन" !!
काम आज का आज करें,
क्यों टालें हम कल पर।
अच्छा हमको बनना है,
अनुशासन के बल पर।।
रोज सुबह जल्दी उठना,
हमको हर दिन भाता।
काम समय पर पूरा कर,
अपना मन हरषाता।।
कर्मशील हम बालक हैं,
मौत समय का जानें।
गया वक्त हाथ न आता,
सच्चाई को मानें।।
- आरना चौहरी
V-R


हिंदी कविता
पेड़
अगर पेड़ भी चलते होते
कितने भले हमारे होते।
बाँध तने में उसके रस्सी
चाहे जहाँ कहीं ले जाते।
जहाँ कहीं भी धूप सताती
उसके नीचे झट सुस्ताते,
जहाँ कहीं वर्षा हो जाती
उसके नीचे हम छिप जाते।
AYUSH V-O

ARYAVRAT SHUKLA
CLASS-5R

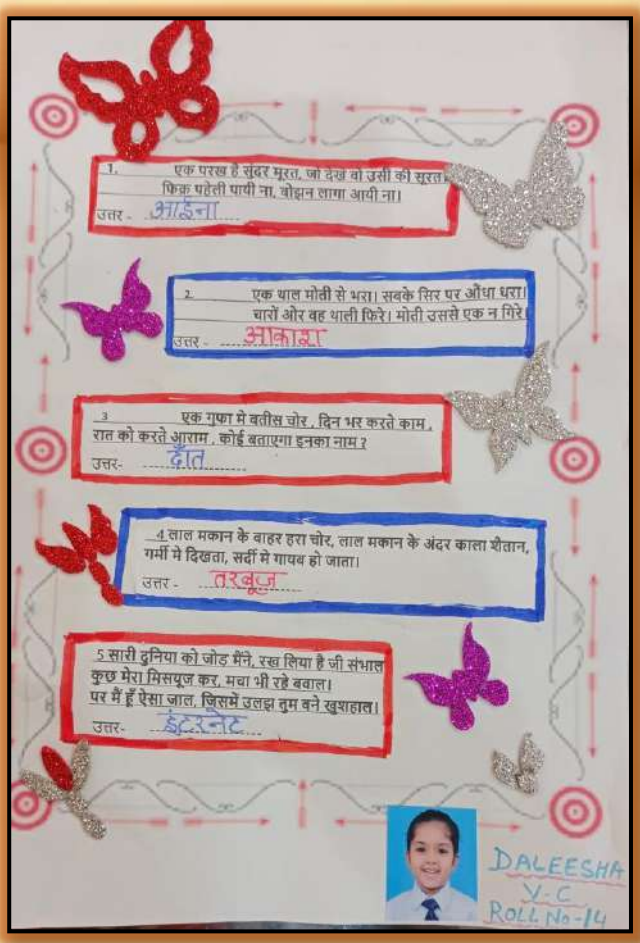


NAME : DIYA.S
CLASS : 5
SECTION : C
ADMISSION NUMBER: BE/0001263I

गुलाबी रंग

गुलाबी रंग करुणा का रंग है,
गुलाबी फैशन का रंग है,
गुलाबी प्यार का रंग है,
गुलाबी चंचलता और स्त्रीत्व का भी रंग है,
गुलाबी लिपस्टिक है,
जो प्यारा लगता है,
गुलाबी कॉटन कैंडी है,
जो बादलों की तरह दिखता है,
गुलाबी राजहंस है,
जो रानी की तरह नाचती है,
गुलाबी मार्शमैलो है,
जो हमेशा मधुर रहता है,
गुलाबी तकिया है,
जो फूल के आकार का है,
गुलाबी टेडी बियर है,
जिसे मेरी बहन हमेशा गले लगाती है,
मुझे गुलाबी रंग बहुत पसंद है।

Scanned by Scanner Go



1. एक परख है सुंदर मूरत, जो देखे वो उसी की सूरत।
फिक्र पहेली पायी ना, बोझन लागा आयी ना।
उत्तर - आईना

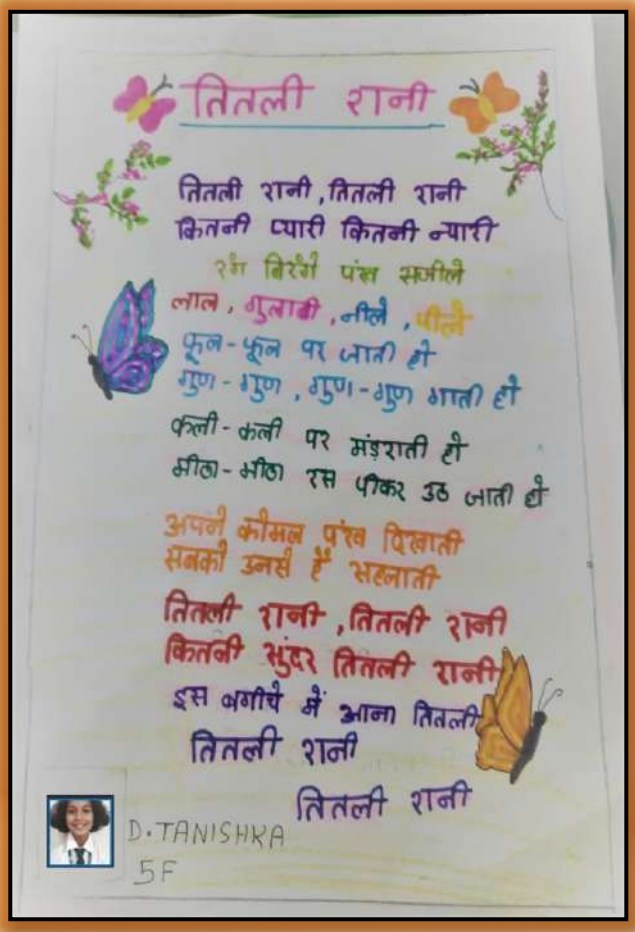
2. एक थाल मोती से भरा। सबके सिर पर औंधा धरा।
चारों ओर वह थाली फिरे। मोती उससे एक न गिरे।
उत्तर - आकाश

3. एक गुफा मे बतीस चोर, दिन भर करते काम,
रात को करते आराम, कोई बताएगा इनका नाम ?
उत्तर- दाँत

4 लाल मकान के बाहर हरा चोर, लाल मकान के अंदर काला शैतान,
गर्मी मे दिखता, सर्दी मे गायब हो जाता।
उत्तर - तरबूज

5 सारी दुनिया को जोड़ मैंने, रख लिया है जी संभाल
कुछ मेरा मिसयूज कर, मचा भी रहे बवाल।
पर मैं हूँ ऐसा जाल, जिसमें उलझ तुम बने खुशहाल।
उत्तर- इंटरनेट

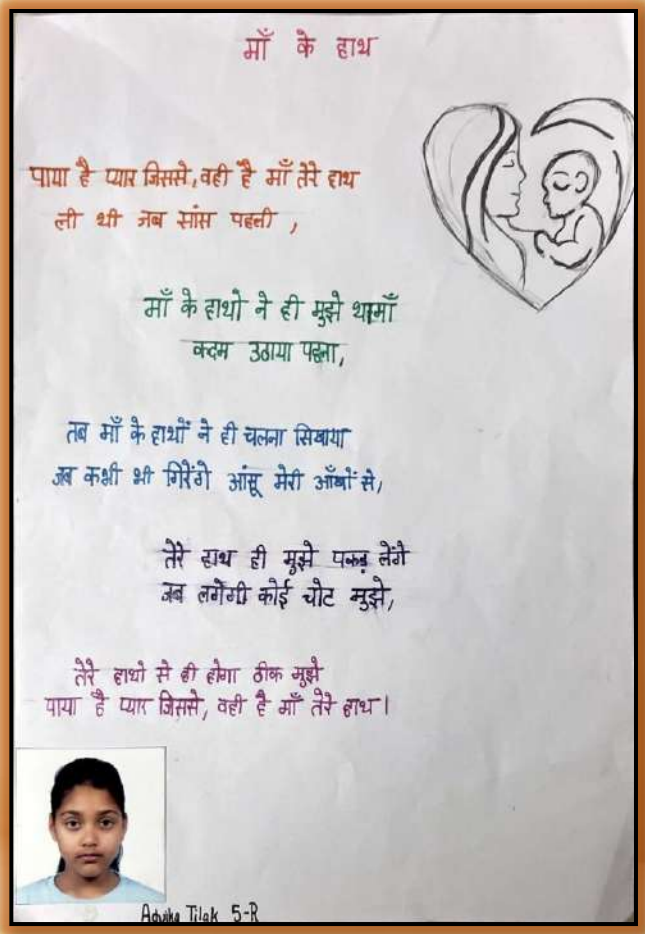
DALEESHA
V-C
ROLL No-14



तितली रानी

तितली रानी, तितली रानी
कितनी प्यारी कितनी न्यारी
रंग बिरंगे पंख सजीले
लाल, गुलाबी, नीले, पीले
फूल-फूल पर जाती हो
गुण-गुण, गुण-गुण गाती हो
कली-कली पर मंडराती हो
मीठा-मीठा रस पीकर उड़ जाती हो
अपने कोमल पंख दिखाती
सबको उनसे हैं बहलाती
तितली रानी, तितली रानी
कितनी सुंदर तितली रानी
इस बगीचे में आना तितली
तितली रानी
तितली रानी

D.TANISHKA
5F



माँ के हाथ

पाया है प्यार जिससे, वही है माँ तेरे हाथ
ली थी जब सांस पहली,

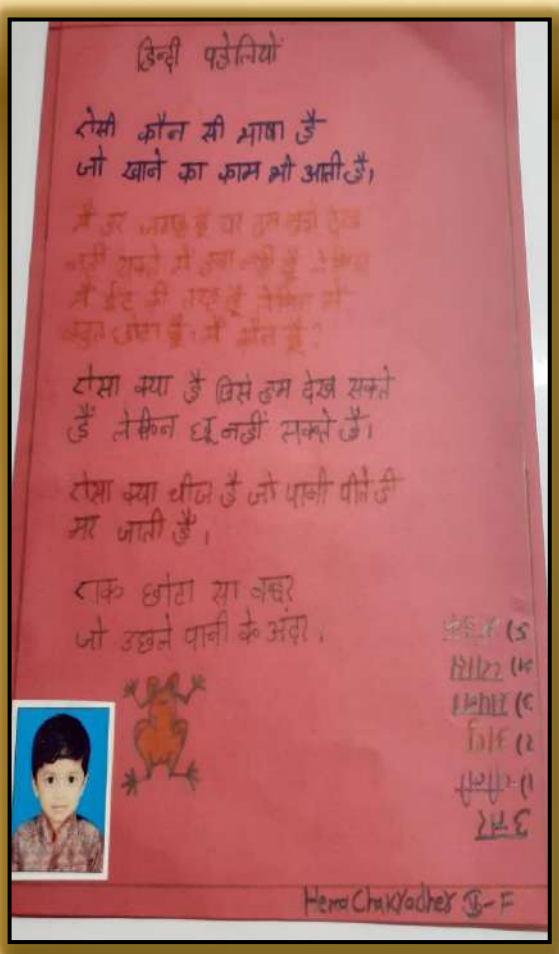
माँ के हाथो ने ही मुझे थामाँ
कदम उठाया पहला,

तब माँ के हाथों ने ही चलना सिखाया
जब कभी भी गिरेंगे आंसू मेरी आँखों से,

तेरे हाथ ही मुझे पकड़ लेंगे
जब लगेगी कोई चोट मुझे,

तेरे हाथो से ही होगा ठीक मुझे
पाया है प्यार जिससे, वही है माँ तेरे हाथ।

Advika Tilak 5-R



हिन्दी पहेलियां

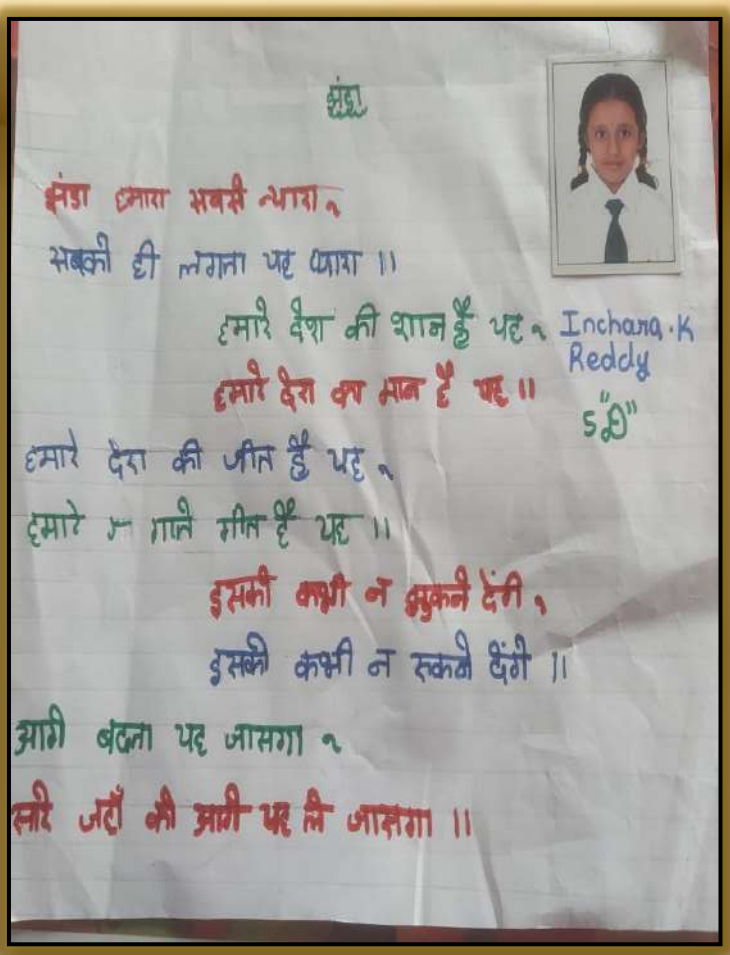
ऐसी कौन सी भाषा है
जो खाने का काम भी आती है।

ऐसा क्या है जिसे हम देख सकते
हैं लेकिन छू नहीं सकते हैं।

ऐसा क्या चीज है जो पानी पीते ही
मर जाती है।

एक छोटा सा बच्चा
जो उछले पानी के अंदर।

Hema Chakradhar V-F



झंडा

झंडा हमारा सबसे न्यारा ।
सबकी ही लगता यह प्यारा ।।
हमारे देश की शान है यह ।
हमारे देश का मान है यह ।।

Inchara.K Reddy 5"D"

हमारे देश की जीत है यह ।
हमारे गाने गीत हैं यह ।।
इसको कभी न झुकने देंगे ।
इसको कभी न रुकने देंगे ।।
आगे बढ़ना यह जाएगा ।
सारे जगों को आगे यह ले जाएगा ।।

दोस्ती

दूर हैं तो क्या हुआ ।
आज का दिन तो हमें याद है ।।
भेंट करने उपहार में ।
आपको चॉक्लेट हमें याद है ।।
दिल से दिये बहुत सी दुआएँ ।
आज का दिन तो हमें याद है पूरी हो ।।
आपको हर ख्वाइश खुदा को भेजने ।
ये पैगाम हमें याद है ।।

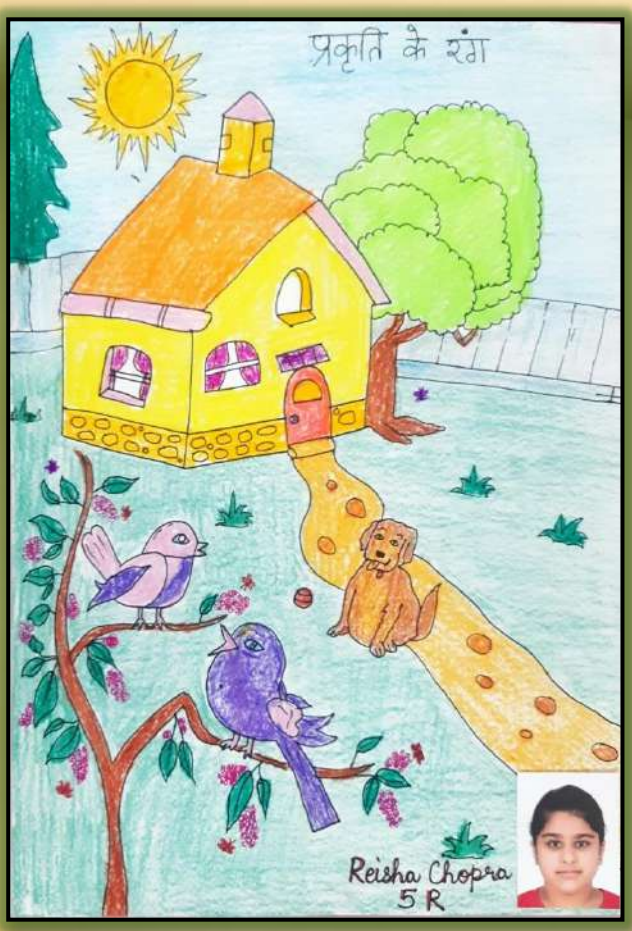
Chinni Kusuma Anagha
5R

हिंदी सुखी जीवन

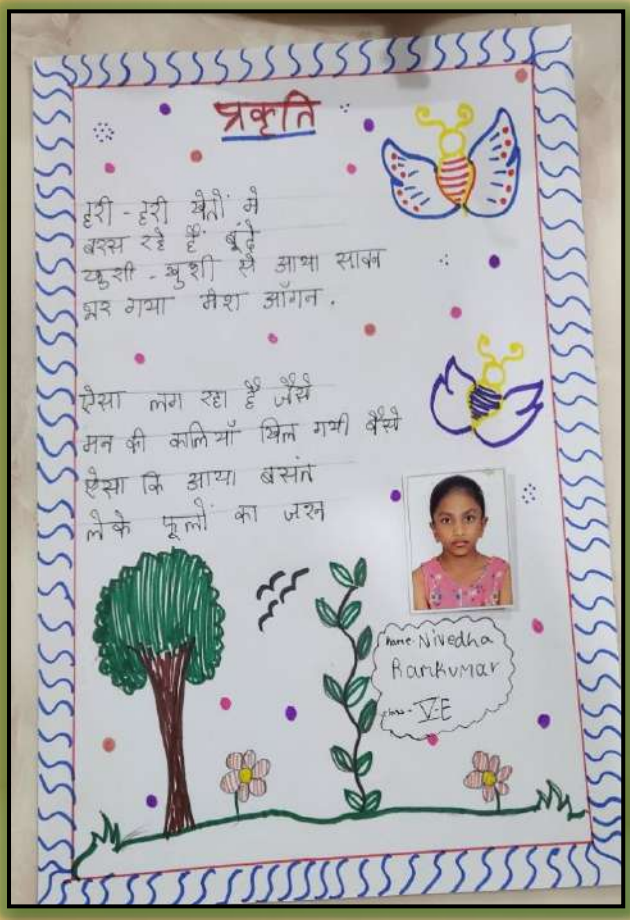
दिन की शुरुआत खूबसूरत सुबह की धूप से होती है।
आप ऊँचे पहाड़ों से घिरे हैं।
आप रंगीन चिड़ियों को चहचहाते और नीले आकाश में उड़ते देख सकते हैं।
घास पर चलते हुए खूबसूरत फूलों को खिलते हुए देखना।
आप पेड़ों की छाँव में सो रहे हो।
दिन शाम होता है और रात आती है।
आप अपने परिवार के साथ रात का खाना खा रहे हैं और चाँद तारे देख रहे हैं।

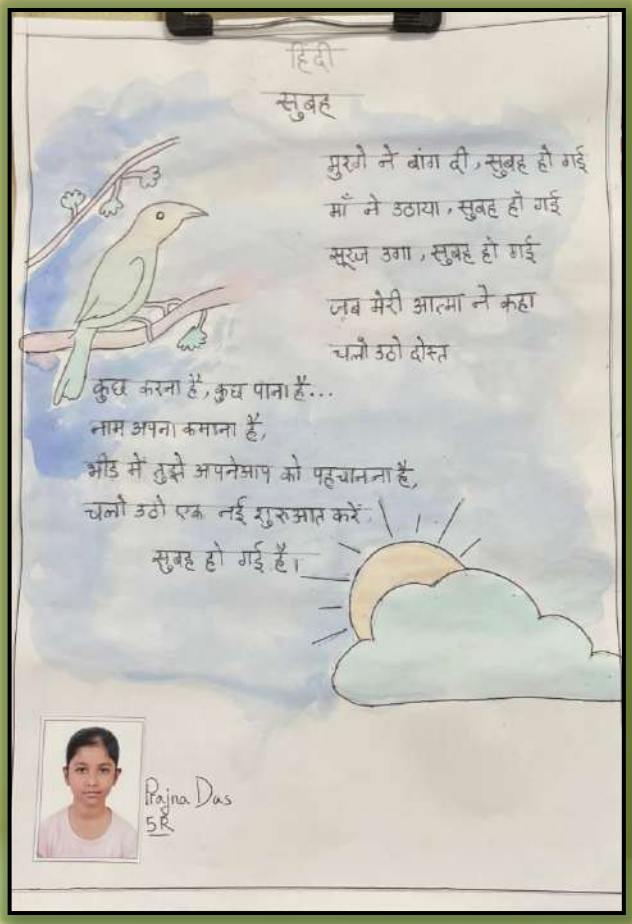
बी.एस. जस्मिता

Name - B.S. Jasmitha
Class - V - C
School - Delhi Public School
Bangalore - East
Subject - Hindi
Poem


प्रकृति के रंग
Reisha Chopra
5 R

सुबह
नरम गरम लाल सा सूरज,
लिपटा बैठा लाली में,
सुबह सुबह सब अलसा मौन,
इसे आसमान की थाली में।
सुंदर भोर बोली कलियों ने,
चिड़िया ने गाया गाना,
गुन-गुन करते भंवरों ने,
खिलते फूलों को पहचाना ॥
तभी आ गई फुदक फुदक कर,
उनकी तितलियों की टोली,
मधुमक्खियों ने मधु रस लेकर,
भर डाली अपनी झोली।
उठो उठो हम लगे काम पर,
तब आगे बढ़ पाएँगे,
वे क्या पाएँगे जीवन में,
जो सोते रह जाएँगे ॥
-साक्षी साहू-
Hindi Poem
DPS BE
Saanvi Sahoo
V 'C' BE/000 12592
Roll no: 31


प्रकृति
हरी-हरी बेलों में
बरस रहे हैं बूंदे
खुशी-खुशी से आशा सावन
भर गया मेरा आँगन.
ऐसा लग रहा है जैसे
मन की कलियाँ खिल गयी वैसे
ऐसा कि आया बसंत
लेके फूलों का जश्न
Name Nivedha Ramkumar
Class V-E


हिंदी
सुबह
मुर्गो ने बांग दी, सुबह हो गई
माँ ने उठाया, सुबह हो गई
सूरज उगा, सुबह हो गई
जब मेरी आत्मा ने कहा
चलो उठो दोस्त
कुछ करना है, कुछ पाना है...
नाम अपना कमाना है,
भीड़ में तुझे अपनेआप को पहचानना है,
चलो उठो एक नई शुरुआत करें
सुबह हो गई है।
Rajna Das
5R

Sara Agarwal
5B
33

कविता

मम्मी मम्मी, भूख लगी

मम्मी मम्मी भूख लगी
लाओ इडली डोसा
दो अंडे का आमलेट
गरम गरम समोसा
चॉकलेट डोनट फ्रेंच फाइज
कुरकुरे चटपटे चिप्स
एक बड़ा सा पैनकेक
ढेर सैम्प का पैकेट किक्स
चिकन मलाई टिक्का
टी के साथ बटर लगाके टोस्ट
आईसक्रीम के साथ पेस्ट्री
माई लव माई मम्मा द मोस्ट

कविता - आज का काम

आज का काम आज ही कर लो,
कल तक ना टालो ।
काम से भागो मत तुम,
काम खत्म कर खुशी को पालो ।

आज का काम
अगर कल तक जाएगा,
तो कल का काम
दो-गुना हो जाएगा ।

काम अगर ज्यादा हो तो,
छोटे-छोटे हिस्सों में बाँटो ।
फिर वही छोटे-छोटे हिस्से उठाकर
उन हिस्सों पर जीत मना लो ॥

– समर्थ बंदलिश
कक्षा - 5-R

हिंदी चुटकुले

1. चिंटू से एक आदमी ने पूछा-बेटा, आपके पापा का क्या नाम है?
चिंटू-अंकल, ममी उनका नाम नहीं रखा मैंने, बस प्यार से पापा ही कहता हूं।

2. एक बच्चे ने चिंटू से पूछा-क्या तुम चीनी भाषा पढ़ सकते हो?
चिंटू-हां! अगर वो हिंदी या अंग्रेजी में लिखी हो तो।

3. टीचर-विदेश में 15 साल के बच्चे अपने पैरों पर खड़े हो जाते हैं।
चिंटू-मास्टर जी, हमारे देश में तो एक साल का बच्चा भागने भी लगता है।

Samarth Bandlish, 5-R

NAME : [redacted] ARADHYA PATJOSHI

Admission no : BE/0001296o

Roll no : 11

एक - एक

एक - एक यदि पेड़ लगाओ,
तो तुम बाग लगा दोगे।
एक - एक यदि ईंट जोड़ो,
तो तुम महल बना दोगे।
एक - एक यदि पैसा जोड़ो,
तो बन जाओगे धनवान।
एक - एक यदि अक्षर पढ़ लो,
तो बन जाओगे विद्वान।
एक-एक यदि बूंद जोड़ोगे तो बनजाओगे ~~सा~~ सागर।

तितली रानी

तितली रानी तितली रानी
कितनी प्यारी कितनी सयानी!
रंग बिरंगे पंख सजीले!
लाल, गुलाबी, नीले, पीले!
फूल फूल पर जाती हो!
गुन-गुन, गुन-गुन गाती हो!
कली कली पर मंडराती हो!
मीठा मीठा रस पीकर उड़ जाती हो!
अपने कोमल पंख दिखाती हो!
सबको उनसे हैं सहलाती!
तितली रानी तितली रानी
कितनी सुंदर, तितली रानी,
इस बगिया में आना रानी!
तितली रानी तितली रानी!

SHRIKA BHARADWAJ
V-E Rollno. 37
BE/0008791

Supratik Senapati
Class : V, G
BE/00010476

इब्नबतूता (Poem) -

1. इब्नबतूता पहन के जूता
निकल पड़े तूफ़ान में
थोड़ी हवा नाक में घुस गई
थोड़ी घुस गई कान में।

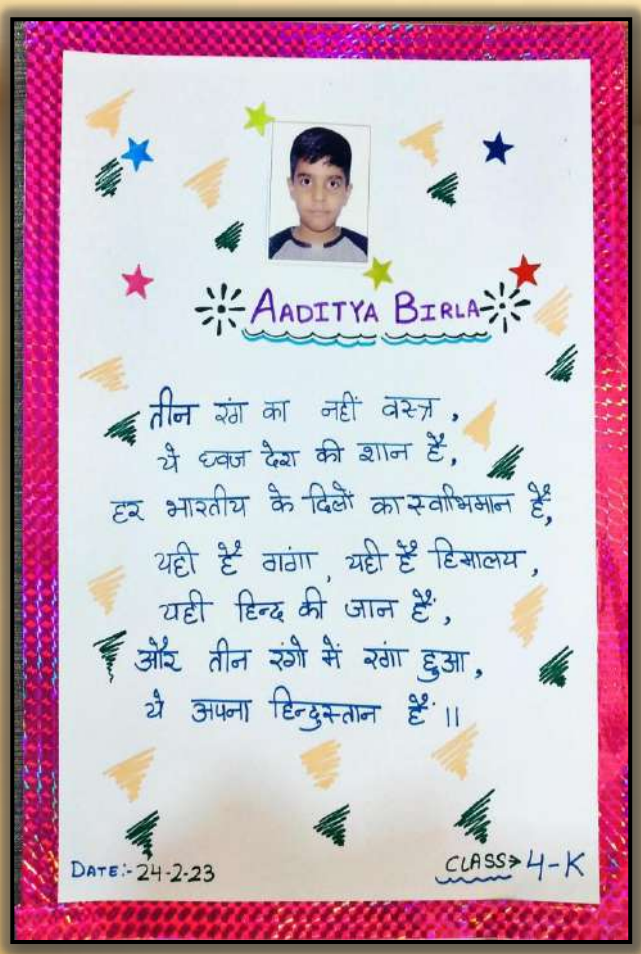
2. कभी नाक को कभी कान को
मलते इब्नबतूता
इसी बीच में निकल पड़ा
उनके पैरों का जूता।

3. उड़ते-उड़ते जूता उनका
जा पहुँचा जापान में
इब्नबतूता खड़े रह गए
मोची की दुकान में।

समय की रफ़्तार

सदीयाँ बीती हैं,
कई युग बीते हैं,
बीत गए हैं, कई-कई साल।
पर न रुकी है, अब तक यह,
समय की रफ़्तार
समय की रफ़्तार।

ARNA GAUTAM
CLASS-4-F



AADITYA BIRLA

तीन रंग का नहीं वस्त्र,
ये ध्वज देश की शान हैं,
हर भारतीय के दिलों का स्वाभिमान हैं,
यही हैं गंगा, यही हैं हिमालय,
यही हिन्द की जान हैं,
और तीन रंगों में रंगा हुआ,
ये अपना हिन्दुस्तान हैं ॥

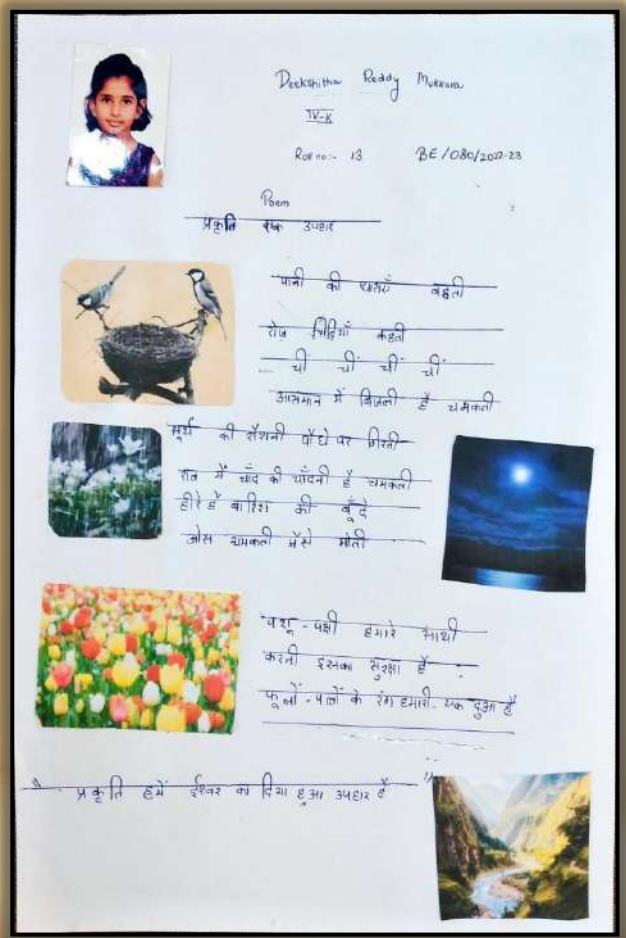
DATE:- 24-2-23

CLASS> 4-K

Aranya Dwivedi
IV-O

माँ पर कविता

प्यारी जग से न्यारी माँ,
खुशियाँ देती सारी माँ,
चलना हमें सिखाती माँ।
संगिन हमें दिखाती माँ।



Deekshitha Reddy Mukkera
IV-K
Roll no:- 13
BE/080/2022-23

Poem

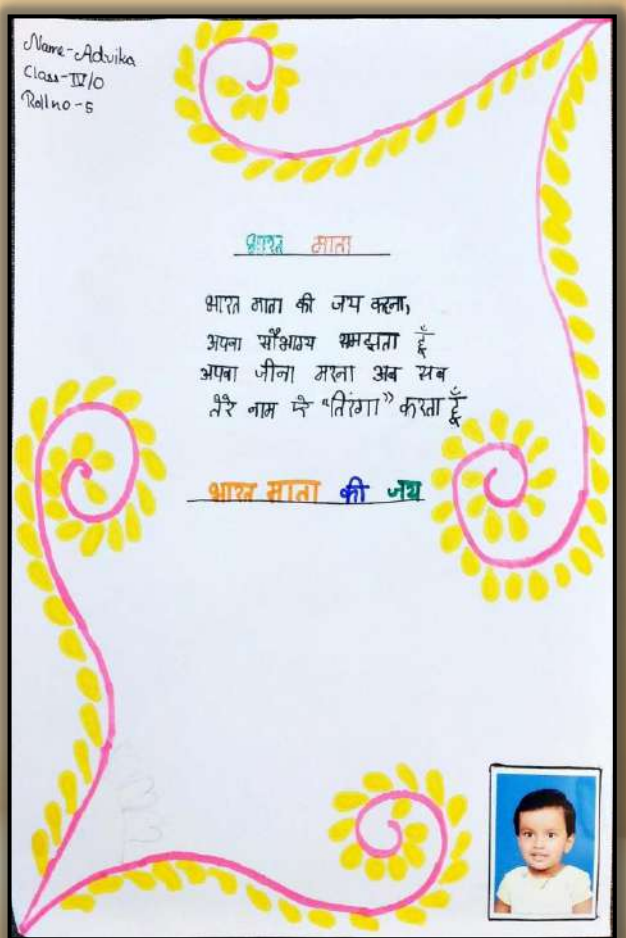
प्रकृति एक उपहार

पानी की लहरें बहती
रोज चिड़ियाँ कहती
ची ची ची ची
आसमान में बिजली है चमकती

सूर्य की रोशनी पौधे पर गिरती
रात में चाँद की चाँदनी है चमकती
हीरे हैं बारिश की बूँदे
ओस चमकती मोती

वन्य-पक्षी हमारे साथी
करनी इनकी सुरक्षा है
फूलों-पत्तों के रंग हमारी एक धुरी है

प्रकृति हमें ईश्वर का दिया हुआ उपहार है



Name-Advika
Class-IV/O
Roll no-5

भारत माता

भारत माता की जय कहना,
अपना सौभाग्य समझता हूँ
अपना जीना मरना अब सब
तेरे नाम से "तिरंगा" करता हूँ

भारत माता की जय

Poshini Malla IV/Q

कविता: कोशिश करने वालों की हार नहीं होती **रचना:** सोहनलाल द्विवेदी

लहरों से डर कर नौका पार नहीं होती
कोशिश करने वालों की हार नहीं होती
नन्ही चींटी जब दाना लेकर चलती है
चढ़ती दीवारों पर, सौ बार फिसलती है
मन का विश्वास रगों में साहस भरता है
चढ़कर गिरना, गिरकर चढ़ना न अखरता है
आख़िर उसकी मेहनत बेकार नहीं होती
कोशिश करने वालों की हार नहीं होती

डुबकियां सिंधु में गोताखोर लगाता है
जा जाकर खाली हाथ लौटकर आता है
मिलते नहीं सहज ही मोती गहरे पानी में
बढ़ता दुगना उत्साह इसी हैरानी में
मुट्ठी उसकी खाली हर बार नहीं होती
कोशिश करने वालों की हार नहीं होती

असफलता एक चुनौती है, स्वीकार करो
क्या कमी रह गई, देखो और सुधार करो
जब तक न सफल हो, नींद चैन को त्यागो तुम
संघर्ष का मैदान छोड़ मत भागो तुम
कुछ किये बिना ही जय जयकार नहीं होती
कोशिश करने वालों की हार नहीं होती

परी और बेटी

साहिरा भंडारी, IV Q

बहुत समय पहले लिज़ी नाम की एक छोटी लड़की रहती थी। वह अपने माता-पिता के साथ कनाडा में एक छोटे से घर में रहती थी। उनके माता-पिता प्रसिद्ध अभिनेता थे। उसके पिता डेनियल और उसकी माँ शार्लोट के पास उसके लिए समय नहीं था क्योंकि वे हमेशा काम में व्यस्त रहते थे। वह अक्सर अकेलापन महसूस करती थी और अपनी कल्पना का उपयोग अपने दोस्त बनाने के लिए करती थी। एक दिन जब वह अपनी काल्पनिक सहेली के साथ खेल रही थी तो उसे तेज आवाज सुनाई दी, उसने बेसबॉल का बल्ला लिया और हमला करने के लिए तैयार होकर बाहर चली गई। लेकिन यह उसकी माँ थी जो कलम ढूंढ रही थी और उसने एक फूलदान तोड़ दिया था। गुस्से में उसकी माँ ने उसे साफ करने के लिए कहा। वह फर्श साफ करने लगी। वह बहुत दुखी हो रही थी और रोने लगी। एक परी उसके पास आई और बोली "रो मत मेरी जान क्या बात है" वो सदमे में पड़ गई "w-who a-are y-you" उसने कहा "ओ डार्लिंग, क्या तुम मुझे पहचानती नहीं मैं तुम्हारी माँ हूँ, अलीसा। मैं तुम्हें घर ले जाने आया हूँ, इसलिए जाओ अपना सामान बांधो "परी ने कहा।

लिज़ी उस जगह को छोड़ने के लिए इतनी बेताब थी कि उसने अपना बैग पैक किया और अलीसा के साथ चली गई। "लेकिन मैं कैसे उड़ूँगी, मेरे पास पंख नहीं हैं," लिज़ी ने कहा "ओह डार्लिंग इसे पी लो," अलीसा ने कहा "ठीक है" उसने इसे पी लिया और पंख मिल गए। लिजी और अलीसा परियों के देश गए। जब वह वहां पहुंची तो वह जमीन को देखकर दंग रह गई, वहां गुलाबी बादल थे, कपास कैंडी की बारिश हो रही थी, आकाश में नाचती परियां और रंग-बिरंगे घर थे। वह बहुत खुश हुई और अपनी माँ को गले लगा लिया। "धन्यवाद, माँ। मुझे हमेशा अपने साथ रहने दो।" अलीसा ने उसे गले लगाया और कहा "फिर कभी नहीं मेरी जान"। उस दिन के बाद लिजी अलीसा के साथ खुशी-खुशी रहने लगी।

समाप्त

प्यारी माँ

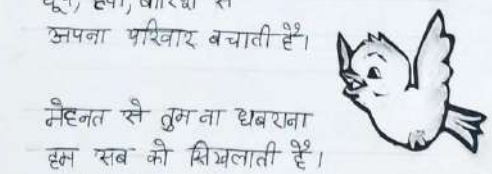
माँ तो जन्नत का फूल है,
प्यार करना उनका उसूल है,
दुनिया की मोहब्बत फिजूल है,
माँ की हर दुआ कबूल है,
ऐ इंसान... माँ को नाराज करना
तेरी भूल है,
माँ के कदमों की मिट्टी....
जन्नत की धूल है।

Twisha Kesharwani
IV O

चिड़िया प्यारी

इक-इक तिनके जोड़ कर चिड़िया
अपना घर बनाती है।
धूप, हवा, बारिश से
अपना परिवार बचाती है।

मेहनत से तुम ना घबराना
हम सब को सिखलाती है।
छोटे-छोटे हाथों से वह
बड़े काम कर जाती है।



Vidushi Rastogi
IV-Q

मैं !

मैं हूँ एक नंन्हा बालक ।
नाम मेरा है खुष मालक ।
जहाँ रहूँ मैं वहाँ रहे खुषियाली
है मुझ से एक बड़ा भाई ।
नाम है उसका हर्ष भाई ।
जहाँ रहे हर्ष और खुष
वहाँ रहे उत्सव कोटी - कोटी ।

धन्यवाद

खुष कोटी
IV 'K' R No. 19
DPS-EAST

तितली रानी

तितली रानी, तितली रानी
कितनी सुंदर हो तुम प्यारी ।
रंग - बिरंगे पंख तुम्हारे
कितने सुंदर हैं ये न्यारे ।

तितली रानी तितली रानी
कहाँ जा रही पंख फैलाकर ।
रंग- बिरंगे फूलों पर मँडराकर
क्या बातें करती हो मिलकर ।

तितली रानी, तितली रानी
खुशी से झूम मतवाली सी ।
खुश होकर जीवन जीने का
देती हो प्यारा संदेशा ।

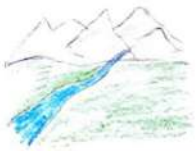
तितली रानी, तितली रानी ।

ARADHYA
4N

कविता - भारत देश

मेरा भारत देश महान
आओ इसे हम करें प्रणाम ।

हिमालय मुकुट है हमारा
बहती गंगा जमुना की धारा
विभिन्न जाति धर्मों का
है भारत देश हमारा ।



हमें गर्व है भारत पर
हम इसकी संतान हैं
सीना पर सीना ताने
उठे जोर जवान हैं ।

न हम डरते न हम झुकते
हमारी संस्कृति महान है
अमन के हम राह दिखाते
हमारी यही पहचान है ।

तिरंगे की हम रखें आन
मेरा भारत देश महान ।

आरिज़ा खुराना
कक्षा 4-N

प्रकृति

1. प्रकृति सुंदर है।
2. प्रकृति हमें ताज़ी हवा देती है और कार्बन डाइ ऑक्साइड लेती है।
3. पेड़ और पौधे हमें फल और सब्ज़ियाँ देते हैं
4. पौधे हमें सुंदर फूल देते हैं।
5. प्रकृति के करीब रहने से हमारी रोग प्रतिरोधक क्षमता बढ़ती है।
6. प्रकृति हमें कई तरह से मदद करती है।
7. इसलिए हमें प्रकृति को बचाना चाहिए और हमें पेड़ों को नहीं काटना चाहिए

Name:- chytna Ravani
class:- 3rd
Sec:- 'L'
Roll no:- 24

रंग बिरंगे फूल

इंद्रधनुष के रंगों जैसे।
रंग-बिरंगे फूल खिलते हैं।
सुंदर-सुंदर फूलों को देख।
उदास मन भी खिल गए हैं।

Hannah Mary Abraham
III - C

कविता

बारिश

* बारिश रिमझिम आती है।
सबको खुश कर जाती है।

* अपना जल बरसाती है।
गरमी दूर भगाती है।

* बारिश रिमझिम आती है।
धरती को नहला जाती है।

* सूखे वन हरे हो जाते हैं।
हरे-भरे खेत लहराते हैं।

* बाग-बगीचे महक जाते हैं।
बच्चे-बूढ़े खुश हो जाते हैं।

NAME = Janani Reddy
Roll No = 15
CLASS = III Section = "O"

मेरा परिवार

1. मेरा नाम ईशाना किन्नरा है।
2. मेरा परिवार संयुक्त परिवार है।
3. मेरे परिवार में छः सदस्य हैं।
4. मैं, माता पिता, दादाजी - दादी जी और मेरा भाई।
5. मैं घर मे सबसे छोटी हूँ।
6. हम सब मिलजुल कर बहुत प्यार से रहते हैं।
7. हम सब एक दूसरे का ध्यान रखते हैं।

Ishaana Kinra
III - O

चन्दा मामा

चन्दा मामा आओ ना,
दूध-बतासा खाओ ना,
मीठी लोरी गाओ ना,
बिस्तर में सो जाओ ना

Name: Aditi Gravas.
Class: III. Section: O

मेरा देश

प्यारा प्यारा मेरा देश,
सबसे न्यारा मेरा देश ।
दुनिया जिस पर गर्व करे,
ऐसा सितारा मेरा देश ।
चाँदी सोना मेरा देश,
सफल सलोना मेरा देश ।
गंगा जमुना की माला का,
फूलों वाला मेरा देश ।
आगे जाए मेरा देश,
नित नए सुस्कारे मेरा देश ।
इतिहासों में बढ़ चढ़ कर,
नाम लिखाये मेरा देश ।

Name - Tanush kumar
class - Std III - 'O'
Roll No. - 32

पेड़-पौधे हमारे दोस्त

पेड़ हमारे दोस्त भईया,
पेड़ हमारे दोस्त।
यह हमको हैं बचाते,
फिर हम इनको हैं क्यों काटते ?

यह हमें देते हैं छाव,
बिना करे कोई भेदभाव।
धरती को हरा-भरा ये हैं रखते,
तो हम इनसे प्यार क्यों नही करते ?

by
Vriti Dhondiyal
III - O

तितली

कभी-कभी मेरी इच्छा होती है
अगर मैं तितली होती
मैं चारों ओर उड़ सकती
सुंदर पृथ्वी को देख सकती
रंग-बिरंगे फूलों को देखकर
फूलों का अमृत चखकर
सबको सुंदर पंख दिखाकर
काश मैं एक तितली होती

AGNES PAULVIN
3 N

DATE 27/2/23
PAGE

डायनासौर के बारे में
5+ रोचक तथ्य

1 डायनासौर की उत्पत्ति आज से 23 करोड़ साल पहले हुई थी। लगभग 16 करोड़ वर्षों तक पृथ्वी पर रहने के बाद, उल्का से 6.5 करोड़ साल पहले डायनासौर लुप्त हो गए।

2 डायनासौर शब्द प्राचीन ग्रीक शब्द Deinos और Sauros से लिया गया है, जिसका अंग्रेजी में अर्थ क्रमशः Terrible और Lizard यानी भयानक छिपकली होता है।

3 Dinosaur शब्द का प्रयोग सबसे पहले ब्रिटिश जीवाश्म विज्ञानी Riched Owen ने 1842 में किया था।

4 डायनासौर का शरीर आकार में बहुत बड़ा हुआ करता था, लेकिन एक वयस्क डायनासौर के मस्तिष्क का आकार मानव बच्चे मस्तिष्क से भी छोटा होता था।

5 जिस तरह साँप और छिपकली अपनी खाल उतारते हैं, उसी तरह डायनासौर भी समय के साथ अपनी खाल उतारते थे।

GOURIKA GINOR
3N

पेड़

पेड़ हमारे लिए बहुत आवश्यक हैं।
पेड़ों से हमें आक्सीजन मिलती है।
पेड़ हमें फल, फूल और सब्जी देते हैं।
हमें पेड़ों को कटना नहीं चाहिए।
हमें सड़क किनारे पेड़ लगाने चाहिए।
हमें प्रतिदिन एक पौधा लगाना चाहिए।
पेड़ हमें स्वच्छ हवा और छाया देते हैं।
हमें अपने चारों तरफ हरा-भरा रखना चाहिए। पेड़ हमारे लिए अत्यंत महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका निभाते हैं।

Ishita Joshi
III L
Roll no: 28

तितली

तितली रानी तितली रानी
कितनी प्यारी कितनी सयानी
रंग बिरंगे पंख सजीले
लाल, गुलाबी, नीले, पीले
फूल-फूल पर जाती हो
गुनगुन - गुनगुन गाती हो
कली कली पर मंडराती हो
मीठा मीठा रस पी कर उठ जाती हो।

N. Inayah Fatima
III L
R 27

आशा और प्रयास

क्या आप जानते हैं कि 'केप ऑफ गुड होप' का नाम कैसे पड़ा?

यह सब 1488 की बात है जब सभी यूरोपी देश भारत पहुँचने का सीधा रास्ता तलाश रहे थे क्योंकि भारतीय मसाले और कपड़े के व्यापार के लिए उन्हें अरब देशों का सहारा लेना पड़ता था जो धीरे-धीरे बहुत कठिन होता जा रहा था। भारत एक ओर हिमालय से तथा तीन ओर समुद्र से घिरा था। चीन तथा बर्मा होते हुए पहुँचने का रास्ता जोखिम भरा था। ईरान और अरब होते हुए जाने पर व्यापारी रास्ते में रुकावट डालते थे। पूरे यूरोप को जल मार्ग द्वारा भारत पहुँचने का तलाश थी।

पुर्तगाल के राजा जॉन II के नेतृत्व में बार्थोलोम्यू डियाज़ ने सबसे पहले इस यात्रा का साहसिक कदम उठाया। अफ्रीका के दक्षिणी छोर के आगे अभी तक कोई नहीं जा सका था। यह जगह, जो आज 'केप ऑफ गुड होप' के नाम से जानी जाती है, अपने भयंकर तूफानों के लिए प्रसिद्ध है। हिंद महासागर से गरम धारा और अंटार्कटिक समुद्र से ठंडी धारा आने के कारण, यहाँ बहुत भँवर और ऊँची-ऊँची लहरें उठती हैं। इस जगह पार करना लगभग असंभव था। विश्व ने इसे भूतों का अंत मान रखा था।

यहाँ आने पर बार्थोलोम्यू डियाज़ का जहाज फँस गया। तूफान ने उनके जहाज और नाविकों को काफी नुकसान पहुँचाया परंतु उन्होंने हिम्मत

हारी। धारा में भटक कर, जब उन्होंने दिशा देखी तो वे पूर्वी किनारे पर थे। उन्हें भारत का समुद्री मार्ग समझ में आ गया था। बार-बार आते तूफान और नाविकों की बीमारी के बीच, उनके पास दो विकल्प थे- या तो वे वापस जाएँ और राजा को सब बताएँ जिससे राजा तैयारी के साथ अगली नौसेना भेजे। या फिर वे खुद आगे बढ़ें। भारत पहुँच जाने पर, उनके लिए विश्व में बहुत ख्याति और ईनाम था। रास्ते में मर जाने पर यह जानकारी उनके साथ समाप्त थी। उन्होंने बहुत विचार किया और लौट ने का फैसला किया। वापस आकर उन्होंने राजा को बताया कि 'केप ऑफ स्टॉर्म्स' तूफानों से घिरा है परंतु इसको पार करने पर आगे आशा की किरण है। राजा ने प्रसन्न होकर इसका नाम 'केप ऑफ गुड होप' रखा। बाद में, इसी मार्ग से पुर्तगाली नाविक वास्को डी गामा ने पूरी तैयारी के साथ भारत का सीधा समुद्री रास्ता ढूँढा।

अपनी नाम की चिंता किए बिना, उन्होंने अपने देश को विश्व में एक ऊँचा स्थान दिया।

आज, बार्थोलोम्यू डियाज़ का नाम कम लोग जानते हैं पर उनकी लगन, सूझबूझ और राष्ट्र भक्ति विश्व के लिए एक उदाहरण है। यदि अच्छे विचारों के साथ आशा और प्रयास मिल जाएँ तो हर कार्य संभव है।

-प्रीता सक्सेना III-P

होली आई

होली आई होली आई
रंग बिरंगी होली आई
धूम मचाती होली आई
बच्चों की यह टोली आई
हाथ में पिचकारी लायी
रंग गुलाल उड़ती आई
होली आई होली आई
साथ अपने रंग लाई

Bhaswati Dutta
class-III, 'P'

My name is Ashana Singh.
I am 9 years old.
I am in class 3-A.
My Roll No is (1).

This poem is on Flag.

प्रेरणा बच्चो झण्डा प्यारा
तीन रंगों का मेल है सारा
सदा रहे यह झण्डा ऊँचा
आकाश की रहे यह छाया
सदा करो तुम इसका मान
कभी न करना इसका अपमान
झण्डा है देश की शान
बना रहे यह सदा महान
जय हिन्द!

झण्डा

चिड़िया रानी

चिड़िया रानी चिड़िया रानी।
तुम हो पेड़ों की रानी ॥

सुबह सवेरे उठ जाती हो।
ना जाने क्या खाती हो ॥

क्या तुम भी पढ़ने जाती हो।
या नौकरी करने को जाती हो॥

शाम से पहले आती हो।
बच्चों को दाना लाती हो ॥

भर-भर चोंच खिलाती दाना हो।
चूँ-चूँ चहक सुनाती गाना हो॥

इशिता गुप्ता
III P

कल करे सो आज कर,
आज करे सो सब
पल में परलय होएगी,
बहुरि करेगा कब
- कबीर

OJAS MALI
3-D

गुरु गोविन्द दोऊ खड़े
काके लगूं पाँय
बलिहारी गुरु आपने
गोविन्द दियो बताय
- कबीर

गुरू

किसी भी विषय से पहले हमें अच्छा इंसान बनना सिखाते।
डॉक्टर हो या वैज्ञानिक, वें हर आविष्कार बनाते।
सही क्या है, गलत क्या है, ये सब समझाते।
शिक्षकों के बिना दुनिया क्या होगी।
शिक्षा है दुनिया में सबसे अयोगी।
वें करते हैं देशों का निर्माण।
उन्हें दिया जाता है हर जगह सम्मान।
कभी-कभी वें होते हैं बहुत उदार, कभी-कभी कठोर।
उस प्रत्येक शिक्षक को मेरा प्यार और प्रणाम।

~ TAIJASI SANTRA, 3P

माँ

माँ और माँ का प्यार निराला
उसने ही है मुझे सम्भाला
मेरी मम्मी बड़ी प्यारी
मेरी मम्मी बड़ी निराली
क्या मैं उनकी बात बताऊँ
सोचूँ ! उन्हें कैसे मैं जान पाऊँ

सुबह सवेरे मुझे उठाती
बिटिया कह कर मुझे जगाती
जल्दी से तैयार मैं होती
उसके कारण स्कूल जा पाती
स्कूल से आते ही खुश होती
जब मम्मी की सूरत दिखती
चौदिक भोजन मुझे खिलाती
गृह कार्य भी पूरा करवाती

माँ और माँ का प्यार निराला
पर मैं करती गड़बड़ घोटाला
जब मैं करती कोई गलती
समझाने की कोशिश करती
लुटाती मुझ पर अधिक प्यार
करती मुझसे अधिक दुलार

मुझ पर गुस्सा जब है आता
दो मिनट में वह भी जाता
मेरी मम्मी मेरी जान
रखती मेरा पूरा ध्यान
माँ और माँ का प्यार निराला
उसने ही है मुझे सम्भाला

नाम :- अनिका अरोरा
कक्षा :- 2 "J"

मेश छोटा
गणपति

मेरे लाड़ले मेरे गणपति प्यारे

तुम शिव बाबा की आँखो के तारे
मेरी आँखो मे तेरी सुंदर सूरत
किरणों जैसे चमके तेरी प्यारी सूरत
कर लेना अपनी अखियाँ बंद
बप्पा मिलेंगे मन-ही-मन
दिल से जो भी माँगोगे मिलेगा
ये गणेश जी का प्यार है
शिव गौरी के राजदुलारे
गणपति जी हैं सबके प्यारे।

MAYAN KUMAR SARANGI
CLASS- II-O

दिवाली

आई दिवाली, आई दिवाली,
आई दिवाली रे।
दीप जलाओ, खुशी मनाओ,
आई दिवाली रे।
खूब चले फुलझड़ी पटाखे,
आई दिवाली रे।
सबको बाँटो खूब मिठाई,
आई रे दिवाली।

हासिनि. जे
2-Q

नाम- ईशानी कपूर
कक्षा- 2 'C'

माँ है मेरी सबसे प्यारी

माँ है मेरी सबसे प्यारी
खुशियों की है वो फुलवारी

पैरों में है उसके जन्नत
पूरी करे हमारी सारी मन्नत

लोरी गाकर हमें सुलाती
प्यार से वो सुबह उठाती

सीने से लगाकर रखती है
दूर कभी न खुद से करती है

खुशियाँ हमको सारी देती
हमारी पीड़ा खुद हर लेती

गलती पर वो डांट लगाती
डांट लगाकर गले लगाती

माँ है मेरी सबसे प्यारी
खुशियों की है वो फुलवारी

ಕನ್ನಡಸಿರಿ

ಕನಸು

ಮೂಡಲು ನೇಸರನು
ಪಡುವಣವ ಸೇರುವ ಕನಸು,
ಅಣೆಕಟ್ಟಿನ ಒಳಗಿನ ನದಿಯು
ಹರಿದು ಸಾಗರವ ಸೇರುವ ಕನಸು.

ದಾರಿತಪ್ಪಿದ ಹಕ್ಕಿಗೆ
ಗೂಡನು ತಲುಪುವ ಕನಸು,
ಮುಗಿಯದ ಹೆಜ್ಜೆಗೆ
ಊರ ಸೇರುವ ಕನಸು.

ನಗುಹೀನ ಮೊಗಕೆ
ನಗುವ ಬೀರುವ ಕನಸು
ಬಾಲಂಗೋಚಿಯ ಪಟಕೆ
ಬಹುದೂರ ಹಾರುವ ಕನಸು.

ಕನಸು ಹೊತ್ತ ಕನಸಿಗೆ
ಮಿತಿಯ ಕಡಿವಾಣವೇಕೆ?
ಬೇಲಿ ಹಾಕಲು ಕನಸಿಗೆ
ಆಗುವುದೆಂದು ನನಸು.

ಜಶ್ವಂತ್, 2ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಬನವAಸಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ನಂದಿ

ಬನವಾಸಿಯ ಮಧುಕೇಶ್ವರ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನದ ವಿಶೇಷತೆ ಅಲ್ಲಿನ ನಾಟ್ಯ ಮಂಟಪದೆದುರು ಇರುವ ನಂದಿ, ಇದರ ಎತ್ತರ ೭ ಅಡಿ. ಇದರ ತಲೆ ಸ್ವಲ್ಪ ಓರೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಎಡಗಣ್ಣಿನಿಂದ ಎದುರಿಗಿದ್ದ ಶಿವನನ್ನು ನೋಡಿದರೆ ಬಲಗಣ್ಣಿನಿಂದ ಪಕ್ಕದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಪಾರ್ವತಿಯನ್ನು ನೋಡುತ್ತಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಚೊಂಡಮಾಧವ ಇದನ್ನು ಬಳಪದ ಕಲ್ಲಿನಿಂದ ಮಾಡಿಸಿ ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಥಾಪಿಸಿದನು. ಇವನು ವಿಜಯನಗರದ ಹರಿಹರನ ಮಂತ್ರಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದನು.

ವೈಭವ್ ಪತ್ತಾರಿ, 2ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನಂಬಿಕೆ

ಇರಬೇಕು ನಂಬಿಕೆ ಹಾರುವ ಪಕ್ಷಿಯಂತೆ
ಮರದ ಮೇಲೆ ಕುಳಿತ ಹಕ್ಕಿಗೆ
ಕೊಂಬೆ ಮುರಿದು ಬೀಳುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು
ಭಯವಿರದು ಏಕೆಂದರೆ ಅದು
ನಂಬಿರುವುದು ತನ್ನ ರೆಕ್ಕೆಗಳನ್ನು

ಆದಿತ್ಯ, 2ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕೊಕ್ಕರೆಯ ಪ್ರಾರ್ಥನೆ

ರಂಗನತಿಟ್ಟು ಬೆಳ್ಳೂರು
ಮಂಡಗದ್ದೆಗೆ ಹೋಗೋಣ
ಹಕ್ಕಿಗಳನ್ನು ನೋಡೋಣ
ಅವುಗಳ ಚಿಲಿಪಿಲಿ ಕೇಳೋಣ

ಯಾವುದೋ ದೇಶದ ಕೊಕ್ಕರೆ
ಹಾರಿ ಬರುವುದು ಇಲ್ಲಿಗೆ
ಕ್ರೀಮು ಪೌಡರು ಹಚ್ಕೊಳ್ಳೋದಿಲ್ಲ
ಆದರೂ ಎಷ್ಟೊಳ್ಳೇ ಬೆಳ್ಳಗಿದೆ

ನೀರಿನ ಹತ್ತಿರ ನಿಂತು
ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿರುವುದು ಏನು?
ಬೇಡುತ್ತಿದೆ "ಓ ದೇವರೆ
ಕರುಣಿಸು ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಮೀನು"

ಪೂನಂ ಎಮ್. ಸಿಂಗ್, 2ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಎದೆ ತುಂಬಿ ಹಾಡಿದೆನು

ಎದೆ ತುಂಬಿ ಹಾಡಿದೆನು ಅಂದು ನಾನು,
ಮನವಿಟ್ಟು ಕೇಳಿದಿರಿ ಅಲ್ಲಿ ನೀವು //

ಇಂದು ನಾ ಹಾಡಿದರು ಅಂದಿನಂತೆಯೆ ಕುಳಿತು
ಕೇಳುವಿರಿ ಸಾಕೆನಗೆ ಅದುವೆ ಬಹುಮಾನ
ಹಾಡುವ ಹಕ್ಕಿಗೆ ಬೇಕೆ ಬಿರುದು ಸನ್ಮಾನ?

ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಕೇಳಿರಿ ಎಂದು ನಾನು ಹಾಡುವುದಿಲ್ಲ
ಹಾಡುವುದು ಅನಿವಾರ್ಯ ಕರ್ಮ ನನಗೆ

ಕೇಳುವುವವರಿಹರೆಂದು ನಾ ಬಲ್ಲೆನದರಿಂದ
ಹಾಡುವೆನು ಮೈದುಂಬಿ ಎಂದಿನಂತೆ
ಯಾರೆ ಕಿವಿ ಮುಚ್ಚಿದರು ನನಗಿಲ್ಲ ಚಿಂತೆ //

ಗಾಯಿತ್ರಿ ಎಂ ರೆಡ್ಡಿ, ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಶ್ರಮ

ಕನಸಿಗೂ
ನನಸಿಗೂ
ಒಂದೇ ವ್ಯತ್ಯಾಸ.....

ಕನಸು ಕಾಣಲು
ಶ್ರಮವಿಲ್ಲದ
ನಿದ್ದೆ ಬೇಕು.....

ಕನಸ ನನಸು ಮಾಡಲು
ನಿದ್ದೆಯಿಲ್ಲದ
ಶ್ರಮ ಬೇಕು.....

ಸಂಹಿತಾ, ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಭೂತಕೋಲ

ಇದು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದಲ್ಲಿ ಅದರಲ್ಲೂ ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡದಲ್ಲಿ ತುಳು ಮಾತನಾಡುವ ಜನರು ಆಚರಿಸುವ ಆರಾಧನೆಯ ಆಚರಣೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಭೂತಕೋಲ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಭೂತಾರಾದನೆ ಎಂದು ಕೂಡ ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದರಲ್ಲಿ ನೃತ್ಯವು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಶೈಲೀಕೃತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಈ ಆಚರಣೆಯನ್ನು ರಾತ್ರಿಯಿಡಿ ಮಾಡಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭೂತ ಕೋಲವನ್ನು ದೈವಕೋಲ ಅಥವಾ ನೇಮ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಅವರು ಗ್ರಾಮವನ್ನು ವಿಪತ್ತುಗಳಿಂದ ರಕ್ಷಿಸುವ ಮತ್ತು ಅವರನ್ನು ಸಮೃದ್ಧಗೊಳಿಸುವ ಚೇತನಗಳು. ಶಕ್ತಿಗಳ ಕೋಪವು ದುರದೃಷ್ಟವನ್ನು ತರುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂದು ನಂಬಲಾಗಿದೆ.

ಈ ದೇವರುಗಳ ಕೆಲವು ಹೆಸರುಗಳು ಇಂತಿವೆ:
ಗುಳಿಗ, ಪಂಜುರ್ಲಿ, ಕೊರಗಜ್ಜ, ಪಿಲ್ಲಿಚಂಡಿ, ಬಂತೆ, ಕಲ್ಕುಡ, ಕಲ್ಲುರ್ಟಿ, ಕೋಟಿ ಚೆನ್ನಯ್ಯ, ಬೊಬ್ಬರ್ಯ, ಮಂತ್ರದೇವತೆ ಇತ್ಯಾದಿ.....

ನೈಶಾ ಗಿರಿಶ್, 7ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಬಾಲ್ಯ

ಬಾಲ್ಯದ ಜೀವನ ಅದೆಷ್ಟು ಸೊಗಸು
ಕ್ರೋಧ ಅಸೂಯೆ ಕಿಚ್ಚು ಇಲ್ಲದ ಮನಸ್ಸು
ಕನಸುಗಳಿಗೆ ಇರಲಿಲ್ಲ ಎಲ್ಲೆ
ಓ ಗಗನವೆ ಇದು ನೀ ಬಲ್ಲೆ
ನಮಗಿರಲಿಲ್ಲ ಇತರರ ಹಂಗು
ತುಂಬಿಕೊಂಡಿತು ಜೀವನದ ರಂಗು
ಇದ್ದಾಗ ತಾಯಿಯ ಮಡಿಲಲ್ಲಿ
ಬೇಸರವು ಇರಲಿಲ್ಲ ನಮಗಲ್ಲಿ
ಇದ್ದರೆ ಜೊತೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಗೆಳೆಯರ ಬಳಗ
ಎಲ್ಲವೂ ಮರೆಯುತ್ತಿದ್ದವು ನಾವಾಗ
ನಮ್ಮ ಮನಸ್ಸಿಗಿತ್ತು ಸ್ವತಂತ್ರ
ಅದುವೇ ನಮ್ಮ ಮನಸಿಗೆ ಮೂಲಮಂತ್ರ
ಯಾಕೆ ಮರೆತೆವು ನಾವು ಆ ಕಲೆಯ?
ನೆನಪಾಗದೆ ನಮಗೆ ಆ ಬಾಲ್ಯ?
ಮರಳಲು ಇಚ್ಛಿಸದೆ ಮನ ಆ ಕಾಲಕೆ?

ಚಿತ್ರಿತ ರೆಡ್ಡಿ, ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಓ ಗೆಳೆಯ

ಓ ಗೆಳೆಯ, ನಾನು ಅಳುವಾಗ ಅಥವಾ ನಗುವಾಗ
ನೀನು ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ನನ್ನೊಂದಿಗೆ ಇರುತ್ತೀಯಾ,

ನನ್ನ ಕಷ್ಟದ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ನನಗೆ ಸಹಾಯ
ಮಾಡುವೆ ನೀನು
ನೀನಿಲ್ಲದ ಬದುಕು ಜೀವನವೇ ಅಲ್ಲ,

ನಾನು ಒಬ್ಬಂಟಿಯಲ್ಲ ಎಂದು ತಿಳಿಸುವೆ ನೀನು
ಸದಾ ಜೊತೆಗಿರುತ ಬುದ್ಧಿಮಾತ ಹೇಳುವೆ,

ನೀನೆ ಜಗಳವನ್ನು ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಿ ಬಿಗಿಯಾದ
ಅಪ್ಪುಗೆಯೊಂದಿಗೆ ಕೊನೆಗೊಳಿಸುವೆ.
ಎಮ್ ಪಿ. ಸುದಿಕ್ಷಾ ಚಂದ್ರ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಮೇಲಿನ ಕ್ರೌರ್ಯ

ಕ್ರೌರ್ಯವೆಂದರೆ ದೈಹಿಕವಾಗಿ ಅಥವಾ ಮಾನಸಿಕವಾಗಿ ಇತರರಿಗೆ ಹಾನಿ ಮಾಡುವ ನಡವಳಿಕೆ. ಆದರೆ ಕ್ರೌರ್ಯದ ವಿಷಯಕ್ಕೆ ಬಂದಾಗ ಮಾತ್ರ ನಾವು ಮನುಷ್ಯರನ್ನು ಪರಿಗಣಿಸುತ್ತೇವೆ ಎಂಬುದು ನಾಚಿಕೆಗೇಡಿನ ಸಂಗತಿಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳು ಸಹ ಜೀವಂತ ಜೀವಿಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ನಾವು ಅವುಗಳಿಗೆ ಕ್ರೂರವಾಗಿರಬಾರದು ಎಂಬುದನ್ನು ನಾವು ಮರೆತುಬಿಡುತ್ತೇವೆ. ಈ ಜೀವಿಗಳು ನಮ್ಮಂತೆ ತಮ್ಮನ್ನು ತಾವು ವ್ಯಕ್ತಪಡಿಸಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲದ ಕಾರಣ ನಾವು ಅವರಿಗೆ ಏನು ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದೇವೆಯೋ ಅದನ್ನು ಯಾರಾದರೂ ನಮಗೆ ಮಾಡಿದರೆ ನಾವು ಸಾಯುತ್ತೇವೆ ಎಂಬುದನ್ನು ನಾವು ಮರೆಯುತ್ತೇವೆ.

ಈ ಕ್ರೌರ್ಯಕ್ಕೆ ಕೊಡುಗೆ ನೀಡುವ ಮಾನವ ಕೈಗಾರಿಕೆಗಳೆಂದರೆ ಜವಳಿ, ಸೌಂದರ್ಯವರ್ಧಕಗಳು, ಗೃಹಾಲಂಕಾರ ಮತ್ತು ಇನ್ನೂ ಅನೇಕ. ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಚರ್ಮ ಮತ್ತು ತುಪ್ಪಳಗಳನ್ನು ಜವಳಿ ಕೈಗಾರಿಕೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬಳಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಚರ್ಮ, ತುಪ್ಪಳ, ಕೊಂಬುಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಹಲ್ಲುಗಳನ್ನು ಮನೆಯ ಅಲಂಕಾರಿಕ ವಸ್ತುಗಳನ್ನು ತಯಾರಿಸಲು ಬಳಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಅನೇಕ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ಅವುಗಳ ಮಾಂಸಕ್ಕಾಗಿಯೂ ಕೊಲ್ಲಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಪ್ರಯೋಗಾಲಯಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ಕೆಟ್ಟದಾಗಿ ನಡೆಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಅವುಗಳನ್ನು ಪರೀಕ್ಷೆ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಯೋಗಗಳಿಗೆ ಬಳಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಅವುಗಳನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿ ಹೆಪ್ಪುಗಟ್ಟುವ ಪರಿಸ್ಥಿತಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಅಥವಾ ಕುದಿಯುವ ಸ್ಥಿತಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಇರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಈ ಬಡ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ನಾವು ನಿಂದಿಸುವುದನ್ನು ನಿಲ್ಲಿಸಲು ಇದು ಸರಿಯಾದ ಸಮಯ. ಅವು ಸಹ ಜೀವಿಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಅವು ನಮಗೆ ಬಹಳ ಮುಖ್ಯವಾಗಿವೆ. ಏಕೆಂದರೆ ಅವುಗಳಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಇಡೀ ಪರಿಸರ ವ್ಯವಸ್ಥೆಯು ಅಸಮತೋಲನಗೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತದೆ. ನಾವು ಜಾಗೃತಿಯನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚಿಸಬೇಕು ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ವಿರುದ್ಧದ ಈ ಕ್ರೌರ್ಯವನ್ನು ನಿಲ್ಲಿಸಬೇಕು.

ತೀರ್ಮಾನ; ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಮೇಲಿನ ಕ್ರೌರ್ಯವು ಇತ್ತೀಚಿನ ದಿನಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರವ್ಯಾಪಿ ಸಮಸ್ಯೆಯಾಗಿ ಮಾರ್ಪಟ್ಟಿದೆ. ಸರ್ಕಾರವು ಈಗಾಗಲೇ ಕೆಲವು ಕಾನೂನುಗಳನ್ನು ವಿಧಿಸಿದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಇನ್ನೂ ಕೆಲವು ಅಗತ್ಯವಿದೆ. ಅದರೊಂದಿಗೆ ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕ ಜಾಗೃತಿಯೂ ಅಗತ್ಯವಾಗಿದೆ. ಶಾಲೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ಹೇಗೆ ಉಪಚರಿಸಬೇಕು ಎಂಬುದನ್ನು ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಗಳು ಕಲಿಯಬೇಕು. ಪೋಷಕರು ತಮ್ಮ ಸಾಕು ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿ ನೋಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳಬೇಕು ಮತ್ತು ತಮ್ಮ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಕಲಿಸಬೇಕು. ನಮ್ಮ ಗ್ರಹ ಭೂಮಿಯು ಬಹಳ ಸುಂದರವಾದ ಸ್ಥಳವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಎಲ್ಲ ಜೀವಿಗಳು ಪರಸ್ಪರ ಅವಲಂಬಿತವಾಗಿವೆ ಮತ್ತು ಒಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ವಾಸಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ನಾವು ಮಾನವರು ಭೂಮಿಯ ಮೇಲಿನ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಬುದ್ಧಿವಂತ ಪ್ರಭೇದವೆಂದು ಪರಿಗಣಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಆದರೆ ನಾವು ಕೆಲವೊಮ್ಮೆ ತಮ್ಮನ್ನು ತಾವು ವ್ಯಕ್ತಪಡಿಸಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಾಗದ ಜೀವಿಗಳಿಗೆ ವಿಶೇಷವಾಗಿ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ತುಂಬ ಸಂವೇದನಾಶೀಲರಾಗುತ್ತೇವೆ. ನಮ್ಮ ಅಗತ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ಪೂರೈಸಲು ನಾವು ಅವರಿಗೆ ಹಾನಿ ಮಾಡುತ್ತೇವೆ. ನಾವು ಎಂದಿಗೂ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ನೋಯಿಸಬಾರದು ಮತ್ತು ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ಅವುಗಳಿಗೆ ಅರ್ಹವಾದ ಪ್ರೀತಿ ಮತ್ತು ಕಾಳಜಿಯನ್ನು ನೀಡಬೇಕು.

ಅಂಜಲಿ ಎಸ್. ಹೊಸಮನಿ ೮ನೇ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಭೂಕಂಪ

ಭೂಕಂಪ (ಇದಕ್ಕೆ ಭೂಮಿಯ ಹೊಯ್ದಾಡುವಿಕೆ ಎಂದು ಹೆಸರಿದೆ) ಎಂಬುದು ಭೂಮಿಯ ಹೊರಪದರಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಶಕ್ತಿಯು ಇದ್ದಕ್ಕಿದ್ದಂತೆ ಬಿಡುಗಡೆಯಾದಾಗ ಅದು ಉಂಟುಮಾಡುವ ಭೂಕಂಪದ ತರಂಗಗಳ ಪರಿಣಾಮ ಎನ್ನಬಹುದು. ಭೂಕಂಪಗಳನ್ನು ಭೂಕಂಪ ಮಾಪಕದ ಸಹಾಯದಿಂದ ದಾಖಲಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದಕ್ಕೆ ಭೂಕಂಪಲೇಖಿ (ಸಿಸ್ಮೊಗ್ರಾಫ್) ಎಂಬ ಹೆಸರಿದೆ. ಭೂಕಂಪವೊಂದರ ಕ್ಷಣದ ಪ್ರಮಾಣವನ್ನು ಅಥವಾ ಸಂಬಂಧಿತ ಮತ್ತು ಬಹುತೇಕ ಬಳಕೆಯಲ್ಲಿಲ್ಲದ ಎರಡರಷ್ಟು ಪ್ರಮಾಣದೊಂದಿಗಿನ ರಿಕ್ಟರ್ ಪ್ರಮಾಣವನ್ನು ಅಥವಾ ಬಹುತೇಕ ಗ್ರಹಿಸಲು ಅಸಾಧ್ಯವಾದ ಕೆಳಮಟ್ಟದ ಭೂಕಂಪಗಳನ್ನು

ಮತ್ತು ವಿಶಾಲ ವ್ಯಾಪ್ತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಗಂಭೀರ ಸ್ವರೂಪದ ಹಾನಿಯನ್ನುಂಟು ಮಾಡುವ ಏಳರಷ್ಟು ಪ್ರಮಾಣದ ಭೂಕಂಪವನ್ನು ಪ್ರಚಲಿತ ವಿಧಾನದಂತೆ ಅಥವಾ ರೂಢಿಯಂತೆ ದಾಖಲಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಮಾರ್ಪಡಿಸಲಾಗಿರುವ ಮೆರ್ಕ್ಯಾಲಿ ಮಾಪಕದಲ್ಲಿ ಅಲುಗಾಟದ ತೀವ್ರತೆಯನ್ನು ಅಳೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭೂಮಿಯ ಮೇಲ್ಮೈಯಲ್ಲಿ ಅಲುಗಾಟವನ್ನು ಉಂಟುಮಾಡುವ ಹಾಗೂ ಕೆಲವೊಮ್ಮೆ ನೆಲವನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಪಲ್ಲಟಗೊಳಿಸುವ ಮೂಲಕ ಭೂಕಂಪಗಳು ಸ್ವತಃ ಸ್ಪಷ್ಟವಾಗಿ ಗೋಚರಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಕಡಲ ತೀರದಾಚೆಗೆ ಭೂಕಂಪದ ಒಂದು ದೊಡ್ಡ ಅಧಿಕೇಂದ್ರವು ಸ್ಥಿತವಾಗಿದ್ದಾಗ ಕೆಲವೊಮ್ಮೆ ಸಾಕಷ್ಟು ಸ್ಥಾನಪಲ್ಲಟಕ್ಕೆ ಈಡಾಗುವ ಸಮುದ್ರ ತಳದ ಭೂಮಿಯು ಸುನಾಮಿಯೊಂದನ್ನು ಉಂಟುಮಾಡುತ್ತದೆ. ಭೂಕಂಪಗಳ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡುಬರುವ ಅಲುಗಾಟಗಳು ಭೂಕುಸಿತಗಳನ್ನು ಹಾಗೂ ಕೆಲವೊಮ್ಮೆ ಜ್ವಾಲಾಮುಖಿಯಂತಹ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆಗಳನ್ನೂ ಪ್ರಚೋದಿಸಬಲ್ಲವು. ಅದರದೆ ಆದ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯಿಕ ಅರ್ಥದಲ್ಲಿ ಹೇಳುವುದಾದರೆ ಭೂಕಂಪದ ಅಲೆಗಳನ್ನು ಹುಟ್ಟುಹಾಕುವ – ಅದು ಒಂದು ನೈಸರ್ಗಿಕ ವಿದ್ಯಮಾನವಿರಬಹುದು ಅಥವಾ ಮನುಷ್ಯರಿಂದ ಉಂಟಾದ ಒಂದು ಘಟನೆಯೇ ಆಗಿರಬಹುದು. ಯಾವುದೇ ಭೂಕಂಪ ಘಟನೆಯನ್ನು ವಿವರಿಸಲು ಭೂಕಂಪ ಎಂಬ ಪದವನ್ನು ಬಳಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭೂಕಂಪಗಳು ಬಹುತೇಕವಾಗಿ ಭೂವೈಜ್ಞಾನಿಕ ದೋಷಗಳ (ಭೂಸ್ತರದ ಅಖಂಡತೆಗೆ ಉಂಟಾಗಿರುವ ಊನ) ಛಿದ್ರವಾಗುವಿಕೆಯಿಂದಾಗಿ ಉಂಟಾಗುತ್ತವೆಯಾದರೂ ಜ್ವಾಲಾಮುಖಿಯ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆ, ಭೂಕುಸಿತಗಳು, ಗಣಿಯಲ್ಲಿನ ಸ್ಫೋಟಗಳು ಹಾಗೂ ಪರಮಾಣು ಪರೀಕ್ಷಾ ಪ್ರಯೋಗಗಳಿಂದಲೂ ಅವು ಸಂಭವಿಸಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಿದೆ. ಭೂಕಂಪವೊಂದರ ಆರಂಭಿಕ ಛಿದ್ರವಾಗುವಿಕೆಯ ಬಿಂದುವನ್ನು ಅದರ ಕೇಂದ್ರಸ್ಥಾನ ಅಥವಾ ಅಡಿಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಅಡಿಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರಕ್ಕೆ ನೇರವಾಗಿ ಮೇಲ್ಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿರುವ, ನೆಲದ ಮಟ್ಟದಲ್ಲಿನ ಬಿಂದುವನ್ನು ಅಧಿಕೇಂದ್ರ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಬಿಲ್ವರಾಜ್ ಲನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನಮ್ಮ ಕನ್ನಡ ಒಂದು ಅದ್ಭುತ ಭಾಷೆ

ಕನ್ನಡ ಎನೆ ಕುಣಿದಾಡುವುದೆನ್ನೆದೆ ಕನ್ನಡ ಎನೆ ಕಿವಿ ನಿಮಿರುವುದು ಎಂದು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಕವಿ ಕುವೆಂಪು ಅವರು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಕನ್ನಡವೆಂದರೆ ಬರಿ ನುಡಿಯಲ್ಲ. ಹಿರಿದಿದೆ ಅದರರ್ಥ. ಜಲವೆಂದರೆ ಕೇವಲ ನೀರಲ್ಲ. ಅದು ಪಾವನ ತೀರ್ಥ ಎಂದು ನಿತ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ಕವಿ ನಿಸಾರ್ ಅಹ್ಮದ್ ಬರೆದಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಏಕೆಂದರೆ ಕನ್ನಡ ಭಾಷೆಗಿರುವ ಮಹತ್ವವೇ ಅಂಥದ್ದು.

ವಿಶ್ವದ ಲಿಪಿಗಳ ರಾಣಿ ಎಂದರೆ ಕನ್ನಡ ಲಿಪಿ ಎಂದು ಶ್ರೀ ವಿನೋಭಾ ಭಾವೆಯವರೇ ಹೇಳಿದ್ದು ಎಂಬುದು ಕನ್ನಡದ ಶ್ರೇಷ್ಠತೆಗೆ ಸಾಕ್ಷಿ. ವಿಶ್ವದ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ ಭಾಷೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕನ್ನಡವೂ ಒಂದು. ವಿಶ್ವದ ನಾನಾ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಸಿಕ್ಕ ಅಚ್ಚ ಕನ್ನಡ ಶಬ್ದಕೋಶ ರಚಿಸಿದ್ದು ಎಲ್ಲ ಕನ್ನಡಿಗರಿಗೂ ಗೊತ್ತಿರುವ ವಿಷಯ, ಆದರೆ ಹೀಗೆ ವಿದೇಶಿಯರೊಬ್ಬರು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಪ್ರಾದೇಶಿಕ ಭಾಷೆಯೊಂದರ ಶಬ್ದಕೋಶ ರಚಿಸಿದ್ದು ಕನ್ನಡದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾತ್ರ ಎಂಬುದು ಕನ್ನಡದ ಹೆಗ್ಗಳಿಕೆಗೆ ಮೇರುಗರಿ.

ಅಮೋಘವರ್ಷ ಕವಿರಾಜಮಾರ್ಗ ರಚಿಸುವಾಗ ಇಂಗ್ಲಿಷ್ ಭಾಷೆಯಿನ್ನೂ ತೊಟ್ಟಿಲೊಳಗಿನ ಕೂಸಾಗಿತ್ತು ಹಿಂದಿ ಭಾಷೆ ಹುಟ್ಟಿರಲೇ ಇಲ್ಲವಂತೆ. ಕನ್ನಡ ಭಾಷೆ ಮತ್ತು ವರ್ಣಮಾಲೆ ತಾರ್ಕಿಕ ಮತ್ತು ವೈಜ್ಞಾನಿಕವಾಗಿಯೂ ೯೯.೯೯ ಪ್ರತಿಶತ ಪರಿಪೂರ್ಣವಾದುದು ಎಂಬುದು ಸಾಬೀತಾಗಿದೆ. ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಅತೀ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ ಪಡೆದ ಭಾರತೀಯರೆಂದರೆ ಕುವೆಂಪು. ಅಂದರೆ ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದಿಂದಾಗಿಯೇ ಜಗದ ಕವಿ, ಯುಗದ ಕವಿ ಕುವೆಂಪು. ಅಂದರೆ ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದಿಂದಾಗಿಯೇ ಜಗದ ಕವಿ, ಯುಗದ ಕವಿ ಕುವೆಂಪು ಅವರು ಈ ಗೌರವ ಪಡೆದರು. ಎಂಟು ಜ್ಞಾನಪೀಠ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿಗಳನ್ನು ಪಡೆದ ಭಾಷೆ ಎಂದರೆ ಕನ್ನಡ. ಕುವೆಂಪು, ದ.ರಾ ಬೇಂದ್ರೆ, ಶಿವರಾಮ ಕಾರಂತ್, ವಿ.ಕೃ.ಗೋಕಾಕ್, ಮಾಸ್ತಿ ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ್

ಅಯ್ಯಂಗಾರ್, ಯು.ಆರ್. ಅನಂತಮೂರ್ತಿ, ಗಿರೀಶ್ ಕಾರ್ನಾಡ್, ಚಂದ್ರಶೇಖರ ಕಂಬಾರ ಈ ಎಂಟು ಜನ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಬೇರೆ ಬೇರೆ ಪ್ರಕಾರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕೃಷಿ ಮಾಡಿ ಕನ್ನಡಕ್ಕೆ ಗರಿಷ್ಠ ಜ್ಞಾನಪೀಠ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ ತಂದು ಕೊಟ್ಟವರು.

ಕನ್ನಡ ಭಾಷಿಕರ ಒಕ್ಕೂಟದಿಂದ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕವೆಂಬ ರಾಜ್ಯ ಸ್ಥಾಪನೆಯಾಗಿದ್ದು ನವೆಂಬರ್ ೧, ೧೯೫೬ರಲ್ಲಿ. ಅಂದಿನಿಂದ ಪ್ರತಿವರ್ಷ ನವೆಂಬರ್ ೧ರಂದು ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯೋತ್ಸವವನ್ನು ಅದ್ಧೂರಿಯಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಿಕೊಂಡು ಬರಲಾಗುತ್ತಿದೆ.

ಇಂತಹ ಅದ್ಭುತ ಕನ್ನಡ ನನ್ನ ಕನಸು, ನನ್ನ ಮನಸ್ಸು ಕನ್ನಡಿಗನೆಂಬ ಸೊಗಸು,
ನಮ್ಮ ಈ ಗೌರವವನ್ನು ಉಳಿಸೋಣ
ಎಲ್ಲೆಲ್ಲೂ ಕನ್ನಡವನ್ನು ಬೆಳೆಸೋಣ

ಸಿರಿಗನ್ನಡಂ ಗೆಲ್ಗೆ, ಸಿರಿಗನ್ನಡಂ ಬಾಳ್ಗೆ
ಕೀರ್ತನ್ ಏನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ತುಳಸಿ ಗೌಡ

ಹಾಲಕ್ಕಿ ಸಮುದಾಯದ ಜನಪದ ಕಲಾವಿದೆ ಪದ್ಮಶ್ರೀ ಸುಕ್ರಿ ಬೊಮ್ಮಗೌಡ ಅವರ ಬಳಿಕ ಉತ್ತರ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ತನ್ನದೇ ವಿಶಿಷ್ಟ ಸಾಧನೆಯ ಮೂಲಕ ಗಮನ ಸೆಳೆಯುತ್ತಿರುವ ಮತ್ತೋರ್ವ ಮಹಿಳಾ ಸಾಧಕಿ ತುಳಸಿಗೌಡ. ಪರಿಸರ ಪ್ರೇಮಿ. ಅಂಕೋಲಾ ತಾಲೂಕಿನ ಹೊನ್ನಳ್ಳಿ ಗ್ರಾಮದ ತುಳಸಿಗೌಡರ ಸಾಧನೆ ಅಪಾರ. ವೃಕ್ಷಮಾತೆ ಎಂದೆನಿಸಿಕೊಂಡಿರುವ ಈಕೆ ಬೆಳೆಸಿದ ಮರಗಳು ಒಂದಲ್ಲ, ಎರಡಲ್ಲ .... ಲಕ್ಷಗಟ್ಟಲೇ ಇವರೇ ಕಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ಸಂಗ್ರಹಿಸಿ ಮಾರಾಟ ಮಾಡಿ ಜೀವನ ಸಾಗಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು. ಮತ್ತಿಘಟ್ಟ ಅರಣ್ಯ ನರ್ಸರಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇವೆ ಮಾಡಿ ನಿವೃತ್ತರಾರೂ ಈಗಲೂ ಅಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಹೋಗಿ ಯುವಕರಿಗೆ ತರಬೇತಿ ಮಾರ್ಗದರ್ಶನ ನೀಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ತುಳಸಿಗೌಡ ಅವರು ಕಳೆದ ಆರು ದಶಕಗಳಿಂದ ಈ ಕೆಲಸವನ್ನು ಯಾವುದೇ ಪ್ರತಿಫಲ ನಿರೀಕ್ಷೆಯಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಸ್ಥಳೀಯರು ಹೇಳುವಂತೆ ತುಳಸಿಯವರು ಅರಣ್ಯ ಇಲಾಖೆ ನಡೆಸಿದ ಅರಣ್ಯೀಕರಣ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಕ್ರೀಯವಾಗಿ ಪಾಲ್ಗೊಂಡಿದ್ದರು. ಅವರ ಸೇವೆಯನ್ನು ಗುರುತಿಸಿ ಇಲಾಖೆ ಅವರ ಸೇವೆಯನ್ನು ಕ್ರಮಬದ್ಧಗೊಳಿಸಿತ್ತು. ಹದಿನಾಲ್ಕು ವರ್ಷಗಳ ನಂತರ ಅವರು ಸೇವೆಯಿಂದ ನಿವೃತ್ತರಾದರು. ಪಿಂಚಣಿ ಅವರ ಜೀವನೋಪಾಯದ ಏಕೈಕ ಮೂಲವಾಗಿದೆ.

ತುಳಸಿ ಅವರು ಜನಿಸಿದ್ದು ಬಡತನದಿಂದ ಬಳಲುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ಹಾಲಕ್ಕಿ ಬುಡಕಟ್ಟು ಕುಟುಂಬದಲ್ಲಿ. ಅವರು ಕೇವಲ ಎರಡು ವರ್ಷದಲ್ಲಿದ್ದಾಗೆ ಅವರ ತಂದೆಯ ಸಾವು ಅವರನ್ನು ತೀವ್ರವಾಗಿ ಬಾಧಿಸಿದೆ. ಬಳಿಕ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಯಾವುದೇ ಔಪಚಾರಿಕ ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ ಸಿಗಲಿಲ್ಲ. ಬಡತನವು ಬಾಲ್ಯದಿಂದಲೂ ದೈನಂದಿನ ಕೂಲಿ ಕಾರ್ಮಿಕರಾದ ತನ್ನ ತಾಯಿಯೊಂದಿಗೆ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡಲು ಪ್ರೇರೇಪಿಸಿತು. ತುಳಸಿ ಅವರು ಚಿಕ್ಕ ವಯಸ್ಸಿನಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಗೋವಿಂದ ಗೌಡ ಅವರನ್ನು ವಿವಾಹವಾದರು. ಆದರೆ ಅವರು ಕೆಲವೇ ವರ್ಷಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ನಿಧನಾರಾದರು. ಎಲ್ಲ ದುರ್ಘಟನೆಗಳನ್ನು ಧೈರ್ಯದಿಂದ ಎದುರಿಸಿ ಇಡೀ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಕ್ಕೆ ಮಾದರಿಯಾಗಿರುವ ಜೀವನವನ್ನು ನಡೆಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ.

ಹುಟ್ಟು, ಬಾಲ್ಯ: ತುಳಸಿಗೌಡರು ಹೊನ್ನಳ್ಳಿ ಗ್ರಾಮದ ನಾರಾಯಣ ಹಾಗೂ ನೀಲಿ ದಂಪತಿಗೆ ೧೯೪೪ರಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದರು. ಅವರು ಬಡತನದ ಜತೆಗೆ ತನ್ನ ಎರಡನೇ ವಯಸ್ಸಿನಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ತಂದೆಯನ್ನು ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡು, ಶಾಲೆ ಮೆಟ್ಟಿಲನ್ನು ಏರದೆ ತಾಯಿಯ ಜೊತೆ ಕೂಲಿ ಕೆಲಸಕ್ಕೆ ತೆರಳಲು ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಿದ್ದರು.

ಇವರ ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿತ್ವ ವಿಶಿಷ್ಟವಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಇವರ ದಿನನಿತ್ಯದ ಬದುಕು ಆರಂಭವಾಗುವುದೇ ಕೈಯಲ್ಲೊಂದು ಮಡಕೆ ಹಿಡಿದುಕೊಂದು ಬರಿಗಾಲಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಮನೆಯಿಂದ ಹೊರಡುವ ಮೂಲಕ. ಅಲ್ಲಿಂದ ನೇರವಾಗಿ ನೀರು ಇರುವ ಜಾಗಕ್ಕೆ ಹೋಗುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಮಡಕೆಗೆ ಮಣ್ಣು ನೀರು ಸೇರಿಸಿ ಗಿಡ ನೆಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಇವರಿಗೆ ಬಾಲ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ವಿವಾಹವಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಅವರು ೧೭ನೇ ವಯಸ್ಸಿನಲ್ಲಿದ್ದಾಗ ಅವರ ಪತಿ ಗೋವಿಂದ ಗೌಡರು ತೀರಿಕೊಂಡರು.

ಪರಿಸರ ಪ್ರೇಮ: ಪರಿಸರ ಪ್ರೇಮ ಎನ್ನುವುದು ಈಕೆಗೆ ಹುಟ್ಟಿನಿಂದ ಬಂದಿತ್ತು. ಊರಿನವರ ಜೊತೆ ಕಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ತರುವ ಕೆಲಸವನ್ನು ಮಾಡಿ ಪ್ರತಿನಿತ್ಯ ಐದರಿಂದ ಆರು ರೂಪಾಯಿಗಳನ್ನು ದುಡಿಯುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ತುಳಸಿಗೆ ಅರಣ್ಯ ಇಲಾಖೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಬೀಜಗಳನ್ನು ಶೇಖರಣೆ ಮಾಡಿ ಸಸಿಗಳನ್ನಾಗಿ ಮಾಡಿಕೊಡುವ ಕೆಲಸವನ್ನೂ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು. ಪರಿಸರದ ಮೇಲೆ ಕಾಳಜಿ ಇದ್ದುದ್ದರಿಂದ ಬೀಜಗಳನ್ನು ತಂದು ಸಸಿ ಮಾಡುವ ಕೆಲಸ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಿದರು. ಅವರು ಕೇವಲ ೧.೨೫ಪೈಸೆ ದಿನದ ಕೂಲಿಗೆ ಈ ಕೆಲಸವನ್ನು ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಕಡಿಮೆ ಕೂಲಿಗೆ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡಬೇಡ ಎಂದು ಎಲ್ಲರೂ ಹೇಳುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು. ಆದರೆ ಪರಿಸರದ ಮೇಲಿನ ಕಾಳಜಿಯಿಂದ ಅವರು ಕೆಲಸ ಬಿಡಲಿಲ್ಲ.

ಎಳ್ಳು, ನಂದಿ, ಪೀಪುಲ್, ಫಿಕಸ್, ಬಿದಿರು, ರಾಟನ್, ಜಮುನ್, ಗೋಡಂಬಿ, ಜಾಜಿಕಾಯಿ, ಮಾವು, ಹಲಸು, ಕೊಕುಮ್ ನಂತಹ ಹಣ್ಣಿನ ಮರಗಳನ್ನು ಬೆಳೆಸಿದ್ದೇವೆ ಎಂದು ತುಳಸಿ ಗೌಡ ಹೇಳುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಇವರ ಕೆಲಸದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಪುತ್ರ ಸುಬ್ಬರಾಯ ಗೌಡ ಹೆಮ್ಮೆಯಿಂದ ಮಾತನಾಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಗ್ರಾಮಸ್ಥರಿಗೆ, ಸುತ್ತಮುತ್ತಲಿನ ಜನರಿಗೆ ಇವರು ತುಳಸಜ್ಜಿ ಎಂದೇ ಜನಪ್ರಿಯ. ಇಂದಿನ ಯುವಜನರು ಅವರ ಬಳಿ ಹೋಗಿ ಗಿಡ, ಬಳ್ಳಿ, ಬೀಜಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಮಾಹಿತಿ ಪಡೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಹೇಗೆ ನೆಟ್ಟು ಬೆಳೆಸಬೇಕೆಂದು ಸಲಹೆ ಪಡೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಜನರು ಇವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯಿಂದ ವೃಕ್ಷಮಾತೆ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ.

ವರ್ಷಕ್ಕೆ ೩೦ ಸಾವಿರ ಗಿಡಗಳ ನಾಟಿ: ತುಳಸಿಗೌಡರು ತಾನು ಬೆಳೆಸಿದ ಸಸಿಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊನ್ನಳ್ಳಿ ಭಾಗದ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ, ಸರ್ಕಾರಿ ಕಚೇರಿ, ಶಾಲೆ, ಮನೆಗಳ ಆವರಣ, ರಸ್ತೆಗಳ ಪಕ್ಕದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಡಲು ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಿದರು. ವರ್ಷಕ್ಕೆ ಇವರು ಸುಮಾರು ೩೦ ಸಾವಿರ ಸಸಿಗಳನ್ನು ನೆಟ್ಟು ಪೋಷಿಸುವ ಕಾರ್ಯವನ್ನು ನಿರಂತರ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾ ಬಂದರು. ಈಕೆ ನೆಟ್ಟು ಪೋಷಿಸಿದ ಸಸಿಗಳು ಇಂದು ಬೆಳೆದು ಹೆಮ್ಮರವಾಗಿ ಸಾವಿರಾರು ಜನರಿಗೆ ಗಾಳಿ ನೆರಳನ್ನು ಕೊಡುವ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿವೆ. ೭೨ ವರ್ಷಗಳಾದರೂ ಈಗಲೂ ಪರಿಸರ ಪ್ರೇಮವನ್ನು ತೋರುತ್ತಿರುವ ಇವರು ಯಾವ ಯಾವ ಸಸಿಯನ್ನು ಯಾವ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಡಬೇಕು. ಯಾವ ಸಂದರ್ಭದಲ್ಲಿ ಹೂವು ಬಿಡುತ್ತವೆ ಈ ಎಲ್ಲ ಮಾಹಿತಿಗಳು ಇವರ ಜ್ಞಾನ ಭಂಡಾರದಲ್ಲಿದೆ.

ಮನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಬಡತನ, ಹಾಲಕ್ಕಿ ಬುಡಕಟ್ಟು ಜನಾಂಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದ್ದರೂ ಕಳೆದ ೬೦ ವರ್ಷಗಳಿಂದ ಪರಿಸರ ಪ್ರೇಮ ತೋರಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದು, ಲಕ್ಷಾಂತರ ಸಸಿಗಳನ್ನು ನೆಟ್ಟಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಮರಗಳ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನಿ ಎಂದೇ ಉತ್ತರ ಕನ್ನಡದಲ್ಲಿ ಇವರನ್ನು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಕೆಲವೊಮ್ಮೆ ಅರಣ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ತಾನು ನೆಟ್ಟ ಮರವನ್ನು ಮರಗಳ್ಳರು ಕಡಿದಾಗ ತುಳಸಿಗೌಡರು ಅತ್ತು ಅಪ್ಪಿಕೊಂಡ ಘಟನೆಗಳು ಸಾಕಷ್ಟಿವೆ.

ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿಗಳು: ೩೦ಕ್ಕೂ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಕಾಡುಮರಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಮಾಹಿತಿ ಇರುವ ಇವರು ಸಸ್ಯ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನಿ ಎಂದೇ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ಪಡೆದಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಇವರು ಅರಣ್ಯದ ವಿಶ್ವಕೋಶ ಎಂದೇ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ಪಡೆದಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ವೃಕ್ಷದೇವಿ ಎಂದು ಕೂಡ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧರಾಗಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಇವರಿಗೆ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ, ಕೇಂದ್ರ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ಪ್ರಿಯದರ್ಶಿನಿ ವೃಕ್ಷಮಿತ್ರ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ, ಇವರ ಈ ಪರಿಸರ ಕಾಯಕಕ್ಕೆ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ಸರ್ಕಾರ ಈ ವರ್ಷ ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವದ ದಿನ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪದ್ಮಶ್ರೀ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ ನೀಡಿ ಗೌರವಿಸಿದೆ.

ಪ್ರೀತಮ್ ಹಿರೇಮಠ ೮ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಡಾ. ಗೇಲೆನ್

ಡಾ. ಗೇಲೆನ್‌ನು ಏಷ್ಯಮೈನರಿನ ಮೈಸಿಯ ದೇಶದ ರಾಜಧಾನಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದ ಪರ್ಗಮಮ್ ಎಂಬ ಸ್ಥಳದಲ್ಲಿ ಗ್ರೀಕ್ ದಂಪತಿಗಳ ಮಗನಾಗಿ ಜನಿಸಿದನು. ಹದಿನೈದನೆಯ ವಯಸ್ಸಿನಲ್ಲಿ ತತ್ವಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ ವ್ಯಾಸಂಗವನ್ನು, ೧೮ನೇ ವಯಸ್ಸಿನಲ್ಲಿ ವೈದ್ಯ ವ್ಯಾಸಂಗವನ್ನೂ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಿ ವೃತ್ತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇವೆರಡನ್ನೂ ಮಿಶ್ರ ಮಾಡಿಯೇ ವ್ಯವಹರಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದನು. ಈತ ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ. ೧೪೬ರಲ್ಲಿ ಗ್ರೀಸಿಗೆ ವೈದ್ಯವಿದ್ಯೆ ಕಲಿಯಲು ತೆರಳಿದನು. ಅಲ್ಲಿಂದ ಪೆಲಾಪ್ಸ್ ಎಂಬ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ವೈದ್ಯನ ಕೈಕೆಳಗೆ ವ್ಯಾಸಂಗ ಮಾಡಲು ಸ್ಮರ್ನಕ್ಕೆ (೧೪೮)

ಹೋದನು. ಮುಂದೆ ಫಿನಿಷಿಯಾ, ಪ್ಯಾಲಸ್ತೀನ್, ಕೋರಿಂಥ್, ಕ್ರೀಟ್, ಸೈಪ್ರಸ್ ಮುಂತಾದ ಸ್ಥಳಗಳಲ್ಲೆಲ್ಲ ಅಲೆಯುತ್ತ ವೈದ್ಯಕೀಯ ವ್ಯಾಸಂಗವನ್ನು ಮುಂದುವರಿಸಿ ಕೊನೆಗೆ ಈಜಿಪ್ಟಿನ ಅಲೆಗ್ಸಾಂಡ್ರಿಯಾ ನಗರಕ್ಕೆ ಬಂದನು. ಪರ್ಗಮಮಿಗೆ ಹಿಂತಿರುಗಿ (೧೫೭) ಅಲ್ಲೇ ನೆಲೆಸಿ ಖಡ್ಗಮಲ್ಲರ (ಗ್ಲೇಡಿಯೇಟರ್) ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಶಸ್ತ್ರವೈದ್ಯನಾಗಿ ಸೇರಿಕೊಂಡನು. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಗಾಯಗೊಂಡ ಖಡ್ಗಮಲ್ಲರಿಗೆ ಶಸ್ತ್ರಚಿಕಿತ್ಸೆ ಮಾಡುತ್ತ ತನ್ನ ಶಸ್ತ್ರಚಿಕಿತ್ಸಾ ಪಾರಂಗತಿಯನ್ನು ಸಂಪೂರ್ಣ ಮಾಡಿಕೊಂಡನು. ಆ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ರೋಮನ್ ಚಕ್ರಾಧಿಪತ್ಯ ಉಚ್ಛ್ರಾಯ ಸ್ಥಿತಿಯಲ್ಲಿದ್ದುದರಿಂದ ಸುಮಾರು ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ. ೧೬೧–೧೬೨ರಲ್ಲಿ ರೋಮಿಗೆ ತೆರಳಿ ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಪ್ರಿಯನಾಗಿ ಕೊನೆಗೆ ಚಕ್ರವರ್ತಿ ಮಾರ್ಕಸ್ ಅರೇಲಿಯಸನ ಆಸ್ಥಾನದ ವೈದ್ಯನಾಗಿ ನೇಮಕಗೊಂಡನು. ಬಳಿಕ ೧೬೭ರಲ್ಲಿ ತನ್ನ ಜನ್ಮಸ್ಥಳಕ್ಕೆ ಹಿಂತಿರುಗಿದನು. ಆದರೆ ಅದೇ ಸುಮಾರಿಗೆ (೧೬೯) ಈತನಿಗೆ ಯುದ್ಧರಂಗದಲ್ಲಿ ತನ್ನನ್ನು ಹಿಂಬಾಲಿಸಲು ಮಾರ್ಕಸ್ ಅರೇಲಿಯಸನಿಂದ ಕರೆಬಂದಿತು. ಗೇಲೆನ್ ರೋಮಿಗೆ ಹಿಂತಿರುಗಿ ಭಾವಿ ಚಕ್ರವರ್ತಿ ಕಾಮೊಡಸಿನ ಆರೋಗ್ಯವನ್ನು ನೋಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲು ತಾನು ರೋಮಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಇರಬೇಕಾಗುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂಬ ನೆಪವೊಡ್ಡಿ ಯುದ್ಧರಂಗಕ್ಕೆ ಹೋಗುವುದನ್ನು ತಪ್ಪಿಸಿಕೊಂಡನು. ಆಮೇಲೆ ಕೊನೆಯವರೆಗೂ ರೋಮಿನಲ್ಲೇ ನೆಲೆಸಿದ್ದು ಸುಮಾರು ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ. ೨೦೦ರಲ್ಲಿ ಬಹುಶಃ ಸಿಸಿಲಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ನಿಧನನಾದನು.

ಶಹನಾ ಜಿ. ೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಟಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನೈಲ್ ನದಿ

ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯು ಆಫ್ರಿಕಾದಲ್ಲಿ ಉತ್ತರಾಭಿಮುಖವಾಗಿ ಹರಿಯುವ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ನದಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದು ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯು ಜಗತ್ತಿನ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಉದ್ದದ ನದಿಯೆಂದು ಪರಿಗಣಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಆದರೆ ಇತ್ತೀಚಿನ ಅನ್ವೇಷಣೆಗಳು ಅಮೆಜಾನ್ ನದಿಯೇ ಬಹುಶಃ ಜಗತ್ತಿನ ಅತಿ ಉದ್ದದ ನದಿಯಾಗಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಸೂಚಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಉಪನದಿಗಳು ಎರಡು. ಅವುಗಳೆಂದರೆ ಶ್ವೇತ ನೈಲ್ (ಬಿಳಿ ನೈಲ್) ಮತ್ತು ನೀಲ ನೈಲ್ (ನೀಲಿ ನೈಲ್)ಗಳು. ನದಿಯಲ್ಲಿನ ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಪ್ರಮಾಣದ ನೀರು ಮತ್ತು ಫಲವತ್ತಾದ ಮಣ್ಣು ನೀಲ ನೈಲ್ ನಿಂದಲೇ ಒದಗುತ್ತವೆ. ಬಿಳಿ ನೈಲ್ ಮಧ್ಯ ಆಫ್ರಿಕಾದ ಮಹಾಸರೋವರಗಳ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಉಗಮಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದರ ಉಗಮಸ್ಥಾನವು ರುವಾಂಡಾ ದೇಶದ ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಗುರುತಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಅಲ್ಲಿಂದ ಬಿಳಿ ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯು ಉತ್ತರಕ್ಕೆ ಹರಿದು ಟಾಂಜಾನಿಯಾ, ವಿಕ್ಟೋರಿಯಾ ಸರೋವರ, ಉಗಾಂಡಾ ಮತ್ತು ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಸುಡಾನ್‌ಗಳನ್ನು ಹಾದು ಹೋಗುತ್ತದೆ. ನೀಲ ನೈಲ್ ಇಥಿಯೋಪಿಯಾದ ಟಾನಾ ಸರೋವರದಿಂದ ಉಗಮಿಸಿ ಸುಡಾನ್ ದೇಶವನ್ನು ಪ್ರವೇಶಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಸುಡಾನಿನ ರಾಜಧಾನಿ ಖಾರ್ಟೂಮ್ ಬಳಿ ಬಿಳಿ ನೈಲ್ ಮತ್ತು ನಿಲಿ ನೈಲ್ ಸಂಗಮಿಸಿ ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯೆಂಬ ಹೆಸರಿನಿಂದ ಉತ್ತರಾಭಿಮುಖವಾಗಿ ಹರಿಯುವುದು. ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯ ಉತ್ತರದಂಶವು ಹಚ್ಚೂ ಕಡಿಮೆ ಸುಡಾನ್ ಮತ್ತು ಈಜಿಪ್ಟ್‌ಗಳ ಮರುಭೂಮಿಯಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಹರಿಯುವುದು. ಈಜಿಪ್ಟ್‌ನಲ್ಲಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಮುಖಜಭೂಮಿಯನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಮಿಸಿ ನಂತರ ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯು ಮೆಡಿಟರೇನಿಯನ್ ಸಮುದ್ರವನ್ನು ಸೇರುತ್ತದೆ. ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ ಕಾಲದಿಂದಲೂ ಈಜಿಪ್ಟಿನ ನಾಗರಿಕತೆಯು ಸಂಪೂರ್ಣವಾಗಿ ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯನ್ನೇ ಅವಲಂಬಿಸಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ ಈಜಿಪ್ಟಿನ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಮತ್ತು ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ತಾಣಗಳು ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯ ದಡದಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಇವೆ. ನೈಲ್ ಪದವು ಗ್ರೀಕ್ ಭಾಷೆಯ ನದಿ ಕಣಿವೆ ಎಂಬರ್ಥ ಕೊಡುವ ನೈಲೋಸ್ ಎಂಬ ಶಬ್ದದಿಂದ ಬಂದಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ ಈಜಿಪ್ಟಿನ ಭಾಷೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಈ ನದಿಯನ್ನು ಇಟೇರು (ಅರ್ಥ: ಮಹಾನದಿ) ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು. ಕಾಪ್ಟಿಕ್ ನುಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ನೈಲ್ ನದಿಯ ಹೆಸರು ಪಿಯಾರೋ ಅಥವಾ ಫಯಾರೋ (ಅರ್ಥ: ನದಿ ಅಥವಾ ಮಹಾಕಾಲುವೆ) ಎಂಬುದಾಗಿದೆ.

ಪ್ರಥಮ್ ಎಮ್. ೮ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನಮ್ಮ ಭಾರತ

ನಮ್ಮ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಪೂರ್ವ, ಪಶ್ಚಿಮ, ದಕ್ಷಿಣವೆಂಬ ವಿಭಜನೆ ಇಲ್ಲ. ಇರುವುದೊಂದೆ ಭಾರತ. ಅದು ನಮ್ಮೆಲ್ಲರಿಗೂ ಸೇರಿದೆ. ಪಂಡಿತ್ ಜವಾಹರಲಾಲ್ ನೆಹರು ಅವರು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಭಾರತ ಎಂದ ತಕ್ಷಣ ನಮ್ಮ ನೆನಪಿಗೆ ಬರುವುದೆಂದರೆ ಭಾರತದ ವಿವಿಧ ರಾಜ್ಯಗಳು, ಅಲ್ಲಿನ ಪ್ರಕೃತಿ ಆಚರಿಸುವ ಹಬ್ಬಗಳು, ಉಡುವ ವಿವಿಧ ಬಟ್ಟೆಗಳು, ಆಭರಣಗಳು, ಸಿಹಿ ತಿಂಡಿಗಳು ಇತ್ಯಾದಿ. ನಮ್ಮ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಜಾತಿ ಭೇದವಿಲ್ಲ, ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಹಲವಾರು ಭಾಷೆಗಳನ್ನು ಮಾತನಾಡುವ ಜನ ವಾಸಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ.. ಪಂಡಿತ್ ಜವಾಹರಲಾಲ್ ನೆಹರು ಹೇಳಿರುವಂತೆ ನಮ್ಮ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಯಾವೊಂದು ವಿಭಜನೆಯೂ ಇಲ್ಲ. ಸಂವಿಧಾನ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ರಾಜ್ಯಗಳಿಗೂ ಸಮಾನಾದ ಹಕ್ಕನ್ನು ನೀಡಿದೆ.

ನಮ್ಮ ಭಾರತವು ಪೂರ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷರ ಕೈಯಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿತ್ತು. ನಮ್ಮ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಪಿತ ಮಹಾತ್ಮ ಗಾಂಧೀಜಿ ಹಾಗೂ ಹಲವಾರು ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ಹೋರಾಟಗಾರರ ಶ್ರಮದಿಂದ ಭಾರತ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯವನ್ನು ಪಡೆಯಿತು. ೧೯೫೦ ಜನವರಿ ೨೬ರಂದು ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷ್ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆಯಿಂದ ಮುಕ್ತವಾದ ಭಾರತ ತನ್ನದೇ ಆದ ಸಂವಿಧಾನವನ್ನು ರಚಿಸಿಕೊಂಡಿತು. ನಾನಾ ಧರ್ಮ, ಜಾತಿ, ಭಾಷೆ, ರೂಢಿ, ಸಂಪ್ರದಾಯ, ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿ, ಹಾಗೂ ವಿವಿಧ ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕ, ಆರ್ಥಿಕ ಹಿನ್ನೆಲೆಯಿಂದ ಕೂಡಿದ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಜನರಿಗೂ ಸೇರಿದ ಒಂದು ಸಂವಿಧಾನವನ್ನು ರಚಿಸುವುದು ಸವಾಲೇ ಸರಿ. ಅಂಥ ಸಂವಿಧಾನದ ರೂವಾರಿಗಳೆಂದರೆ ಸಂವಿಧಾನ ಸಮಿತಿಯ ಅಧ್ಯಕ್ಷರಾದ ಡಾ. ಬಾಬಾ ಸಾಹೇಬ್ ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್ ಅವರು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದ ಅಡಳಿತ ಚುಕ್ಕಾಣಿಯ ರೂಪುರೇಷೆಯ ಸಂವಿಧಾನ ನೀಡಿದರು.

ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯವೆಂದರೆ ಕೇವಲ ಪ್ರಜಾಪ್ರಭುತ್ವವಲ್ಲ, ಬದಲಾಗಿ ಯಾವ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರದ ಮುಖ್ಯಸ್ಥರು ದೇಶದ ಜನರಿಂದ ನೇರವಾಗಿ ಅಥವಾ ಪರೋಕ್ಷವಾಗಿ ಆಯ್ಕೆಯಾಗಿರುತ್ತಾರೋ ಅದುವೇ ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯ. ಆದರೆ ಇಂದು ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯ ತನ್ನ ಮೂಲ ಅರ್ಥವನ್ನು ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಿದೆ. ಭಾರತ ಇಂದು ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರದಲ್ಲಿಯೂ ಮುಂದುವರೆಯುತ್ತಿದ್ದರೂ ಅದು ಭ್ರಷ್ಟಾಚಾರದಿಂದ ಮುಕ್ತವಾಗಿಲ್ಲ. ಭ್ರಷ್ಟಾಚಾರವು ಭಾರತದ ಮೂಲೆ ಮೂಲೆಗಳಲ್ಲೂ ಹಬ್ಬಿಕೊಂಡಿದೆ. ಇದರಿಂದ ಭಾರತದ ಪ್ರಗತಿಗೆ ಧಕ್ಕೆ ಉಂಟಾಗಿದೆ. ದೇಶದ ಜನರಿಗೆ ಮೂಲಸೌಕರ್ಯ ಒದಗಿಸಲು ಸಹ ಕಷ್ಟವಾದ ವಾತಾವರಣ ಮೂಡಿದೆ.

ಸ್ವತಂತ್ರದ ನಂತರ ಭಾರತ ದೇಶವನ್ನು ಪುನರ್ ಸ್ಥಾಪಿಸಲು ಅನೇಕ ಗಣ್ಯರು ಹಗಲಿರುಳು ಕಷ್ಟಪಟ್ಟಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಆದರೂ ಭಾರತ ಇನ್ನೂ ಹಿಂದುಳಿದೆ. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ಇಂದಿನ ಯುವ ಜನಾಂಗ ಇನ್ನಾದರೂ ಎಚ್ಚೆತ್ತು ಭಾರತದ ಪ್ರಗತಿಗೋಸ್ಕರ ತಮ್ಮ ಜೀವನವನ್ನು ಮುಡುಪಾಗಿಡಬೇಕಾಗಿದೆ. ದೇಶ ನಮಗೆ ಏನು ನೀಡಿದೆ ಎಂದಲ್ಲದೆ, ನಾವು ದೇಶಕ್ಕೆ ಏನು ನೀಡಿದ್ದೇವೆ ಎಂದು ಆಲೋಚಿಸಬೇಕಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಈ ನಿಟ್ಟಿನಲ್ಲಿ ನಾವೆಲ್ಲ ಶ್ರಮಿಸಬೇಕಾಗಿದೆ. ಇನ್ನಾದರೂ ಭಾರತ ಮುಂದುವರೆಯುತ್ತಿರುವ ದೇಶವೆಂದಲ್ಲದೆ ಮುಂದುವರೆದ ದೇಶವೆಂದು ಸಾಧಿಸಬೇಕೆಂಬುದು ನನ್ನ ಆಶಯ.

ದಕ್ಷೀಶ್ ಎ. ರೆಡ್ಡಿ ೮ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಡಾ. ಬಿ. ಆರ್. ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್

ಡಾ. ಬಿ.ಆರ್. ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್ ಅವರು ೧೪ನೇ ಏಪ್ರಿಲ್, ೧೮೯೧ರಲ್ಲಿ ಮಧ್ಯಪ್ರದೇಶದ ಮಾಹೋ ಎಂಬ ಮಿಲಿಟರಿ ಕ್ಯಾಂಪ್‌ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದರು. ಆದರೆ ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್ ಅವರು ಮೂಲತಃ ಮಹಾರಾಷ್ಟ್ರದ ರತ್ನಗಿರಿ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಖೇಡಾ ತಾಲ್ಲೂಕಿನ ಅಂಬೇವಾಡ ಗ್ರಾಮದವರು. ಇವರು ಮಹಾರ್ ಜಾತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದವರು. ಈ ಜಾತಿಯವರು ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಜನ ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷ್ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ಮಿಲಿಟರಿ ಸೇವೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಉದ್ಯೋಗಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಸೇರುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು.

ಇವರ ಅಜ್ಜ ಮಾಲೋಜಿ ಸಕ್ಪಾಲ್ ಅವರು ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷ್ ಈಸ್ಟ್ ಇಂಡಿಯಾ ಕಂಪನಿ ಬಾಂಬೆ ಸೇನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿ, ಹವಾಲ್ದಾರರಾಗಿ ನಿವೃತ್ತಿ ಹೊಂದಿದ್ದರು. ಇವರು ಆ ಕಾಲಕ್ಕೆ ೧೯ ಮೆಡಲ್

ಗಳನ್ನು ಗಳಿಸಿದ್ದರು. ಇವರಿಗೆ ಇಬ್ಬರು ಮಕ್ಕಳಿದ್ದರು. ರಾಮಜಿ ಸಕ್ಪಾಲ್ ಮತ್ತು ಮೀರಾ ಸಕ್ಪಾಲ್ ಎಂಬುವರು. ರಾಮಜಿ ಸಕ್ಪಾಲ್ ಅವರ ಹೆಂಡತಿ ಭೀಮಾಬಾಯಿ, ಇವರು ಠಾಣೆ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಮುರಬಾದಕರ್ ಎಂಬ ಅಸ್ಪೃಶ್ಯ ಕುಟುಂಬದವರು. ಇವರ ತಂದೆ ಹಾಗೂ ಆರು ಜನ ಚಿಕ್ಕಪ್ಪಂದಿರು, ಸೈನ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸುಬೇದಾರರಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ರಾಮಜಿ ಮತ್ತು ಭೀಮಾಬಾಯಿ ಅವರು ಇಬ್ಬರು ಕಷ್ಟ ಸಹಿಷ್ಣುಗಳಾದ ಸತಿಪತಿಗಳಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ಇವರಿಗೆ ೧೪ ಜನ ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಹುಟ್ಟಿದರು. ಈ ೧೪ನೇ ಮಗುವೇ ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್. ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್ ಅವರ ಮೊದಲ ಹೆಸರು ಭೀಮರಾವ್ ಆಗಿತ್ತು. ಡಾ. ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರರು ನಾನು ನನ್ನ ತಂದೆ ತಾಯಿಯರಿಗೆ ೧೪ನೇ ರತ್ನನಾಗಿದ್ದೇನೆ ಎಂದು ಹೆಮ್ಮೆಯಿಂದ ಹೇಳಿಕೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು.

ರಾಮಜಿ ಸಕ್ಪಾಲ್ ಅವರಿಗೆ ೧೪ ಮಕ್ಕಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬದುಕುಳಿದಿದ್ದು ೫ ಜನ ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಮಾತ್ರ. ಅವರೇ ಮಂಜುಳಾ, ತಳಸಿ, ಬಲರಾಮ, ಆನಂದರಾವ್ ಮತ್ತು ಭೀಮರಾವ್. ಭೀಮರಾವ್ ಎರಡು ವರ್ಷದ ಬಾಲಕನಿದ್ದಾಗ ತಂದೆ ನೌಕರಿಯಿಂದ ನಿವೃತ್ತಿ ಹೊಂದಿದ್ದರು. ಇವರು ೧೪ ವರ್ಷಗಳವರೆಗೆ ಮಿಲಿಟರಿ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮುಖ್ಯೋಪಾಧ್ಯಾಯರಾಗಿ ಸೇವೆ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸಿದ್ದರು. ತನು ೮ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಗಳ ಮಹತ್ವ

ಪೀಠಿಕೆ: ಗ್ರಂಥಗಳು ಅಂದರೆ ಪುಸ್ತಕ .ಪುಸ್ತಕವನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿರುವ ಆಲಯವೇ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯವಾಗಿದೆ. ಗ್ರಂಥಗಳು ಮನುಷ್ಯನ ಜ್ಞಾನವನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚಿಸುವ ಹಾಗೂ ಅಮೂಲ್ಯ ಸಮಯವನ್ನು ಸದುಪಯೋಗಗೊಳಿಸುವ ಸಂಪನ್ಮೂಲಗಳಾಗಿವೆ. ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ಎಂಬುದೊಂದು ಮಾನವನ ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕ ಜೀವನದ ಒಂದು ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಭಾಗವಾಗಿದೆ. ಮಾನವನ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಪುಸ್ತಕಗಳು ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಪಾತ್ರವಹಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಮನುಷ್ಯನ ದೇಹಕ್ಕೆ ಅನ್ನ, ನೀರು, ಗಾಳಿ ಹೇಗೆ ಮುಖ್ಯವೋ ಹಾಗೆ ಮಾನವನ ಮನಸ್ಸಿನ ವಿಕಾಸಕ್ಕೆ ಪುಸ್ತಕಗಳು ಅವಶ್ಯಕವಾಗಿರುತ್ತವೆ. ಪುಸ್ತಕಗಳು ಅತ್ಮೀಯ ಮಿತ್ರರಿದ್ದಂತೆ. ಸದಾ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಯೋಚನೆಗಳಿಗೆ ದಾರಿ ಮಾಡಿಕೊಡುತ್ತದೆ. ಜ್ಞಾನ ಹೆಚ್ಚಿಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲು ಶಾಲಾ-ಕಾಲೇಜುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಗಳನ್ನು ತೆರೆಯಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಂದು ವಿಷಯಗಳ ಗ್ರಂಥವನ್ನು ಇಟ್ಟಿರುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಹಲವಾರು ಭಾಷೆಯ ಪುಸ್ತಕಗಳು ಇರುತ್ತವೆ. ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯವಿಲ್ಲದ ಶಾಲೆ, ಮೂರ್ತಿ ಇಲ್ಲದ ದೇವಾಲಯದಂತೆಯೇ ಸರಿ ಎಂಬ ಮಾತಿದೆ. ಶಾಲೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಗಳನ್ನು ಮೊದಲಿನಿಂದಲೂ ತೆರೆಯಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಓದುವ ಹವ್ಯಾಸ ಉಳ್ಳವರು ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಗಳನ್ನು ದೇವಾಲಯದಂತೆ ಕಾಣುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಜ್ಞಾನವೆಂಬ ಆಹಾರ ಸೇವಿಸುವವರಿಗೆ ಅದರ ರುಚಿ ಅರಿವಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇಂದಿನ ತಂತ್ರಜ್ಞಾನದ ಯುಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಅಂತರ್ಜಾಲದ ಮೂಲಕ ಜ್ಞಾನವನ್ನು ಗಳಿಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಬಹುದು. ಆದರೂ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಗಳು ಬಹಳ ಮಹತ್ವಕಾರಿಯಾಗಿವೆ.

ಈ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಕ್ಕೆ ಒಂದು ವೈಜ್ಞಾನಿಕ ಸ್ವರೂಪ ನೀಡಿದವರು ಶಿಯ್ಯಾಳಿ ರಾಮಾಮೃತ ರಂಗನಾಥನ್ ಅವರು. ಇವರಿಗೆ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯದ ಪಿತಾಮಹನೆಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇವರು ತಮಿಳುನಾಡಿನ ತಂಜಾವೂರು ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಶಿಯ್ಯಾಳಿ ಎಂಬ ಗ್ರಾಮದಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಮಾಮೃತ ಅಯ್ಯರ್ ಮತ್ತು ಸೀತಾಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಿ ಎಂಬ ದಂಪತಿಗಳ ಮಗನಾಗಿ ೧೨ನೇ ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೧೮೯೨ರಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದರು.

ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಆರು ವಿಧಗಳಿವೆ. ಅವುಗಳೆಂದರೆ, ೧. ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ೨. ಖಾಸಗಿ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ೩. ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ೪. ಸಂಚಾರಿ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ೫.ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ಮತ್ತು ೬. ಆಧುನಿಕ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯಗಳು.

ಅನಘಾ ೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಟಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಲಾಂಛನ

ಭಾರತ ಸರ್ಕಾರವು ೨೬ನೇ ಜನವರಿ ೧೯೫೦ರಲ್ಲಿ ಸಾರಾನಾಥದಲ್ಲಿನ ಅಶೋಕ ಸ್ತಂಭದ ಮೇಲು ತುದಿಯಲ್ಲಿರುವ ನಾಲ್ಕು ಸಿಂಹಗಳ ಪ್ರತಿಮೆಯನ್ನು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಲಾಂಛನವನ್ನಾಗಿ ಅಂಗೀಕರಿಸಿದೆ.

ಅದರಲ್ಲಿ ನಾಲ್ಕು ಸಿಂಹಗಳು ಬೆನ್ನಿಗೆ ಬೆನ್ನುಕೊಟ್ಟು ಮಣಿಗಳಿರುವ ಚೌಕಟ್ಟಿನ ಮೇಲೆ ಕುಳಿತಿವೆ. ಅವುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮೂರು ಸಿಂಹಗಳು ಮಾತ್ರ ಕಾಣುತ್ತವೆ. ನಾಲ್ಕನೆಯದು ನೋಟದಿಂದ ಮರೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಅವು ಶಕ್ತಿ, ಧೈರ್ಯ, ಆತ್ಮವಿಶ್ವಾಸ ಮತ್ತು ನಂಬಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಸಂಕೇತಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಮಧ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಚಕ್ರವು ೨೪ ಗೆರೆಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಅದು ದಿನದ ೨೪ ಗಂಟೆಗಳನ್ನು ಸೂಚಿಸುವುದಲ್ಲದೆ, ಮಾನವನ ನಾಗರಿಕತೆಯ ಪ್ರಗತಿ ಮತ್ತು ವಿಕಾಸವನ್ನು ಸಂಕೇತಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಕೆಳಗಿನ ಪೀಠದಲ್ಲಿ ಆನೆ, ಓಡುತ್ತಿರುವ ಕುದುರೆ, ಗೂಳಿ ಮತ್ತು ಸಿಂಹಗಳಿವೆ. ಅವುಗಳ ನಡುವೆ ಚಕ್ರವಿದೆ. ಎಲ್ಲವೂ ಗಂಟೆಯಾಕಾರದ ಕಮಲದ ಮೇಲೆ ನಿಂತಿವೆ. ಈ ಶಿಲ್ಪವನ್ನು ಏಕ ಮರಳಿನ ಶಿಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆತ್ತಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಅದರಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಶಾಸನ ಚಕ್ರವನ್ನು ಧರ್ಮಚಕ್ರ ಎನ್ನುವರು. ಮಣಿಕಟ್ಟಿನ ಕೆಳಗೆ ಮಂಡೂಕ ಉಪನಿಷತ್ತಿನಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಸತ್ಯಮೇವ ಜಯತೆ ಎಂಬ ವಾಕ್ಯವನ್ನು ದೇವನಾಗರಿ ಲಿಪಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆತ್ತಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಅದರ ಅರ್ಥ ಸತ್ಯವು ಮಾತ್ರ ಗೆಲ್ಲುವುದು ಎಂದು.

ಭಾರತದ ರಾಜ್ಯ ಲಾಂಛನವನ್ನು ಭಾರತ ಸರ್ಕಾರ ಮತ್ತು ಅದರ ಏಜೆನ್ಸಿಗಳು, ಹಾಗೆಯೇ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿನ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ರಾಜ್ಯ ಸರ್ಕಾರಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಕೇಂದ್ರಾಡಳಿತ ಪ್ರದೇಶದ ಆಡಳಿತಗಳು ಬಳಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿನ ಖಾಸಗಿ ನಾಗರಿಕರು ಲೇಟರ್‌ಹೆಡ್‌ಗಳು, ವ್ಯಾಪಾರ ಕಾರ್ಡ್‌ಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಇತರ ವೈಯಕ್ತಿಕ ಬಳಕೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬಳಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಆದರೆ ಕೆಲವು ನಿರ್ಬಂಧಗಳೊಂದಿಗೆ ಈ ಲಾಂಛನವನ್ನು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಲಾಂಛನ ಕಾಯಿದೆಯಡಿ ಅದರ ಬಳಕೆಯು ಕಾನೂನಿನಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಶಿಕ್ಷಾರ್ಹವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಒಟ್ಟಾರೆಯಾಗಿ ಭಾರತದ ರಾಜ್ಯ ಲಾಂಛನವು ಭಾರತದ ಸಾರ್ವಭೌಮತ್ವ ಮತ್ತು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಹೆಮ್ಮೆಯ ಸಂಕೇತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ಭಾರತದ ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯದ ಸ್ಥಾನಮಾನ, ಜಾತ್ಯಾತೀತ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಜಾಪ್ರಭುತ್ವದ ತತ್ವಗಳ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಸಂಕೇತವಾಗಿ ಕಾರ್ಯನಿರ್ವಹಿಸುತ್ತದೆ.

ರಕ್ಷಿತ್ ಎಮ್. ೮ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕವಿತೆ (ಚಂದ್ರ)

ಬಾ ಬಾ ಚಂದಿರ ಬೆಳ್ಳಿಯ ಚಂದಿರ
ನಮ್ಮಯ ಮನೆಗೀಗ
ನಿನ್ನಯ ಬೆಳಕನು ಎಲ್ಲೆಡೆ ಚೆಲ್ಲಿ
ಮನವನು ಬೆಳಗೀಗ

ಶಿವಾಂಷಿ ಅಹೂಜ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಒಗಟುಗಳು

೧. ಅಟ್ಟದ ಮೇಲೆ ಪುಟ್ಟ ಲಕ್ಕಿ
ಉತ್ತರ: ಕುಂಕುಮ

೨. ಊರಿಗೆಲ್ಲಾ ಒಂದೆ ಕಂಬಳಿ
ಉತ್ತರ: ಆಕಾಶ

೩. ಕಣ್ಣಿಗೆ ಕಣೋದಿಲ್ಲ ಕೈಗೆ ಸಿಗೋದಿಲ್ಲ
ಉತ್ತರ: ಗಾಳಿ

೪. ಸಾಗರ ಪುತ್ರ ಸಾರಿನ ಮಿತ್ರ
ಉತ್ತರ: ಉಪ್ಪು

ಆಹಾನ ಪಾಟಿ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಅಮ್ಮ

ಅಮ್ಮ ಎಂದರೆ ಮಮತೆಯ ಸ್ವರೂಪ ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಂದು ಜೀವಿಯೂ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದ ತಕ್ಷಣ ತನ್ನ ಭಾವವನ್ನು ಬೆಸೆಯುವ ಜೀವವೇ ಅಮ್ಮ.

ತಾಯಿಯೂ ತನ್ನ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗಾಗಿ ಸರ್ವಸ್ವವನ್ನು ತ್ಯಾಗ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ.

ಹೆಣ್ಣಿನ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ರೂಪಗಳಲ್ಲೂ ಸರ್ವಶ್ರೇಷ್ಠ ರೂಪವೇ ಅಮ್ಮ. ಮಗುವಿನ ತೊದಲಲ್ಲಿ ಬಂದ ಮೊದಲ ನುಡಿಯೇ ಅಮ್ಮ. ಮಗುವಿನ ಮೊದಲ ಗುರುವೇ ಅಮ್ಮ. ಮಗುವಿನ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಪಾತ್ರವಹಿಸಿ ಉತ್ತಮ

ಸಮಾಜವನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಮಿಸುವಲ್ಲಿ ತನ್ನದೆ ಆದ ಕೊಡುಗೆಯನ್ನು ನೀಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾಳೆ.

"ಅಮ್ಮನಿಗೆ ಮಗುವೇ ಪ್ರಪಂಚ ಆ ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಗುವೇ ಸಾರ್ವಭೌಮ."

ದರ್ಶಿತ್ ರಾಮ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಸೈನಿಕರು

ಸೈನಿಕರು ದೇಶದ ಗಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಇದ್ದು ದೇಶವನ್ನು ಕಾಪಾಡುವವರು. ಹಾಗಾಗಿ ಇವರನ್ನು ದೇಶದ ರಕ್ಷಕರು ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಇವರಲ್ಲಿ ದೇಶಪ್ರೇಮ ತುಂಬಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಬ್ಬ ಸೈನಿಕನು ತನ್ನ ತಾಯಿನಾಡನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಪ್ರೀತಿಸುತ್ತಾನೆ. ದೇಶದ ರಕ್ಷಣೆಗಾಗಿ ಮಳೆ, ಗಾಳಿ, ಚಳಿಯನ್ನು ಲೆಕ್ಕಿಸದೆ ಸೈನಿಕರು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶವನ್ನು ಹಗಲು ರಾತ್ರಿ ರಕ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಶತ್ರುಗಳಿಂದ ನಮ್ಮನ್ನು ಕಾಪಾಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ದೇಶದ ರಕ್ಷಣೆಗಾಗಿ ತಮ್ಮ ಪ್ರಾಣವನ್ನೆ ತ್ಯಾಗ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ನಾವು ಸೈನಿಕರಿಗೆ ಗೌರವ ನೀಡಿ ಸನ್ಮಾನಿಸಬೇಕು.

ಜೈ ಹಿಂದ್

ಖುಷ್ ಕೋಟಿ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಅಮ್ಮ (ಪದ್ಯ)

ಅಮ್ಮ ಅಮ್ಮ ಅಮ್ಮ
ನನ್ನ ಮುದ್ದಿನ ಅಮ್ಮ

ಮಾಡುವಳು ರುಚಿ-ರುಚಿ ಅಡುಗೆ
ಜೊತೆಗೆ ನನಗೂ ಪಾಠ

ಬಿಡಿಸುವಳು ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಚಿತ್ರ
ಕಲಿತೆನು ನಾನೂ ಅವಳ ಹತ್ತಿರ

ಮಾಡುವಳು ಇನ್ ಸ್ಟಾಗ್ರಾಂ ರೀಲ್
ಅದರಲಿ ನನ್ನದೂ ಒಂದು ರೋಲ್

ಹೇಳುವಳು ಬಹಳ ರೀತಿ ನೀತಿ
ಆದರೂ ಮಾಡುವಳು ಬಹಳ ಪ್ರೀತಿ

ಅಮ್ಮ ಅಮ್ಮ ಅಮ್ಮ
ನನ್ನ ಮುದ್ದಿನ ಅಮ್ಮ

ಅವನಿ ಸೋಮಯಾಜಿ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಜೀವನದ ಬೆಲೆ

ದುಡಿಯುವನಿಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತು ಮಣ್ಣಿನ ಬೆಲೆ
ಹೆತ್ತೋರಿಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತು ಹೆಣ್ಣಿನ ಬೆಲೆ
ಬಡವರಿಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತು ದುಡ್ಡಿನ ಬೆಲೆ
ಈ ಮೂರು ತಿಳಿದವರಿಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತು
ಜೀವನದ ಬೆಲೆ

ರೋಷಿಣಿ ೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನೆನಪು

ಸಮಯದ ಜೋಕಾಲಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ತೂಗಿದ
ಅದೆಷ್ಟೋ ನೆನಪು,
ಕೆಲವೊಂದು ನಗುವಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಪುಟಿದೆದ್ದರೆ,
ಕೆಲವು ಅಶುವಿನಲ್ಲಿ!
ಕಾಲಚಕ್ರದ ಹೆಜ್ಜೆಯೊಂದಿಗೆ,
ಅನುಭವದಿಂದ ಪೋಣಿಸಿದ ನೆನಪು,
ಕೆಲವೊಮ್ಮೆ ಅಚ್ಚೆ ಹಾಕುವವು ಜೀವನ ಪುಟದಲ್ಲಿ
ಹೊಸದೊಂದು ಅಧ್ಯಾಯದೊಂದಿಗೆ

ಗೀತಿಕಾ ಇಟ್ಟಾ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಹಾಸ್ಯ

ಗೆಳೆಯ: ಸರ್ಕಾರಿ ಆಂಬುಲೆನ್ಸ್ ಗಳಿಗೇಕೆ 108 ಅನ್ನೋ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ ಕೊಟ್ಟಿದ್ದಾರೆ?

ಮಂಕ: ಸಿಂಪಲ್ ಕಣೋ, ಮನುಷ್ಯನಿಗೆ 108 ಕಾಯಿಲೆ ಅಲ್ವಾ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ!

ಓದುವ ಆಸೆಯಿಂದ ಬೆಳಗ್ಗೆ ಬೇಗ ಎದ್ದೆ.....
ಆದರೆ ಆಸೆಯೇ ದುಃಖಕ್ಕೆ ಮೂಲ ಎಂದು ಪುನಃ ಹಾಸಿಗೆಗೆ ಬಿದ್ದೆ

ಶಿಕ್ಷಕ: ಯಾಕೆ ಇವತ್ತು ತಡವಾಗಿ ಬಂದಿದ್ದೀಯಾ ?

ಗುಂಡ: ಕೋಳಿ ಕೂಗಿದ್ದು ತಡವಾಯಿತು ಸರ್.

ಶಿಕ್ಷಕ : ನಮ್ಮ ಮನೆ ಹತ್ರ ಬೆಳಗ್ಗೆ 5:00 ಗಂಟೆಗೆ ಕೋಳಿ ಕೂಗುತ್ತೆ.....

ಗುಂಡ : ಆ ಕೋಳಿ ನಮ್ಮನೆ ಹತ್ರ ಬರೋಕೆ ಎಂಟು ಗಂಟೆ ಆಗುತ್ತೆ ಸರ್!!!

ಕೀರ್ತನಾ ಎಸ್. ರೆಡ್ಡಿ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಡಾ. ಪುನೀತ್ ರಾಜಕುಮಾರ್

ಡಾಕ್ಟರ್ ಪುನೀತ್ ರಾಜಕುಮಾರ್ ರವರು 17ನೇ ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 1975ರಂದು ಜನಿಸಿದರು ಇವರು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಚಿತ್ರನಟ, ಹಿನ್ನೆಲೆ ಗಾಯಕ, ದೂರದರ್ಶನ ನಿರೂಪಕ ಮತ್ತು ಸಿನಿಮಾ ನಿರ್ಮಾಪಕ ಇವರು 29 ಕನ್ನಡ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ನಾಯಕ ನಟನಾಗಿ ನಟಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಬಾಲ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ತನ್ನ ತಂದೆ ರಾಜಕುಮಾರ್ ಅವರ ಅಭಿನಯದ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬಾಲಕ ನಟನಾಗಿ ಕಾಣಿಸಿಕೊಂಡಿದ್ದರು. ಪವರ್ ಸ್ಟಾರ್ ಪುನೀತ್ ರಾಜಕುಮಾರ್ ಕನ್ನಡ ಚಿತ್ರರಂಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಕ್ರಿಯರಾಗಿದ್ದ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ನಾಯಕನಟ 2021 ಅಕ್ಟೋಬರ್ 29ರಂದು ಹೃದಯಾಘಾತದಿಂದ ನಿಧನರಾದರು.

ಪುನೀತ್ ರಾಜಕುಮಾರ್ ಅವರು ಸಿನಿಮಾರಂಗಕ್ಕೆ ನೀಡಿದ ಕೊಡುಗೆ ಮತ್ತು ಸಮಾಜಮುಖಿ ಕಳಕಳಿಯನ್ನು ಗುರುತಿಸಿ ಮೈಸೂರು ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾನಿಲಯ 2022ರ ಮಾರ್ಚ್ ತಿಂಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮರಣೋತ್ತರ ಡಾಕ್ಟರೇಟ್ ನೀಡಿ ಗೌರವಿಸಿತು.

ಕನ್ನಡ ಚಿತ್ರರಂಗದ ಟಾಪ್ ನಟನೊಬ್ಬ ತನ್ನ ಜೀವನ ಮತ್ತು ಸಿನಿ ಜೀವನದ ಉತ್ತುಂಗದ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ನಿಧನವಾಗಿದ್ದು ಕನ್ನಡ ಚಿತ್ರರಂಗದ ಪಾಲಿಗೆ ದುರ್ದೈವವೇ ಸರಿ.

ಖುತ್ವಿಕಾ ಎನ್ ರೆಡ್ಡಿ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಆನೆಗಳು

ಪ್ರಾಣಿ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರದ ಪ್ರಕಾರ ಆನೆ ಸಸ್ತನಿಗಳ ವರ್ಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರೋಬೊಸಿಡಿಯ ಉಪವರ್ಗದ ಒಂದು ಕುಟುಂಬ. ಹಿಂದೆ ಇವುಗಳನ್ನು ಪಾಚಿಡರ್ಮಾಟಾ ಎಂಬ ದಪ್ಪ ಚರ್ಮದ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಉಪ ವರ್ಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಇರಿಸಲಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಇಂದು ಮೂರು ತಳಿಗಳ ಆನೆಗಳು ಭೂಮಿಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಇವೆ. ಅವೆಂದರೆ ಆಫ್ರಿಕಾದ ಪೊದೆಗಳ ಆನೆ, ಆಫ್ರಿಕದ ಅರಣ್ಯದ ಆನೆ ಮತ್ತು ಏಷ್ಯಾದ ಆನೆಗಳು. ಇವುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮೊದಲೆರಡನ್ನು ಒಟ್ಟಾಗಿ ಆಫ್ರಿಕನ್ ಆನೆ ಎಂದು ಸಹ ಕರೆಯುವುದು ವಾಡಿಕೆ.

ಏಷ್ಯಾದ ಆನೆಯನ್ನು ಭಾರತದ ಆನೆ ಎಂದು ಸಹ ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ ಸುಮಾರು 10000 ವರುಷಗಳ ಹಿಂದೆ ಕೊನೆಗೊಂಡ ಹಿಮಪಾತದಿಂದ ಉಳಿದ ತಳಿಗಳ ಆನೆಗಳು ಭೂಮಿಯಿಂದ ಶಾಶ್ವತವಾಗಿ ಮರೆಯಾದವು. ಇವುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ದೈತ್ಯ ಆನೆ ಬಲುಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ. ಅಲ್ಲದೇ ನೆಲದ ಮೇಲಿನ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಆನೆಯ ಗರ್ಭಾವಸ್ಥೆಯ ಕಾಲ (22 ತಿಂಗಳುಗಳು) ಎಲ್ಲಕ್ಕಿಂತ ದೀರ್ಘ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದಾಗ ಆನೆಯ ಮರಿಯ ತೂಕ 120 ಕಿಲೋ ಗ್ರಾಂ ವರೆಗೆ ತೂಗುವುದಿದೆ. ಸುಮಾರು 20 ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಆನೆಯು ಜೀವಿಸಬಲ್ಲದು. 1956 ರಲ್ಲಿ ಅಂಗೋಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಕೊಲ್ಲಲಾದ ಆನೆಯೊಂದರ ತೂಕವು 12,000 ಕಿಲೋ ಗ್ರಾಂ ಗಳಷ್ಟಿದ್ದಿತು. ಈ ಬೃಹತ್ ಆನೆಯು ಭುಜದವರೆಗೆ 138 ಅಡಿ ಎತ್ತರವಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಇದು ಆಫ್ರಿಕಾದ ಆನೆಗಳ ಸರಾಸರಿ ಎತ್ತರಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಒಂದು ಮೀಟರ್ ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿದ್ದಿತ್ತು. ಇದುವರೆಗೆ ದೊರೆತಿರುವ ಪಳೆಯುಳಿಕೆಗಳ ಅಧ್ಯಯನದ ಪ್ರಕಾರ ಅತಿ ಚಿಕ್ಕ ಗಾತ್ರದ ಆನೆಯೂ ಕೇವಲ ಒಂದು ಕರು ಅಥವಾ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಹಂದಿಯ ಗಾತ್ರದಲ್ಲಿದ್ದು ಇತಿಹಾಸ ಪೂರ್ವಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಕ್ರೀಟ್ ದ್ವೀಪದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಲೆಸಿದ್ದವು.

ದೈವಿಕ್ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಬಸವಣ್ಣನವರು

ಬಸವಣ್ಣನವರು ೧೧೩೪ರಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಜಯಪುರ (ಈಗಿನ ಬಾಗಲಕೋಟೆ) ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಬಸವನ ಬಾಗೇವಾಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದರು. ಶೈವ ಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಣ ದಂಪತಿಗಳಾದ ಮಾದರಸ ಮತ್ತು ಮಾದಲಾಂಬೆಯರ ಮಗನಾಗಿ ಆನಂದನಾಮ ಸಂವತ್ಸರದಲ್ಲಿ ವೈಶಾಖ ಮಾಸದ ಅಕ್ಷಯ ತೃತೀಯದಂದು ಜನಿಸಿದರು. ಇವರು ೧೨ನೇ ಶತಮಾನದ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ವಚನಕಾರರು. ಕಳಚೂರಿ ಚಾಲುಕ್ಯರ ದೊರೆ ಬಿಜ್ಜಳನ ಆಸ್ಥಾನದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಂತ್ರಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ಬಸವಣ್ಣನವರು ಚಿಕ್ಕಂದಿನಿಂದಲೂ ವೈದಿಕ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಯ ಕರ್ಮಾಚರಣೆಗಳ ವಿರೋಧಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ಬಸವಣ್ಣನವರು ತಮ್ಮ ವಚನಗಳ ಮೂಲಕ ಕಾಯಕವೇ ಕೈಲಾಸ, ದಯವೇ ಧರ್ಮದ ಮೂಲವಯ್ಯ, ಅಯ್ಯ ಎಂದರೆ ಸ್ವರ್ಗ ಎಲವೋ ಎಂದರೆ ನರಕ ಎಂದು ಸಾರುವ ಮೂಲಕ ತಮ್ಮ ಮಾನವತಾವಾದಕ್ಕೆ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯದ ಮೂಲಕ ಸ್ಪರ್ಶ ನೀಡಿದರು.

ಶೀನಾ ಶಾಜಿ ೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕನ್ನಡ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ

ಅಲ್ಲಲ್ಲಿ ಚದುರಿದ್ದ ಕನ್ನಡವನ್ನೆಲ್ಲ ಒಂದು ಗೂಡಿಸಿ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಎಂದು ನಾಮಕರಣ ಮಾಡಿದ ದಿನ. ಈಗಿನ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಮೊದಲಿಗೆ ಮೈಸೂರು ಹೆಸರಿನಿಂದ ಗುರುತಿಸಿಕೊಂಡಿತ್ತು. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಏಕೀಕರಣ ಚಳುವಳಿಯನ್ನು 1905ರಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಿದರು. 1950ರಲ್ಲಿ, ಭಾರತವು ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯವಾದ ನಂತರ ಭಾರತದ ವಿವಿಧ ಪ್ರಾಂತ್ಯಗಳು, ಭಾಷೆಗಳ ಆಧಾರದ ಮೇಲೆ ರಾಜ್ಯಗಳಾಗಿ ರೂಪು ಗೊಂಡವು. ಈ ಹಿಂದೆ ರಾಜರ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಹಲವಾರು ಸಂಸ್ಥಾನಗಳನ್ನು ಒಳಗೊಂಡಂತೆ ರಾಜ್ಯಗಳು

ರೂಪುಗೊಂಡಿದ್ದವು. ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾತನಾಡುವ ಪ್ರಾಂತ್ಯಗಳು ಸೇರಿ, ಮೈಸೂರು ರಾಜ್ಯವು ಉದಯವಾಯಿತು.

1956 ರ ನವೆಂಬರ್ 1 ರಂದು, ಮದ್ರಾಸ್, ಬಾಂಬೆ, ಹೈದ್ರಾಬಾದ್ ಪ್ರಾಂತ್ಯದ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾತನಾಡುವ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳು ವಿಲೀನಗೊಂಡು ಮೈಸೂರು ರಾಜ್ಯವಾಯಿತು ಹಾಗೂ ಉತ್ತರ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ, ಮಲೆನಾಡು ಮತ್ತು ಹಳೆಯ ಮೈಸೂರು ಎಂಬುದಾಗಿ ಹೊಸದಾಗಿ ರೂಪುಗೊಂಡ ಮೈಸೂರು ರಾಜ್ಯವನ್ನು ಮೂರು ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಗುರುತಿಸಲಾಯಿತು. ಹೊಸದಾಗಿ ಏಕೀಕೃತಗೊಂಡ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಆರಂಭದಲ್ಲಿ ಹೊಸ ಘಟಕದ ಕೋರ್ ರೂಪುಗೊಂಡು ಮುಂಚಿನ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಹೆಸರು ಇರಲೆಂದು "ಮೈಸೂರು" ಹೆಸರನ್ನು ಉಳಿಸಿಕೊಂಡರು.
ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯ ರೂಪುಗೊಂಡಾಗ ಒಟ್ಟು 19 ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಗಳನ್ನು ಒಳಗೊಂಡಿತ್ತು. ಅಂದಿನಿಂದ ನವೆಂಬರ್ 1ನ್ನು ಕನ್ನಡ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ/ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವವಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಪದದ ಮೂಲದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಹಲವು ಅಭಿಪ್ರಾಯಗಳಿದ್ದರೂ ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ "ಕರು" ಮತ್ತು "ನಾಡು" ಸೇರಿ "ಎತ್ತರದ ಭೂಮಿ" ಎಂಬರ್ಥದ ಕರುನಾಡು ಪದದಿಂದ ಉಗಮವಾಗಿದೆ ಎನ್ನಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಕರು ಎಂದರೆ ಕಪ್ಪು, ನಾಡು ಎಂದರೆ ಪ್ರದೇಶ ಎಂದು ಅರ್ಥೈಸಿಕೊಂಡರೆ ಬಯಲು ಸೀಮೆಯ ಕಂಡು ಕಪ್ಪು ಹತ್ತಿ ಮಣ್ಣಿನಿಂದಾಗಿ ಹೆಸರು ಬಂದಿದೆ ಎಂದೂ ಹೇಳಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಕೃಷ್ಣಾ ನದಿಯ ದಕ್ಷಿಣಕ್ಕೆ ಎರಡೂ ಕಡೆ ಜಲಾವೃತವಾದ ಪ್ರದೇಶವಾಗಿರುವುದರಿಂದ ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷರ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಾರ್ನಾಟಿಕ್ ಅಥವಾ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಹೆಸರು ಬಳಕೆಗೆ ಬಂತು.

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕಕ್ಕೆ ತನ್ನದೇ ಆದ ಪ್ರತ್ಯೇಕ ಭಾವುಟವಿದೆ. ಕನ್ನಡಕ್ಕೊಂದು ಭಾವುಟ ಅವಶ್ಯಕತೆಯನ್ನು ಅರಿತ ಕನ್ನಡದ ಹೋರಾಟಗಾರರಾದ ಎಂ ರಾಮಮೂರ್ತಿಗಳು ಹಳದಿ ಹಾಗೂ ಕೆಂಪು ಬಣ್ಣ ಬಳಸಿ ಬಾವುಟವನ್ನು ಸಿದ್ಧಪಡಿಸಿದರು. ಮೂಲತಃ ಹಳದಿ ಬಣ್ಣವು ಕನ್ನಡಾಂಬೆಯ ಅರಿಶಿಣ ಮತ್ತು ಕುಂಕುಮವನ್ನು ಸೂಚಿಸುತ್ತದೆ ಹಾಗೂ ಹಳದಿ ಬಣ್ಣವು ಶಾಂತಿ, ಸೌಹಾರ್ದತೆ ಸೂಚಿಸಿದರೆ ಕೆಂಪು ಬಣ್ಣ ಕ್ರಾಂತಿಯ ಸಂದೇಶ ನೀಡುತ್ತದೆ.

ಆರಂಭದಲ್ಲಿ ಕನ್ನಡ ಬಾವುಟ ಸಿದ್ಧಗೊಂಡಾಗ ಬಾವುಟದ ಮಧ್ಯೆ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಭೂಪಟ ಮತ್ತು ಅದರ ನಡುವಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಏಳು ಕವಲುಗಳುಳ್ಳ ತೆನೆಯ ಚಿತ್ರವಿತ್ತು. ಮುದ್ರಿಸಲು ಸ್ವಲ್ಪ ಕಷ್ಟವಾಗುತ್ತಿದ್ದರಿಂದ ಅದನ್ನು ತೆಗೆದು ಕೇವಲ ಹಳದಿ ಮತ್ತು ಕೆಂಪು ಬಣ್ಣವನ್ನು ಮಾತ್ರ ಉಳಿಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲಾಯಿತು.

ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವವನ್ನು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಬಹುತೇಕ ಹಿಂದೂಗಳು, ಮುಸ್ಲಿಮರು ಮತ್ತು ಕ್ರಿಶ್ಚಿಯನ್ನರು ಧರ್ಮಬೇಧವಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಆಚರಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ.

ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯ ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿಗಳು ಕೂಡ ತಮ್ಮ ವಾಹನಗಳಿಗೆ ಕನ್ನಡ ಭಾವುಟವನ್ನು ಅಲಂಕರಿಸುವ ಮೂಲಕ ಆಚರಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ರಾಜ್ಯ ಸರ್ಕಾರ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವದ ದಿನ ವಿವಿಧ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಗಣನೀಯ ಸೇವೆ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸಿದ ಸಾಧಕರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ ಪ್ರಕಟಪಡಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವದ ಪ್ರಯುಕ್ತ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ವತಿಯಿಂದ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿಗಳನ್ನು ಪ್ರದಾನ ಮಾಡಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಹಲವು ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮಗಳನ್ನು ವಿಶ್ವದಾದ್ಯಂತ ಹಮ್ಮಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಮುಖ್ಯಮಂತ್ರಿ ಸಾಧಕರಿಗೆ ಈ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿಯನ್ನು ವಿತರಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದಲ್ಲಿನ ಇನ್ನಿತರ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಾದ ಮುಂಬಯಿ, ದೆಹಲಿ ಮುಂತಾದ ಕಡೆಯು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದಲ್ಲದೆ ಸಾಗರೋತ್ತರದಲ್ಲಿ ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ, ಅಮೇರಿಕಾ, ಸಿಂಗಾಪುರ್, ದುಬೈ , ಮಸ್ಕಟ್, ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕೊರಿಯಾ ಆಸ್ಟ್ರೇಲಿಯಾ, ನ್ಯೂಜಿಲ್ಯಾಂಡ್ ಸ್ಕಾಟ್ಲೆಂಡ್ ಮತ್ತು ಐರ್ಲೆಂಡ್ ಮೊದಲಾದ ಕಡೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಲೆಸಿರುವ ಕನ್ನಡಿಗರು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ಆಚರಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ.

ವಸುಂಧರ ಜಿ. ೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನರೇಂದ್ರ ಮೋದಿ

ನರೇಂದ್ರ ಮೋದಿ ಅವರ ಹೆಸರು ನರೇಂದ್ರ ದಾಮೋದರ್ ದಾಸ್ ಮೋದಿ. ಮೋದಿಯವರು ೧೭ನೇ ಸೆಪ್ಟಂಬರ್ ೧೯೫೦ ರಂದು ಭಾರತದ ಗುಜರಾತ್ ರಾಜ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದರು. ಮೋದಿಯವರ ತಂದೆಯ ಹೆಸರು ದಾಮೋದರ್ ದಾಸ್ ಮೋಲ್ ಚಂದ್ ಮತ್ತು ತಾಯಿ ಹೀರಾಬೆನ್ ಮೋದಿ. ನರೇಂದ್ರ ಮೋದಿಯವರ ಪತ್ನಿಯ ಹೆಸರು ಜಶೋದಾಬೆನ್. ಮೋದಿ ಅವರು ತಮ್ಮ ರಾಜಕೀಯ ಪ್ರಯಾಣವನ್ನು "ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಸ್ವಯಂ ಸೇವಕ ಸಂಘ"ದೊಂದಿಗೆ ಆರಂಭಿಸಿದರು. ಮೋದಿಯವರು ೨೦೦೧ರಲ್ಲಿ ಗುಜರಾತ್ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಮುಖ್ಯಮಂತ್ರಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ಅವರು ಗುಜರಾತಿನ ೧೪ನೇ ಮುಖ್ಯಮಂತ್ರಿಯಾಗಿ ೧೩ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಆಡಳಿತ ನಡೆಸಿದರು. ಮೋದಿ ೨೬ ಮೇ ೨೦೧೪ ರಂದು ಭಾರತದ ೧೫ನೇ ಪ್ರಧಾನಿಯಾದರು. ಮೋದಿ ಅವರು ಸ್ವತಂತ್ರ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದ ಮೊದಲ ಭಾರತದ ಪ್ರಧಾನಿ (೧೫ ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೧೯೪೭ರ ನಂತರ). ಮೋದಿ ಅವರು ಡಿಜಿಟಲ್ ಇಂಡಿಯಾ, ಅಂತಾರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಯೋಗದಿನ ಮತ್ತು ಇನ್ನೂ ಅನೇಕ ಯೋಜನೆಗಳನ್ನು ಆರಂಭಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ನರೇಂದ್ರ ಮೋದಿ ಅವರು ಜಗತ್ತಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಭಾರತವನ್ನು ವಿಭಿನ್ನ ಎತ್ತರಕ್ಕೆ ಕೊಂಡೊಯ್ದಿದ್ದಾರೆ.

ಇಶಿತಾ ಇಮ್ಮಾಕ್ಯುಲೇಟ್ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಶಿರಸಿ

ಶಿರಸಿ ಅಥವಾ ಸಿರ್ಸಿ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಉತ್ತರ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಒಂದು ನಗರ. ಸೋಂದಾ ರಾಜವಂಶದ ಅವಧಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇದನ್ನು ಕಲ್ಯಾಣ ಪಟ್ಟಣ ಎಂದೂ ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತಿತ್ತು. ಇದು ನಿತ್ಯ ಹರಿದ್ವರ್ಣ ಕಾಡು ಮತ್ತು ಜಲಪಾತಗಳೊಂದಿಗೆ ಪ್ರವಾಸಿ ತಾಣವಾಗಿದೆ ಮತ್ತು ವಾಣಿಜ್ಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರವು ಆಗಿದೆ. ನಗರದ ಸುತ್ತಮುತ್ತಲಿನ

ಪ್ರಮುಖ ವ್ಯವಹಾರಗಳು ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿ ಜೀವನಾಧಾರ ಮತ್ತು ಕೃಷಿ ಆಧಾರಿತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಅಡಿಕೆ ಮತ್ತು ವೀಳ್ಯದೆಲೆಯನ್ನು ಬೆಳೆಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಅಡಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಸಮೀಪದ ಹಳ್ಳಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾಥಮಿಕ ಬೆಳೆಯಾಗಿ ಬೆಳೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತಿದೆ.

ಈ ಪ್ರದೇಶವು ಏಲಕ್ಕಿ, ಮೆಣಸು, ವೀಳ್ಯದೆಲೆ, ವೇನಿಲ್ಲದಂತಹ ಮಸಾಲೆಗಳಿಗೆ ಹೆಸರುವಾಸಿಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಆಹಾರ ಬೆಳೆ ಭತ್ತ. ಸಿರ್ಸಿ ಬೆಂಗಳೂರಿನಿಂದ ಸುಮಾರು ೩೯೯ ಕಿ.ಮೀ ದೂರದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಹತ್ತಿರದ ವಿಮಾನ ನಿಲ್ದಾಣವೂ ಹುಬ್ಬಳ್ಳಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇದೆ. ಅಘನಾಶಿನಿ ನದಿಯು ಶಿರಸಿಯ ಬಳಿ "ಶಂಕರ ಹೊಂಡ" ಎಂಬ ಸ್ಥಳದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಪಶ್ಚಿಮದಲ್ಲಿ ಅರಬ್ಬೀ ಸಮುದ್ರ ಕಡೆಗೆ ಹರಿಯುತ್ತದೆ. ಈ ನದಿಯು ತನ್ನ ಹಾದಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಅನೇಕ ಜಲಪಾತಗಳನ್ನು ಸಹ ಸೃಷ್ಟಿಸಿದೆ.

ಅಂಕಿತ್ ಹೆಗಡೆ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತ

ಭಾರತದ ಉತ್ತರ ಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಹಿಮಾಲಯ ಪರ್ವತದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತವು ಶಿವನ ಆವಾಸ ತಾಣವೆಂದೇ ಖ್ಯಾತಿಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಮೌಂಟ್ ಎವರೆಸ್ಟ್ ಪರ್ವತಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಕಡಿಮೆ ಎತ್ತರವಿರುವ ಈ ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತವು ಇಂದು ಚೈನಾ ದೇಶದ ಭೂಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಭಾರತೀಯ ಶ್ರೀಮಂತ ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಪರಂಪರೆಯನ್ನು ರಾಮಾಯಣ ಮತ್ತು ಮಹಾಭಾರತ ಗ್ರಂಥಗಳು ಸಾರಿ ಹೇಳುತ್ತವೆ. ಪುರಾಣ ಕಥೆಯ ಪ್ರಕಾರ ರಾವಣನು ಶಿವನ ಆತ್ಮಲಿಂಗವನ್ನು ಪಡೆಯುವ ಸಲುವಾಗಿ ಶಿವನ ದರ್ಶನಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ತನ್ನ ಹತ್ತು ತಲೆಗಳನ್ನು ಆಹುತಿ ನೀಡಿದ ಸ್ಥಳವೇ ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತ ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಹಿಂದೂ ಧರ್ಮದ ಪ್ರಕಾರ ದುಷ್ಟ ಶಕ್ತಿಗಳನ್ನು, ಸಕಲ ಕಷ್ಟಗಳನ್ನು ದೂರ ಮಾಡುವ ಶಿವನು ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತದ ಶಿಖರದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಲೆಸಿದ್ದಾನೆ ಎಂಬ ನಂಬಿಕೆಯಿದೆ. ಶಿವನು ತನ್ನ ಸತಿ ಪಾರ್ವತಿಯೊಂದಿಗೆ ಸದಾ ಧ್ಯಾನ ಸ್ಥಿತಿಯಲ್ಲಿರುತ್ತಾನೆ. ಎಂದು ಪುರಾಣಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಪಷ್ಟಪಡಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಕೈಲಾಸ ಎಂಬ ಹೆಸರು ಕೌಲಸ ಎಂಬ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತ ಪದದಿಂದ ಬಂದಿದೆ. ಕೌಲಸ ಅಂದರೆ ಸ್ಫಟಿಕ ಎಂದರ್ಥ. ಒಂದಾನೊಂದು ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಭರತ ಖಂಡದ ವ್ಯಾಪ್ತಿಯಲ್ಲಿದ್ದ ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತವು ಇಂದು ಟಿಬೇಟ್ ಭೂಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಇಂದು ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತವು ಹಿಂದೂಗಳಿಗೆ ಮಾತ್ರವಲ್ಲದೆ, ಬೌದ್ಧ, ಜೈನ ಧರ್ಮಗಳ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಸ್ಥಳವಾಗಿದೆ. ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಅತಿ ಎತ್ತರವಾದ ಮೌಂಟ್ ಎವರೆಸ್ಟ್ ಪರ್ವತವನ್ನು ಅನೇಕರು ಹತ್ತಿದ್ದರೂ, ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತವನ್ನು ಇದುವರೆಗೂ ಯಾರೊಬ್ಬರು ಹತ್ತಿಲ್ಲದಿರುವುದು ಅನೇಕ ದೈವೀಶಕ್ತಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಸಾಕ್ಷೀಭೂತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಚಳಿಗಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಪೂರ್ಣ ಮಂಜಿನಿಂದ ಆವೃತ್ತವಾದ ಈ ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತವು ಮಳೆಗಾಲದ ಕೆಲವು ದಿನಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮತ್ತು ಬೇಸಿಗೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾತ್ರ ವೀಕ್ಷಿಸಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯ. ಕೈಲಾಸ ಪರ್ವತದ

ತಳದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾನಸ ಸರೋವರವಿದೆ. ಸೂರ್ಯನ ಆಕಾರ ಹೊಂದಿರುವ ತಿಳಿನೀರಿನ ಸರೋವರದಲ್ಲಿ ದೇವಾನು-ದೇವತೆಗಳು ಸ್ನಾನ ಮಾಡುವರು ಎಂಬ ಪ್ರತೀತಿ ಇದೆ. ಈ ಸರೋವರದಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ನಾನ ಮಾಡಿದರೆ ಮುಕ್ತಿ ಸಿಗುವುದೆಂಬ ನಂಬಿಕೆಯಿದೆ.

ಧೃವತೇಜ್ ಎಮ್.ಸಿ. ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮೌಲ್ಯ ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ

ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ ಎನ್ನುವುದು ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಬ್ಬರಿಗೂ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಆಧಾರ. ಜೊತೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕ ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳು ಕೂಡ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಪಾತ್ರ ವಹಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳು ಪ್ರಮುಖವಾಗಿ ನಮ್ಮನ್ನು ಬೆಳೆಸಲು ನೆರವಾಗುವುದಲ್ಲದೆ ನಮ್ಮ ಭವಿಷ್ಯವನ್ನು ಸ್ವತಃ ನಾವೇ ರಚಿಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲು ಅನುವು ಮಾಡಿಕೊಡುತ್ತದೆ. ಇವುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಅನೇಕ ರೀತಿಯ ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳಿದ್ದು ನಿಮ್ಮ ಜೀವನ ಶೈಲಿಯನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಧರಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಈ ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳು ಸಮಾಜದಲ್ಲಿ ನಿಮ್ಮ ನಡವಳಿಕೆ ಹೇಗೆ ಇರುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂಬುದನ್ನು ಪ್ರತಿಬಿಂಬಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಸಮಾಜದಲ್ಲಿ ಬೇರೆಯವರೊಂದಿಗೆ ನಡೆದುಕೊಳ್ಳುವ ರೀತಿ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಸಹಾಯ ಗುಣ ಹೀಗೆ ಅನೇಕ ಗುಣಗಳನ್ನು ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕ ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಧರಿಸುತ್ತವೆ.

ಸಮನ್ಯು ಭಾರದ್ವಾಜ್ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ

ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣನವರು ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೧೫, ೧೭೯೬ ರಲ್ಲಿ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಬೆಳಗಾವಿ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಜನಿಸಿದರು. ತಂದೆ ಭರಮಪ್ಪ, ತಾಯಿ ಕೆಂಚವ್ವ. ರೋಗಣ್ಣನವರು ಹಿಂದು ಧರ್ಮದ ಕುರುಬ ಜನಾಂಗಕ್ಕೆ ಸೇರಿದವರು. ಇವರಿಗೆ ಒಬ್ಬ ಸಹೋದರಿ ಸಹ ಇದ್ದರು ಅವರ ಹೆಸರು ಮಾಯವ್ವ.

ರಾಯಣ್ಣನಿಗೆ ವೀರ ರಾಯ, ವೀರ ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ, ಶೂರ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ, ಧೀರ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ, ಕ್ರಾಂತಿ ವೀರ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ ಇತ್ಯಾದಿ ಹೆಸರುಗಳನ್ನು ಜನಪದರಿಂದ, ಇತಿಹಾಸಕಾರರಿಂದ ಹೆಸರಿಸಲ್ಪಟ್ಟಿದೆ.

ರಾಯಣ್ಣನವರ ತಾತ ವೀರಪ್ಪ ದೇಸಾಯಿಯವರು ಯುದ್ಧದಲ್ಲಿ ತೋರಿದಂತಹ ಶೌರ್ಯಕ್ಕಾಗಿ "ಸಾವಿರ ಒಂಟೆಗಳ ಸರದಾರ" ಎಂಬ ಬಿರುದು ನೀಡಿ ಭೂಮಿಯನ್ನು ಬಳುವಳಿಯಾಗಿ ನೀಡಿದರು. ರೋಗಪ್ಪನವರು ಆಯುರ್ವೇದ ಪಂಡಿತರಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ರಾಯಣ್ಣನ ತಂದೆ ಭರಮಣ್ಣ ಮಹಾನ್ ಸಾಹಸಿ. ಕಿತ್ತೂರು ಸಂಸ್ಥಾನದ ಜನರಿಗೆ ಕಾಟ ಕೊಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ಹೆಬ್ಬುಲಿಯನ್ನು ಕೊಂದ ಕೀರ್ತಿ ಅವರದ್ದು. ಈ ಸಾಹಸಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಕಿತ್ತೂರಿನ ಮಲ್ಲಸರ್ಜ ದೇಸಾಯಿ ನೀಡಿದ್ದ ಹೊಲವೇ ರಕ್ತಮಾನ್ಯದ ಹೊಲ. ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿಯಲ್ಲಿನ ಗರಡಿ ಮನೆ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧಿಯಾಗಿತ್ತು.

ರಾಯಣ್ಣನಿಗೆ ಮರಣದಂಡನೆಗೆ ಗಲ್ಲುಗಂಬಕ್ಕೆರಿಸಿದ ದಿನ ಜನವರಿ 26ನೇ

1831 ಈ ದಿನವೂ ಭಾರತೀಯರ ನಿಜವಾದ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ದಿನವಾಗಿದೆ. ಹಾಗೂ ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯದ ದಿನವೂ ಹೌದು ಪ್ರಜಾಸತ್ತಾತ್ಮಕ ದಿನ, ಭಾರತೀಯರಿಗೆ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಹಬ್ಬ ಇಡೀ ಜೀವಮಾನ ಆಂಗ್ಲರನ್ನು ನಾಡಿನಿಂದ ದೇಶದಿಂದ ಹೊರಹಾಕಲು ಮಾಡಿದ ಹೋರಾಟಗಳು ಸ್ಮರಣೀಯವಾಗಿವೆ.

35 ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಅಂದರೆ ಸ್ವರ್ಗ ವಾಸಿಯಾಗುವವರೆಗೆ ತನ್ನ ಸರ್ವಸ್ವವನ್ನು ಕಿತ್ತೂರು ನಾಡಿನ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಅರ್ಪಣೆ ಮಾಡಿದವರು ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ. ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷರು ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣನ ವಿಚಾರಣೆ ನಡೆಸಿ ಮರಣ ದಂಡನೆ ನೀಡಿದರು. ಆತನ ಜೊತೆ ಇತರ ಏಳು ಜನ ಅನುಯಾಯಿಗಳಿಗೂ ಸಹ ಮರಣ ದಂಡನೆ ನೀಡಿದರು. ಅವರಲ್ಲಿ ಆರು ಜನರಿಗೆ ಜೀವಾವಧಿ ಶಿಕ್ಷೆ ನೀಡಿ ಸಮುದ್ರದಾಚೆಗೆ ಕಳುಹಿಸಿದರು.

ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ಗ್ರಾಮದ ಬಿಚ್ಚುಗತ್ತಿ ಚೆನ್ನಬಸವಣ್ಣ ಮಾರು ವೇಷದಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣನ ಅಂತಿಮ ಸಂಸ್ಕಾರದಲ್ಲಿ ಪಾಲ್ಗೊಂಡು ಇವನು ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಆಲದ ಸಸಿ ನೆಡುವ ಮೂಲಕ ತನ್ನ ಗೆಳೆಯರಿಗೆ ಅಂತಿಮ ನಮನ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸಿದರು. ಅಂದು ನೆಟ್ಟ ಆಲದ ಸಸಿ ಇಂದು ಹೆಮ್ಮರವಾಗಿ ಬೆಳೆದು ನಿಂತಿದೆ. ನಮ್ಮ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ವೃಕ್ಷ ವಾಗಿ ದೇಶಾಭಿಮಾನಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಸದಾ ಕಾಲ ಸ್ಫೂರ್ತಿ ಸಂಕೇತವಾಗಿ ಬೃಹದಾಕಾರವಾಗಿ ಬೆಳೆದು ಪೂಜ್ಯ ಭಾವನೆಗಳಿಗೆ ಇಂಬು ನೀಡುವ ಪುಣ್ಯ ಸ್ಥಳವಾಗಿದೆ.

ರಾಯಣ್ಣನ ನಿಸ್ವಾರ್ಥ ಹೋರಾಟ ದೇಶಪ್ರೇಮ ಯುವ ಜನತೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಫೂರ್ತಿಯನ್ನು ತುಂಬುತ್ತದೆ ಇದ್ದರೆ ರಾಯಣ್ಣನಂತಹ ದೇಶಪ್ರೇಮಿಗಳಿರಬೇಕು ಎನ್ನುವುದು ಎಲ್ಲರ ಮಾತಾಗಿದೆ. ರಾಯಣ್ಣನ ಹೆಸರನ್ನು ಅಮರವಾಗಿಸಲು ಬೆಂಗಳೂರಿನ ರೈಲು ನಿಲ್ದಾಣಕ್ಕೆ ಕ್ರಾಂತಿವೀರ ಸಂಗೊಳ್ಳಿ ರಾಯಣ್ಣ ರೈಲ್ವೆ ನಿಲ್ದಾಣ ಎಂದು ಹೆಸರಿಡಲಾಗಿದೆ.

ಕುಶಾಲ್ ರಾಮ್ ೭ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮಂಗನ ನ್ಯಾಯ

ಒಮ್ಮೆ ಎರಡು ಬೆಕ್ಕುಗಳು ಕೂಡಿ ಬೆಣ್ಣೆಯನ್ನು ಕದ್ದವು. ಕದ್ದ ಬೆಣ್ಣೆಯನ್ನು ಹಂಚಿಕೊಳ್ಳ ತೊಡಗಿದವು ಹಂಚುವಾಗ ತುಸು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ತುಸು ಕಮ್ಮಿ ಆಯಿತು. ಅಷ್ಟಕ್ಕೇ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಜಗಳ ಮಾಡತೊಡಗಿದವು. ಇದನ್ನು ನೋಡುತ್ತಾ ಒಂದು ಮಂಗ ಕುಳಿತಿತ್ತು. ಅದು ತಕ್ಷಣ ಅಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಬಂದು ನಾನು ನಿಮಗೆ ಸರಿಯಾಗಿ ಹಂಚಿ ನ್ಯಾಯ ಕೊಡಿಸುತ್ತೇನೆ ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಿ ಎರಡು ಬಟ್ಟಲುಗಳಿಗೆ ಆ ಬೆಣ್ಣೆಯನ್ನು ಹಾಕತೊಡಗಿತು. ತಕ್ಕಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿನ ಬಟ್ಟಲುಗಳು ಒಂದು ಮೇಲೆ ಒಂದು ಕೆಳಗೆ ಬಂದಿದ್ದು ಕೆಳಗೆ ಬಂದ ಬಟ್ಟಲಿನ ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಅದರಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಿಷ್ಟನ್ನು ತಿಂದಿತು. ಹಾಗೆ ತಿಂದಾಗ ಮೇಲೆ ಏರಿದ್ದ ಇನ್ನೊಂದು ಬಟ್ಟಲು ಕೆಳಗೆ ಬಂದಿತು. ಈಗ ಇದು ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಅದರಲ್ಲಿಯೂ ತಿಂದಿತು. ಹೀಗೆ ಅದನ್ನು ಒಮ್ಮೆ ಇದನ್ನು ಒಮ್ಮೆ ತಿನ್ನುತ್ತಾ ಹೋಯಿತು. ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಖಾಲಿಯಾಗುತ್ತಾ ಬಂತು ನ್ಯಾಯ ಸಿಗುವುದೆಂದು ಕುಳಿತ ಬೆಕ್ಕುಗಳು ಕಣ್ಣು ಕಣ್ಣು ಬಿಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದವು ಸಂಪೂರ್ಣ ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಖಾಲಿಯಾಯಿತು. ಬೆಣ್ಣೆಯನ್ನು ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡ ಬೆಕ್ಕುಗಳು ಸಪ್ಪೆ ಮೋರ ಹಾಕಿಕೊಂಡು ಕುಳಿತುಕೊಂಡವು.

ನೀತಿ: ಇಬ್ಬರ ಜಗಳ ಮೂರನೆಯವರಿಗೆ ಲಾಭ.
ಸ್ವಾಭಾವಿಕ ಇನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಮ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಒಗಟುಗಳು

- ನೀರಲ್ಲೇ ಹುಟ್ಟುತ್ತೆ ನೀರಲ್ಲೇ ಬೆಳೆಯುತ್ತೆ ನೀರು ಕಂಡ ಕೂಡಲೇ ಕರಗಿ ಹೋಗುತ್ತೆ: ಉಪ್ಪು
- ಹಿಡಿ ಹಿಡಿದರೆ ಹಿಡಿ ತುಂಬಾ ಬಿಟ್ಟರೆ ಮನೆತುಂಬ: ದೀಪ
- ಅಪ್ಪನ ದುಡ್ಡು ಎಣಿಸೋಕಾಗಲ್ಲ ಅವನ ಸೀರೆ ಮಡಿಸೋಕಾಗಲ್ಲ: ಆಕಾಶ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ
- ಕಿರಿಮನೆಗೆ ಚಿನ್ನದ ಬೀಗ : ಮೂಗುತಿ
- ಮಳೆ ಬಾರಲಿ ಬಾರದೇ ಇರಲಿ ಮೈಯೆಲ್ಲಾ ಹಸಿರು ಬಾಯಲ್ಲ ಕೆಂಪು: ಗಿಳಿ
- ಊರಿಗೆಲ್ಲ ಒಂದೇ ಕಂಬಳಿ: ಆಕಾಶ

ಸಿದ್ಧಾರ್ಥ್ ರೆಡ್ಡಿ ಇನೇ ತರಗತಿ
'ಎಮ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಅಕ್ಟೋಬರ್ ಎರಡು

ಅಕ್ಟೋಬರ್ ನ ಎರಡನೇ ದಿನವು
ಗಾಂಧಿ ಜಯಂತಿಯು ಅಂದು
ಬನ್ನಿರಿ ಎಲ್ಲರೂ ಕೂಡಿ ಹಾಡುವ
ಅವರನು ನೆನಪಿಗೆ ತಂದು

ಸಣಕಲು ದೇಹದ ಗಾಂಧೀಜಿಗೆ
ಸತ್ಯಾ ಅಹಿಂಸೆ ಆಧಾರ
ಇವುಗಳ ಎದುರು ನಡೆಯದಾಯಿತು
ಆಂಗ್ಲರ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆ ದರಬಾರ

ಅನೀತಿ ದಾರಿ ತುಳಿಯಲೇ ಇಲ್ಲ
ನುಡಿಯಲೆ ಇಲ್ಲ ಹುಸಿಯನ್ನು
ಪ್ರಾಣ ಹೋದರೂ ಲೆಕ್ಕಿಸಲಿಲ್ಲ
ಬಾಗಲೇ ಇಲ್ಲ ತಲೆಯನ್ನು

ಶ್ರಮದ ಪಾಠವಾ ದೇಶಕ್ಕೆ ಕಲಿಸಿ
ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ದಾರಿ ತೋರಿದರು
ಉಚ್ಚ ನೀಚ ಭಾವವ ಅಳಿಸಿ

ಮಧುರ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಬೀರಿದರು

ಶ್ರೀನಿಧಿ ಸ್ವೈನ್ ಇನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಮ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

सौरभेयी
Spreading Fragrance

सौरभेयी

Spreading Fragrance

पर्यावरणम्

इदानीं वयम् अनुभवामः यत् यथासमयं वृष्टिः न भवति, आतपः प्रचण्डतरः भवति, शीतप्रकोपः प्रतिवर्षः वर्धते। न केवलं भारते अपितु सम्पूर्णे विश्वे ऋतुचक्रस्य अनिश्चिता स्थितिरस्ति। कुत्रचित् अतिवृष्टेः कारणेन आगतया भीषणवन्यया विपुलं धनं जीवनं च नश्यति। कुत्रचित् अनावृष्ट्या अनाहारदशा आगच्छति। अन्यत्र प्रचण्डः हिमपातः जनजीवनं त्रासयति। प्रकृतेः एतादृशेन परिवर्तनेन सर्वे प्राणिनः पीडिताः सन्ति वैज्ञानिकाश्च चिन्तिताः।

एतस्याः दुर्दशायाः कारणं किम्? "प्रकृतेः पर्यावरणस्य वा आसन्नुलिता स्थितेः अत्र कारणम्" इति वैज्ञानिकाः वदन्ति। एषा च स्थितेः विविधानां प्रदूषणानां कारणेन आगता अस्ति। पर्यावरणे प्रदूषणस्य मुख्यतः चत्वारि क्षेत्राणि सन्ति - भूमिः, वायुः, जलं ध्वनिश्च।

एतैः उपायैः भूम्यादि पर्यावरणं सुरक्षितं भविष्यति। तेन सर्वेषां जीवनं सुरक्षितम्, सुसमयं शान्तं च भविष्यति। एतदर्थमेव प्राचीनाः ऋषयः उक्तवन्तः —

"ओं द्यौः शान्तिरन्तरिक्षं शान्तिः पृथिवी शान्तिरापः शान्तिरोषधयः शान्तिर्वनस्पतयः शान्तिर्विश्वे देवाः शान्तिर्ब्रह्म शान्तिः सर्वं शान्तिः शान्तिरेव शान्तिः सा मे शान्तिरेधि। ओं शान्तिः शान्तिः शान्तिः"।

Nayana Raj
IX - O

शस्यक्षेत्राणाम्, वासस्थलानाम् उद्योगकेन्द्राणाम् च कृते वृक्षाणां वनानां च कर्तनं निरन्तरं भवति। शस्यक्षेत्रेषु उर्वरकाणाम् उर्वरकाणाम् अत्यधिकप्रयोगेण भूमिः प्रदूषिता भवति। आधुनिकानां परमाण्वस्त्र - रासायनिकास्त्र - आदीनां परीक्षणेनापि धरा प्रदूषिता भवति। विशालानाम् उद्योगानां धूमेन वायुः प्रदूषितो भवति। वायुमण्डले प्रक्षेपास्त्रादीनां विस्फोटकानां च प्रक्षेपणेरपि वायोः प्रदूषणं भवति। नगराणां मलिनपदार्थानां नदीषु निष्कासनेन उद्योगेभ्यः विषाक्तानाम् अपशिष्टानां क्षेपणेन च जले प्रदूषणं वर्धते। उद्योगे कार्यरतानां यन्त्राणां द्रुतगामिनां यानानां च उच्चध्वनिना आकाशः प्रदूषितो भवति। जनजीवने शान्तिश्च नश्यति।

एतासां समस्यानां समाधानाय पर्यावरणं सुरक्षितव्यम् अस्ति। तदर्थम् अस्माभिः रासायनिकानाम् उर्वरकाणां च प्रयोगः न्यूनः कर्तव्यः। उद्योगेषु धूमनलिकाः उच्चतराः भवेयुः। उद्योगादेः यानानां च धूमः परिष्कृतः स्यात्। मलिनानां विषाक्तानां च पदार्थानां निष्कासनं नदीषु न करणीयम्। सर्वोपरि वनं वृक्षाश्च संरक्षणीयाः। न केवलम् एतत् अपितु वृक्षारोपणम् अपि करणीयम्। स्वयं मलिनतायाः वृद्धेः न कर्तव्या तथा च तस्याः परिष्कारे सदुपयोगः करणीयः।

महाकविः कालिदासः

संस्कृतसाहित्ये महाकविः कालिदासः सर्वेषु कालेषु श्रेष्ठोऽस्ति। अयं कविः कदा कुत्र च जन्म लब्धवान्, अस्य जीवनवृत्तं च निर्विवादविषयेषु विषयेषु मतानि विविधानि सन्ति। कालिदासस्य विषये एका प्रसिद्धा किंवदन्ती अस्ति। विद्योत्तमानाम्नी एका विदुषी राजकन्याऽसीत्। "यः मां विद्यया पराजेष्यति सः मम पतिः भविष्यति" इति तस्याः घोषणाऽसीत्। अनेके विद्वांसः तया सह शास्त्रार्थे कृतवन्तः परन्तु ते सर्वे पराजिताः। एतेन पराजयेन दुःखिताः ते कपटेन एकेन मूर्खजनेन सह विद्योत्तमायाः विवाहं कारितवन्तः। एकदा राज्ञी उष्ट्रस्य ध्वनिं श्रुत्वा "उष्ट्रः उष्ट्रः" इत्येव मूढं मूर्खजनः अवोचत्। अस्यानेन अशुद्धोच्चारणेन विद्योत्तमा क्रोधाकुला सती एकेन मूर्खेण सह तस्याः विवाहोऽभवत्, न तु पण्डितेन। अनेन विज्ञाता विद्योत्तमा तं तिरस्कृत्य गृहात् निष्कासितवती। पत्न्याः एतेन व्यवहारेण धरां दुःखितः अस्तौत् तदा दैवी प्रेरणाकालीमाराधितवान्। देव्याः प्रसादेन प्रभोरनुग्रहं पण्डितं कविं च लब्धवान्, ततोऽयं 'कालिदासः' इति प्रसिद्धोऽभवत्। तदनन्तरं कालिदासः स्वपत्नीं विद्योत्तमां सिंहासनारूढां दृष्ट्वा विद्योत्तमामपृच्छत्, "अस्ति कश्चिद् वाग्विशेषः?"

किंवदन्त्याः अनुसारं कालिदासः 'अस्ति', 'कश्चित्', 'वाग्विशेषः' इति पदत्रयमाश्रित्य क्रमशः 'कुमारसम्भवम्', 'मेघदूतम्', 'रघुवंशम्' इति काव्यत्रयं रचितवान्।

महाकवेः कालिदासस्य अनेकाः कृतयः सन्ति - 'रघुवंशम्', 'कुमारसम्भवम्' चेति द्वे महाकाव्ये, 'मेघदूतम्' 'ऋतुसंहारम्' चेति खण्डकाव्ये, 'मालविकाग्निमित्रम्', 'विक्रमोर्वशीयम्', 'अभिज्ञानशाकुन्तलम्' चेति त्रीणि नाटकानि। एतासु रचनासु 'अभिज्ञानशाकुन्तलम्' सर्वश्रेष्ठा कृतिः मन्यते।

कालिदासः स्वरचनासु विविधानां कथानां, स्थानानां पात्राणां च सजीवं चित्रणं कृतवान्। मेघदूते यक्षस्य विरहः, अभिज्ञानशाकुन्तले शकुन्तलायाः पतिगृहगमनम्, रघुवंशे दिलीपस्य गौरीवा इत्यादीनां वर्णनम् अतीवमार्मिकमस्ति। वनम्, नदी, मेघः, वर्षा इत्यादेः प्रकृतेः विविधानामङ्गानां सरसं चित्रणं कस्य चित्तं न मोदयति? उपमालङ्कारस्य प्रयोगे महाकविः सर्वानतिशेते। अतः 'उपमा कालिदासस्य' इत्युक्तिः विश्वासनीयैवास्ति।

कालिदासस्य काव्यानि नाटकानि च संस्कृतसाहित्यसागरे अमूल्यानि रत्नानि भासन्ते। तानिदृशप्रभाभिः काव्यकृतिभिः अमरोऽयं महाकविः 'कविकुलगुरुः' इति प्रशस्तिरुक्तिः।

NIKHITA KARTIK — 9'O'

सर्वोत्तमः वरः

एकदा एकः ऋषिः नद्यां जलतर्पणं कुर्वन् आसीत्। तदा एकः खगः आकाशे उड्डयते स्म। तस्य चरणाश्च्युता एका मूषिका अकस्मात् स्खलिता। सा तस्य ऋषेः दृस्तयोः अपतत्। दयालुः ऋषिः योगबलेन तां मूषिकां बालिकारूपेण परिवर्तितवान्। सा ऋषेः सुतारूपेण तस्य कुटीरे न्यवसत्।

क्रमशः सा कन्या विवाहयोग्या जाता। "संसारस्य सर्वतः शक्तिशालिना वरेण सह अस्याः विवाहं कारयिष्यामि," ऋषिः एवम् अचिन्तयत्।

तां सुतामादाय ऋषिः सूर्यं निकषा अगच्छत्। सः सूर्यं प्रार्थयत – "हे सूर्य! भवान् संसारे सर्वतः तेजस्वी शक्तिमान्-च अस्ति। मम कन्यायाः पाणिग्रहणं करोतु।" सूर्योवदत् – "नाहं सर्वतः शक्तिमान्। कृष्णः मेघः मतः अधिकं शक्तिशाली। सः मम प्रकाशं छादयितुं समर्थः।"

ततः ऋषिः मेघं प्रार्थयत। मेघोऽवदत् – "अहं सूर्यात् अधिकं शक्तिशाली अस्मि। परन्तु दक्षिणः पवनः मदपि अधिकं शक्तिशाली अस्ति। सः मां तृणमिव दूरं क्षिपति।"

ऋषिः दक्षिणं पवनं प्राधितवान्। पवनोऽवदत् – "अहं मेघात् बलवत्तरः। परन्तु पर्वतराजः मदपि अधिकं शक्तिशाली। सः मम गतिम् अवरोद्धुं समर्थः।"

ततः ऋषिः पर्वतराजं हिमालयं प्रार्थयत। पर्वतराजोऽवदत् – "अहं पवनात् अधिकं शक्तिशाली परन्तु नाहं सर्वोत्तमः। मूषकाणां राजा मत् अधिकं शक्तिमान्। सः मम शरीरं खनति। सोऽतीव चतुरः युवा चास्ति। अहं तु वृद्धः स्थूलः च अस्मि।"

ऋषिः तां कन्यामादाय मूषकराजस्य निकटमाच्छत् तं प्रार्थयत च। मूषकराजोऽवदत् – "अवश्यमेव अहं पर्वतेश्वरः शक्तिशाली। अहं भवतः कन्यायाः पाणिग्रहणं करिष्यामि। परन्तु ···।"

"भवान् मूषकः, एषा मानुषी कन्या। अतः भवान् चिन्तां करोति। अहं भवन्तमपि योगबलेन मानवरूपेण परिवर्तयितुं शक्नोमि" इति ऋषिरवदत्।

"नहि। अहं मूषकरूपेण सम्यक् एवास्मि। अहम् अस्मात् पर्वतादपि अधिकं चतुरः, युवा, कार्यक्षमः शक्तिशाली चास्मि। अतः स्वमूषकरूपं परिवर्तयितुं नेच्छामि। परन्तु भवतः कन्यायाः कृते मम प्रासादः अतीव क्षुद्रः अस्ति (भूमौ बिलमेकं तस्य 'प्रासादः' आसीत्)। सा अत्र कथं स्थास्यतीति अहं चिन्तयामि।"

"नात्र चिन्ता करणीया," ऋषिः अकथयत्।

ऋषिः योगबलेन तां कन्यां पुनः मूषिकाम् अकरोत्। तेन सर्वोत्तमेन वरेण मूषकराजेन सह तस्याः विवाहोऽभवत्।

['पञ्चतन्त्रम्' की कथा पर आधारित]

– Dhiya Vinod
IX 'O'

आगमिष्यति दिनकरो नवीनः

लुक्कायितोऽयं सूर्यदेवः
किंचिदस्मेभ्यो दास्यामि।
नवीनाभां समाहृत्याऽसौ
स्वः पुनरिहागमिष्यति ॥

नवकलिकाः प्रस्फुटिता भवेयुः
मधुकराणाञ्च गायनं भविता
नवकिरणजातैः शबलिताः
कस्मिन्नवदिनस्यार आयास्यति ॥

श्वो नवनवीनोषा हसिष्यति
वास्यति च शीतलसुरभितसमीरः ॥

प्रदातुञ्च प्रसादमुष्णतायाः
नवरश्मिजातं आविष्यत्यद्रीरम् ॥

कस्मिन्नवसंभारं सज्जयितुम्
आगमिष्यति दिनकरो नवीनः ॥

By TD Vithraavini
IX - O

मूर्खः शशकः

एकस्मिन् वने एकः शशकः आसीत्। एकदा सः वृक्षस्य छायायां शयितः आसीत्। वृक्षात् एकं फलं तस्य मस्तके अपतत्। शशकस्य निद्रा भग्नाभवत्। सः अचिन्तयत् – "आकाशः अपतत्।" भयात् कातरः सः आत्मरक्षणाय अधावत्। मार्गे एकः वानरः तमपश्यत्। वानरः तम् अपृच्छत् – "मित्र! कथं त्वं धावसि?" शशकः अवदत् – "आकाशः पतति, अतः अहं धावामि।" श्रुत्वा भयात् कातरः वानरोऽपि अधावत्। एवं वानरं दृष्ट्वा मृगः, मृगं दृष्ट्वा गजः, इत्थमेव क्रमेण अन्येऽपि पशवोऽपि अधावन्।

मार्गे एकः शृगालः अगच्छति स्म। सः गजं पृष्टवान् – "भवान् कुतः धावति?" गजः, मृगम्, मृगः, वानरम्, इत्थमेव क्रमेण भग्नं शशकं सर्वे पृष्टवन्तः। सोऽवदत् – "आकाशः पतति।" शृगालः तं पृष्टवान् – "कुत्र आकाशः पतति?" शशकः तान् सर्वान् तत्रानयत्, यत्र सः शयितः आसीत्। तत्र पतितं फलं सर्वे अपश्यन्। शृगालः तं शशकम् अवदत् – "अरे मूर्ख! एतत् फलमेव वृक्षात् अपतत्, न तु आकाशः।" सर्वे पशवः अहसन्। शशकः लज्जितः अभवत्।

Zahani Babhu
8T

सूर्याय नमः

प्रतिदिनं प्रातः पूर्वदिशायां कः उदेति ? पृथिव्यादयः सर्वे ग्रहाः कं परितः भ्रमन्ति ? कोऽस्माकं पृथिव्याः शक्तेः आधारः ? एतेषां सर्वेषां प्रश्नानाम् एकमेवोत्तरं भवेत् - 'सूर्यः'। तस्य आदित्यः, रविः, भानुः, दिवाकरः इत्यादीनि अनेकानि नामानि सन्ति। सूर्यस्य कारणेन पृथिव्याः द्वे गती भवतः - दैनिकगतिः वार्षिकगतिश्च। दैनिकगत्या दिवसः रात्रिश्च भवतः। वार्षिकगत्या पृथिव्याम् ऋतुपरिवर्तनं भवति।

सूर्यस्य किरणाः समुद्रेभ्यः, नदीभ्यः तडागादिभ्यश्च जलमाकर्षन्ति तज्जलं मेघरूपं धारयति। तस्मात् मेघात् पुनः वृष्टिः भवति। एवं प्रकारेण सूर्यः एव जलचक्रस्य कारणमस्ति

किं वयं सूर्यं विना प्रकाशस्य जलस्य जीवनस्य च कल्पनां कर्तुं शक्नुमः ? न केवलं वयं, पशुपक्षिणः वृक्षलताश्च सूर्यं विना जीवितुं न शक्नुवन्ति। सूर्ये उदिते सर्वे चञ्चलाः कर्मतत्पराश्च भवन्ति।

सूर्ये अस्तं गते सर्वे विश्रामं कुर्वन्ति।

सूर्ये मानवानाम् अतीव श्रद्धास्ति। केचित् तु सूर्यं देवतारूपेण पूजयन्ति। प्रातः उत्थाय ते सूर्यं नमन्ति। तदा ते वदन्ति – सूर्याय नमः, रवये नमः, भानवे नमः।

Name - Bavenya Mishra
Class - 8T

रामः विजयते

रामो राजमणिः सदा विजयते रामं रमेशं भजे
रामेण निहता निशाचरचमू रामाय तस्मै नमः।

रामात् नास्ति परायणं परतरं रामस्य दासोऽस्म्यहं
रामे चित्तलयः सदा भवतु मे हे राम! माम् उद्धर॥

रामः वनम् अगच्छत्। लक्ष्मणः सीता च रामेण सह अगच्छताम्। तत्र ते पर्णकुटीरे अतिष्ठन्। लङ्कायाः नृपः रावणः वनात् सीताम् अहरत्।

रामस्य भक्ताः वानराः समुद्रे सेतुबन्धनं कुर्वन्ति। ततः परं रामः लक्ष्मणेन सह लङ्कां अगच्छति। ते वानराः अपि तत्र अगच्छन्ति।

रावणेन सह रामस्य युद्धं भविष्यति। युद्धे रावणादयः राक्षसाः मरिष्यन्ति। सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च सह रामः अयोध्याम् आगमिष्यति।

रामः अयोध्यायाः राजा भवतु। रामस्य राज्ये जनाः कदापि दुःखं न अनुभवन्तु। सर्वे जनाः सुखेन तिष्ठन्तु।

- Eshani Singh
VIII - I

बालकः ध्रुवः

पुरा उत्तानपादो नाम एकः राजा आसीत्। तस्य द्वे पत्न्यौ आस्ताम् — सुनीतिः सुरुचिश्च। ज्येष्ठा सुनीतिः कनिष्ठा सुरुचिः च। कनिष्ठा सुरुचिः राज्ञः अधिकं प्रिया आसीत्। सुरुचेः पुत्रः उत्तमः पितुः प्रियतरः आसीत्। किन्तु सुनीतेः पुत्रः ध्रुवः तस्य उत्तानपादस्य न तथा स्नेहभाजनम्। एकदा राजा उत्तानपादः सिंहासने उपविष्टः आसीत् तस्य अङ्के उत्तमः आसीनः आसीत्। तमवलोक्य ध्रुवोऽपि पितुः अङ्के आरोढुम् ऐच्छत्। ततः सुरुचिः ईर्ष्यया दर्पेण च ध्रुवं तर्जयित्वा अवदत् — "वत्स! वृथा एव ते मनोरथः। सपत्न्याः गर्भजातः त्वं कथं मम पुत्रेण समं भवितुम् इच्छसि? अस्य राजसिंहासनस्य योग्यः मम पुत्रः उत्तम एवास्ति।" अनेन अपमानेन आहतः बालकः ध्रुवः मातुः समीपं गत्वा स्वदुःखं निवेदितवान्। ततः माता सुनीतिः अवदत् — "पुत्र! दुःखं मा कुरु। भगवतः शरणं गच्छ। स एव स्वप्रसादात् तव मनोरथं पूरयिष्यति।" मातुः आज्ञा ध्रुवः मधुनामकं महावनम् अगच्छत्। सप्तर्षीणां परामर्शात् तत्र सः महत्तपः कृतवान्। तपसा प्रसन्नः भगवान् विष्णुः तस्मै बालकाय दर्शनं दत्तवान्। भगवतः प्रसादेन ध्रुवः उत्तमोत्तमं पदम् अलभत। पितुः प्रसादं राजपदं च लब्धवान्। मरणादनन्तरं च सः आकाशस्य उत्तरदिशायां सप्तर्षिमण्डलस्य समीपे ध्रुवतारारूपेण स्थिरोऽभवत्। तस्य माता च अतिनिर्मला तारका भूत्वा नक्षत्रमण्डले चिरं निवत्स्यति। बालकोऽपि ध्रुवः ध्रुवसङ्कल्पेन सर्वोत्तमपदम् अलभत। सत्यं ध्रुवा इच्छाशक्तिः निष्फला न जायते। मनोरथस्य मार्गे निष्फलता नास्ति।

[redacted]
VIII 'I'

विजयादशमी

विजयादशमी मम प्रियः उत्सवः अस्ति। अश्विनमासस्य शुक्लपक्षस्य दशमी 'विजयादशमी' इति नाम्ना प्रसिद्धा। अस्य उत्सवस्य एकं अन्यं नाम 'दसरा' इति। नवरात्र-उत्सवस्य समाप्तिदिनः एषः। अस्मिन् समये वर्षाकालः समाप्तः भवति। सार्धत्रिषु शुभेषु मुहूर्तेषु एषः एकः शुभमुहूर्तः। पौराणिककथासु अस्य उत्सवस्य विशेषं महत्त्वम् अस्ति। विजयादशम्यां श्रीरामः रावणेन सह युद्धं कृत्वा लङ्कातः पुनः अयोध्यां प्रत्यागच्छत्। अतः, रावणस्य प्रतिकृतेः दहनं भवति। अस्मिन् दिने शस्त्राणां वाहनानां च पूजनं भवति। सर्वेषु गृहेषु मिष्टान्नपचनं भवति। जनाः स्वद्वाराणि तोरणैः शोभयन्ति। विजयादशमी मह्यम् अतिव रोचते।

Amrita Mohapatra. VIIQ. 070908.

मम मातृभूमिः

"जननी जन्मभूमिश्च स्वर्गादापि गरीयसी"
मातृभूमिः जन्मतः आरभ्य मृत्युपर्यन्तम्
अस्माकं रक्षणं पोषणं च करोति ।
'माता भूमिः पुत्रोऽहं पृथिव्याः' इति
वेदवाक्यम् अस्ति। मातृभूमिः सर्वैः नरैः
वन्दनीया भवति।
येन-केन-प्रकारेण मातृभूमेः रक्षणं करणीयम्।

आद्या-7Q

-कृपणः मुनिः

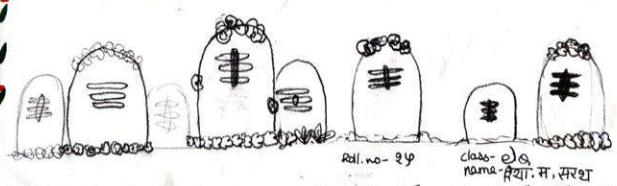
एकस्मिन् ग्रामे एकः मुनिः आसीत्। सः भिक्षया जीवनं यापयति स्म। भिक्षया यत् प्राप्तं तत् विक्रीय धनं प्राप्नोति स्म। सः मुनिः तत् सर्वं धनं एकस्मिन् कलशे स्थापयति स्म।

एकदा सः मुनिः स्नातुं गङ्गां नदीम् अगच्छत्। तेन सह सः कलशमपि नीतवान्। गङ्गायां स्नानसमये कलशं कुत्र स्थापयामि इति चिन्तितवान्। यत्र कुत्रापि स्थापयामि चेत् चौराः कलशं अपहरेयुः इति तस्य चिन्ता आसीत्। अतः सः एकम् उपायम् चिन्तितवान्। सः सैकते गर्तं निर्माय तस्मिन् गर्ते कलशं स्थापितवान्। तस्य स्थलस्य परिचयार्थं सः गर्तस्य उपरि एकं शिवलिङ्गं कृत्वा स्नातुम् अगच्छत्।

अनन्तरं तत्र अनेके भक्ताः स्नानार्थम् आगच्छन्। ते तत्र शिवलिङ्गं दृष्ट्वा अत्र स्नानात् पूर्वं सैकते शिवलिङ्गस्य निर्माणं सम्प्रदायः इति मत्वा ते सर्वे एकैकस्य शिवलिङ्गस्य निर्माणं कृत्वा स्नानार्थम् अगच्छन्।

यदा मुनिः स्नानं समाप्य तत्र आगतवान् यत्र सः स्वकलशं निक्षिप्तवान्, शतशः शिवलिङ्गान् दृष्ट्वा मुनिः स्वकलशः कुत्र अस्ति इति अन्वेषयितुम् असमर्थः भूत्वा अत्यन्तं दुःखी अभवत्। दुःखेन इमं श्लोकम् अपठत् -

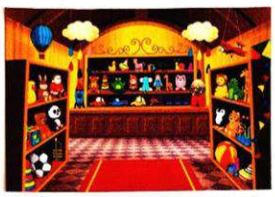
"गतानुगतिको लोको न लोकः पारमार्थिकः।
गङ्गासैकतलिङ्गेन नष्टं मे ताम्रभाजनम्॥"



Roll.no- 19 class- 9Q name- दिया. म. सरश

CLASS/Sec: 7Q NAME: REYANSH VER

बालक-आपणिकयोः वार्तालापः



(एकः बालकः क्रीडनकानि शाकानि च क्रेतुम् इच्छति। अतः एषः एकम् आपणम् गच्छति। अन्तः गत्वा एषः कथयति)

बालकः - हंहो! अत्र तु विविधानि क्रीडनकानि शाकानि च सन्ति।

(एषः आपणात् पञ्च कन्दुकानि द्वे वृन्ताकं च क्रेतुम् इच्छति। तेषां मूल्यानि ज्ञातुम् एषः आपणिकस्य समीपं गत्वा कथयति)

बालकः - हे आपणिक! कृपया मां कन्दुकस्य मूल्यम् कथय।

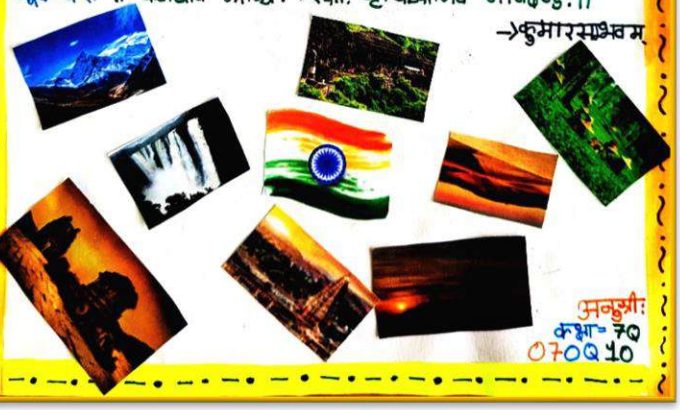
आपणिकः - बालक! एकस्य कन्दुकस्य मूल्यं शतम् रूप्यकाणि सन्ति।

बालकः - अहह! शतम् रूप्यकाणि! एकस्य कन्दुकस्य मूल्यम् अस्ति? परम् अहम् तु शतम् रूप्यकेभ्यः पञ्च कन्दुकानि क्रेतुम् ऐच्छम्।

मातृभूमिः भारतः

अस्माकं देशः भारतभूमिः। अस्यां उत्तरस्यां दिशायां नगाधिराजः हिमालयः पृथिव्याः मानदण्डः इव विराजते। पश्चिमायां दिशि सह्यशैलः, मध्यभागे च विराजते विन्ध्याचलः। दक्षिणस्याम् अवधिः भारतसागरः। अस्याः पार्श्वयुगलम् सदा विधौतं हिमालयात् प्रवहन्ती पवित्रसलिला गंगा। नदीमातृकः अयं देशः। तस्मात् सुन्ना सुफला शस्यश्यामला च इयं भारतभूमिः। अस्मिन् देशे श्रीरामादयः बहवः महापुरुषाः जाताः। तेषां पदरजः स्पर्शेन इयं भूमिः पुण्यभूमिः संजाता। अस्याः संस्कृतिः विश्वजनानाम् अनुकरणीया अस्ति।
अतः एव उक्तम् कालिदासेन -

अस्त्युत्तरस्यां दिशि देवतात्मा हिमालयो नाम नगाधिराजः।
पूर्वापरौ तोयनिधी वगाह्य स्थितः पृथिव्यामिव मानदण्डः॥
→कुमारसम्भवम्



अनुश्रीः
कक्षा- 7Q
07Q40

CLASS/SEC: 7Q NAME: REYANSH VERMA

₹ अधुना अहम् किम् करोमि ? (continued)

आपणिकः - त्वम् पञ्च कन्दुकेभ्यः केवलम् शतम् रुप्यकाणि स्वीकृत्य कथम् आगतः ?

बालकः - मम अम्बा अकथयत् यत् एकस्य कन्दुकस्य मूल्यम् केवलम् विंशतिः रुप्यकाणि भवतीति।

आपणिकः - तदा अहम् पञ्चाशत् रुप्यकेभ्यः एव एकम् कन्दुकम् दातुं शक्नोमि।

बालकः - कृपया कन्दुकम् केवलम् विंशतिः रुप्यकेभ्यः एव यच्छ।

आपणिकः - इति एव अस्तु। अहम् तुभ्यम् शतम् रुप्यकेभ्यः पञ्च कन्दुकानि दास्यामि।

बालकः - बहवः धन्यवादाः तुभ्यम् आपणिक!

आपणिकः - किम् त्वम् किमपि अन्यं वस्तुं क्रेतुम् इच्छसि ?

बालकः - आम्, अहम् द्वे वृन्ताके अपि क्रेतुम् इच्छामि। तयोः मूल्यम् किम् अस्ति ?

आपणिकः - द्वयोः वृन्तकयोः मूल्यम् षष्ठि रुप्यकाणि अस्ति। किम् त्वम् ते क्रेतुम् इच्छसि ?

बालकः - आम् आपणिक! मम सकाशे कन्दुकानि वृन्ताके च क्रेतुम् धनम् अस्ति। कृपया तेभ्यः सम्पूर्णं धनम् स्वीकरोतु।

आपणिकः - कृपया त्वमपि कन्दुकानि वृन्ताकानि नय। भवतः कृते धन्यवादः। पुनः आगच्छ!

नगरस्य चिन्तां करवाम। नागरिकानां शिक्षायां कार्येषु च समानाः अवसराः भवेयुः। नागरिकेषु राष्ट्रवादः अतीव आवश्यकः। भारतं शान्तं स्थिरं च भवेत्। सैन्यस्य स्वदेशीयसंख्या अधिका भवेयुः जनाः सुप्रशिक्षिताः च भवेयुः।

धन्यवादः

- Atharva Deshmukh
7-Q
Roll No.: 13

भारतम् २०४७ मध्ये

२०४७ वर्षे भारतस्य शततमं स्वातन्त्र्यदिवसम् भवति। भारतीय अर्थव्यवस्था विश्वे बृहत्तमा भविष्यति। भारतीयशिक्षा विश्वे सर्वोत्तमा भविष्यति। भारतः विश्वस्य निर्माणकेन्द्रं भविष्यति। भारतीयसंशोधनं विश्वे श्रेष्ठं भविष्यति। भारतः स्वच्छः भविष्यति। भारतस्य नागरिकाः सुखिनः स्वस्थाः च भविष्यन्ति। भारतस्य नागरिकाः प्राचीनज्ञानं योगं च करिष्यन्ति। क्रीडायां भारतः श्रेष्ठः भविष्यति। भारतीयसैन्यं प्रबलं भविष्यति। भारतस्य सीमाः सुरक्षिताः भविष्यन्ति। दारिद्र्यं विना भारतं समृद्धम् भविष्यति। सर्वेभ्यः भारतीयाः समानाधिकारं प्राप्नुवन्ति। उपर्युक्तानि सर्वाणि २०४७ तमे वर्षे सत्यतां प्राप्तुं वयम् अस्माकम् नगरम् स्वच्छं स्थापयाम। वयम् अस्माकम्

गणतन्त्रदिवसः

जनवरीमासस्य षड्विंशे दिवसे अस्माकं देशे गणतन्त्रदिवस समारोह सभाभ्यते।
तस्य महत्त्वपूर्ण दिवसस्य स्मृतौ प्रतिवर्षमेतद्दिनं राष्ट्रियपर्वरूपेण सम्मन्यते।
अस्मिन् दिवसे विशिष्टः समारोहः राजधान्यां समायोज्यते।
वैविध्यमयं भारतीय लोकजीवनं तत्रैकत्रैव वयं द्रष्टुं पार्श्यामः।
डॉ राजेंद्रप्रसाद महोदयानाम् अध्यक्षतायां संविधाननिर्माणाय एकस्याः परिषदः स्थापना अभवत्।
यदा संविधाननिर्माणकार्यं समाप्तम् तदा संविधानं अङ्गीकृत्य देशें १९५० तमे वर्षे जनवरीमासस्य २६ दिनाङ्के भारतदेशं प्रजाप्रभुत्वराज्यमिति घोषितवन्तः।
अतः अद्य दिवसः बहुमहत्त्वपूर्ण विद्यते।
अस्मिन् दिवसे सर्वासु शिक्षणसंस्थासु सर्वकारीय संस्थासु ध्वजोत्तोलनं भवति।

Name:- Aryan Dhar, Sec 7thQ, Roll no:- 12

भारतदेशः

भारतं महान् देशः अस्ति यत्र जनाः विविधा मातृभाषां वदन्ति परन्तु राष्ट्रभाषा हिन्दी अस्ति। भारतं प्रदेशेषु-विविधता, भाषाविविधता, उत्सवेविविधता, वस्त्रेविविधता, राज्यविविधतायाः कृते प्रसिद्धम् अस्ति। भारतं विश्वस्य २.३ कोटि जनसंख्या अस्ति। विश्वस्य द्वितीयाः बृहत्तमः देशः अपि अस्ति। भारतः भिन्नजातीयैः, मतैः, धर्मैः, संस्कृतिभिः च परिपूर्णा अस्ति, ते सकलं निवसन्ति। तस्मात् कारणात् भारतः "विविधतायां एकता" इति साम्राज्यवादेन प्रसिद्धम् अस्ति। भारतं बीजगणितं शून्यसङ्ख्या, शैम्पू, शतरञ्जं, पाई [π] इत्यस्य मूल्यं, हीरकखननम् इत्यादीनां "आविष्काराणाम् जनकः" इति प्रसिद्धः अस्ति।

By -Aymna
Class - VII A
Roll no - 14

SUMANYU.S. RAO VI-Q

वृक्षरक्षं मम लक्ष्यम्

वृक्षस्य रक्षणं अस्माभिः कर्तव्यः। वृक्षः भयेषु क्लेषु अस्मान् रक्षति। वृक्षात् फलं, पत्राणि, पुष्पाणि च लभ्यन्ते। औक्सिजनः अपि लभ्यते। तेन विना प्राणिनः पक्षिणः मनुष्याः जीवितुं पक्षं न शक्यते। यदि वृक्षाः न सन्ति चेत्, यदि प्रकृतिविनाशे अधिका वृष्टिः भवति तदा नगरे, गृहे वृक्षे अपि जलम् आगच्छति। अद्यत्वा जागतीकरणं इति उक्त्वा वृक्षमण्डनं कुर्मन्ति। यदि वृक्षमण्डनं करणीयम् एव, तर्हि पञ्च पञ्च संख्यानि अन्यत्र आरोपणीयम्। वृक्षमण्डनं कृत्वा एव कागदमिलणं भवति अतः तन्त्रज्ञानस्य साहाय्यं स्वीकृत्य न्यूनं पत्रोपयोगं (कागदस्य उपयोगं) करणीयम्। वस्त्रं उपयुज्य स्मूतः चत् भवति तदैव उपयोगं करणीयम्। वने अग्निः यदा सम्भवति तस्य निवारणं शीघ्रम् करणीयम्। वनसंरक्षणम् अस्माभिः करणीयम्। यदि वयं वृक्षस्य रक्षणम् कुर्मः तर्हि वृक्षः अस्मान् रक्षति - वृक्षो रक्षति रक्षतः।

एहि एहि वीरः

एहि एहि वीरः
वीरता विधेहि
पदं हृदि निधेहि
भारतस्य रक्षणाय
जीवनं ददेहि ॥

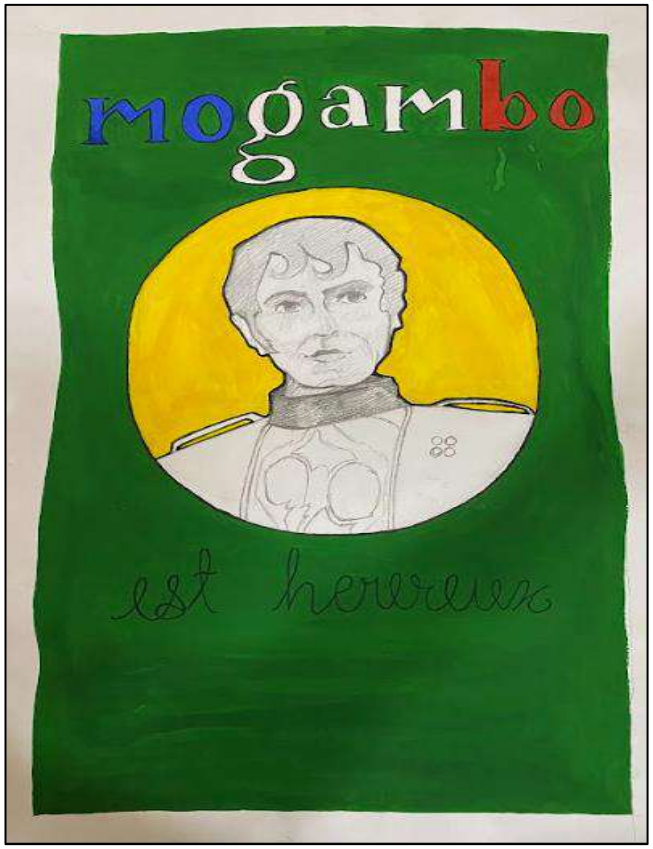
त्वं हि कर्मदक्षः
त्वं हि देशरक्षकः
त्वं हि शत्रुनाशकः
कालनाग तक्षकः ॥

साहसी सदा भवेः
वीरतां सदा चरेः
भारतीय संस्कृतिं
मानसि सदा धारेः ॥

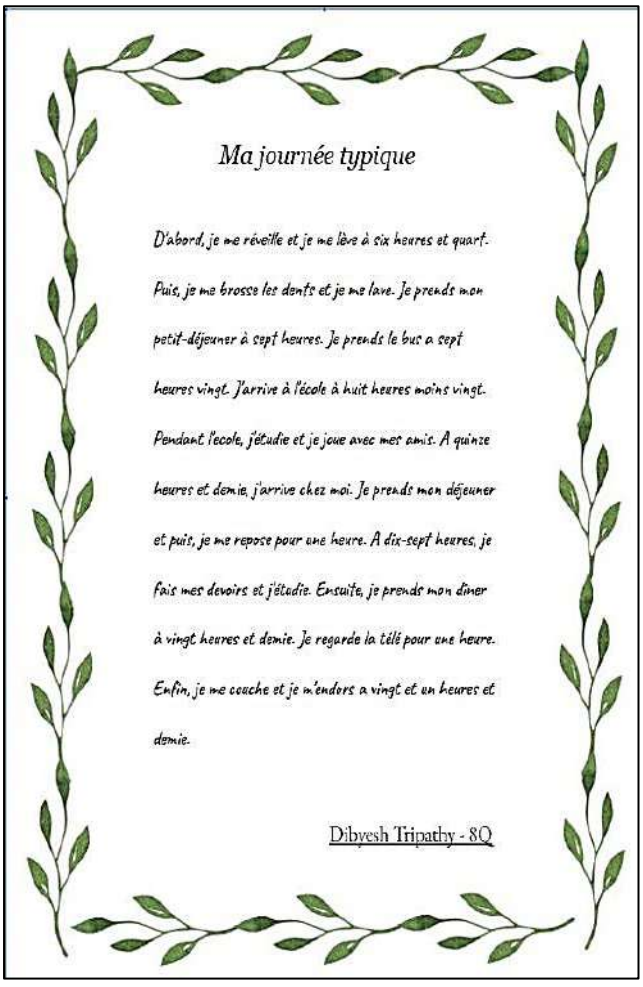
पदं पदं विलक्ष्यलक्ष्ये
सा साहसं मनोभवेत्
भारतस्य गौरवाय
सर्वदा जयी भवेत् ॥

- Abhay. P
7th Q

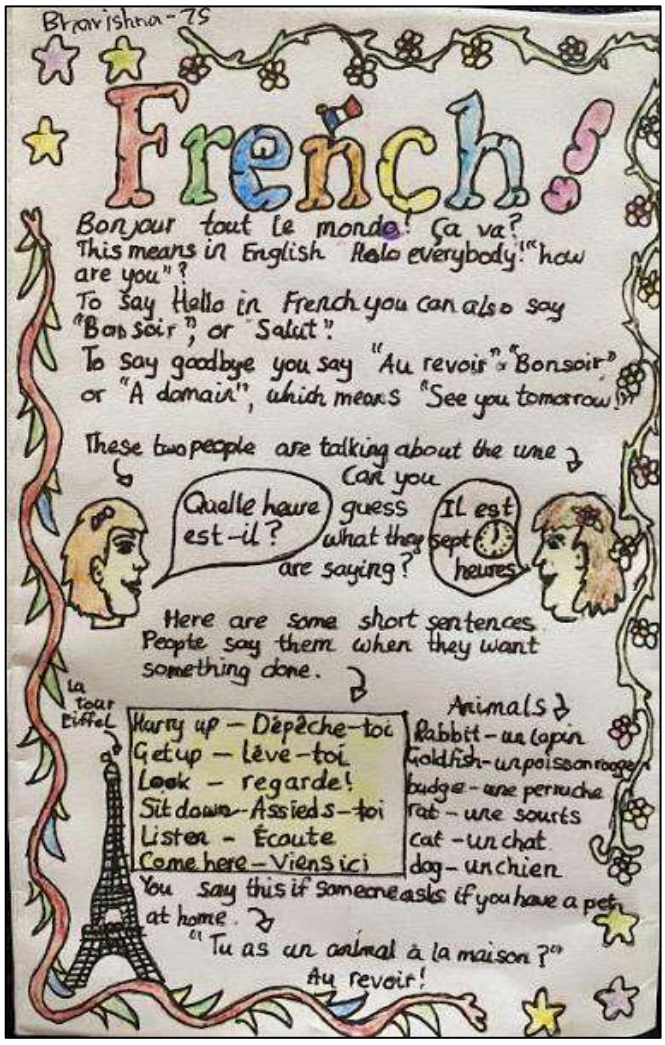
Les Pages françaises
Paris!
Bonjour tout le monde!
L'arc de Triomphe
VIN!
Les Alpes
FRANCE
La tour de France
Seine
Fromage
Bonjour!
Parfum
Rhône
MARSEILLAISE
Lyon
BHAVANA SATHISH
IX R



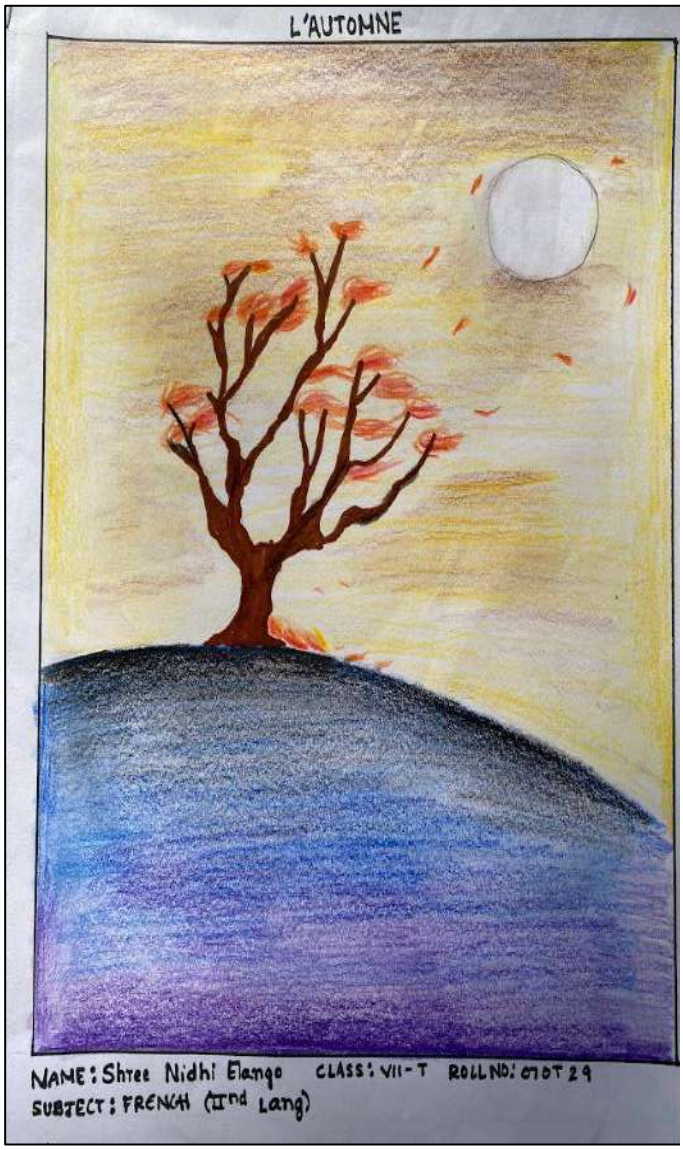
- Kashvi, X P



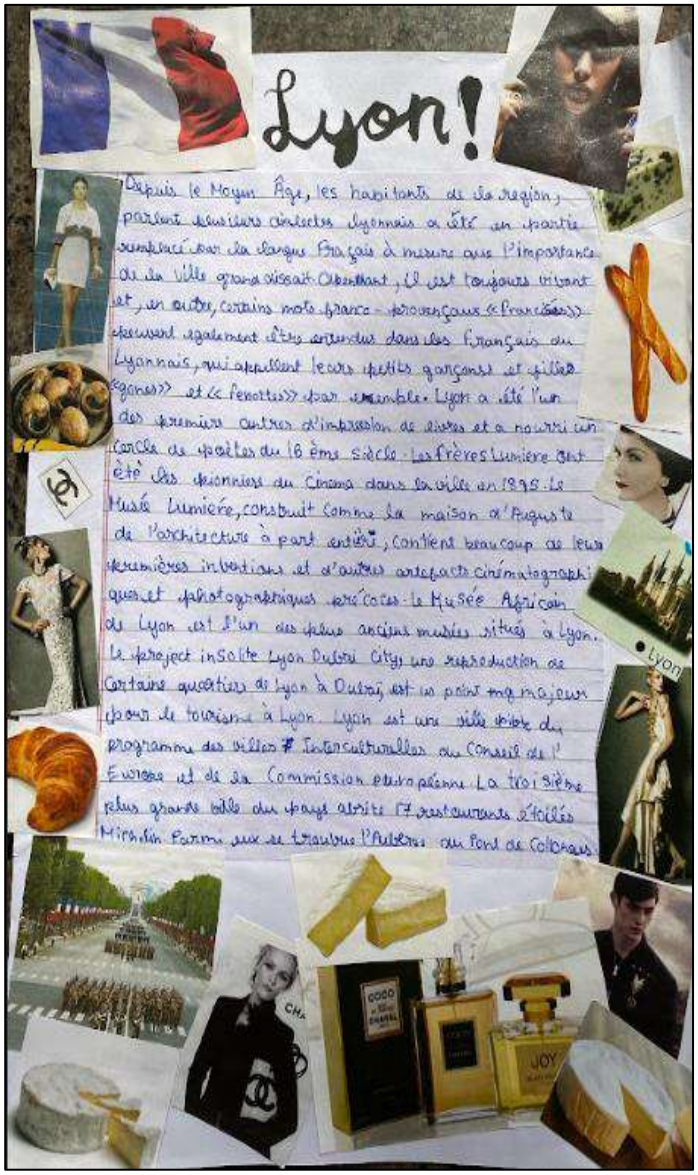
- Dibyesh Tripathy, VIII Q

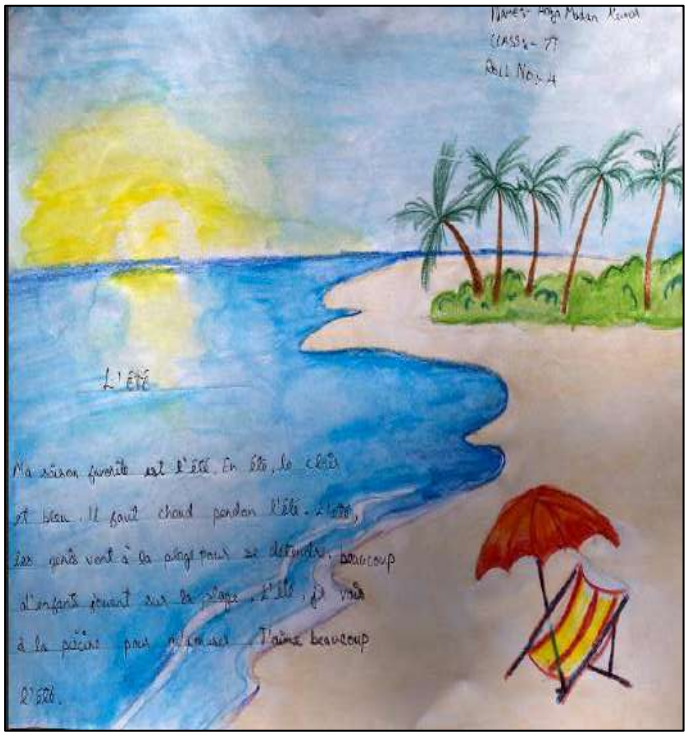


- Bhavishna, VII S

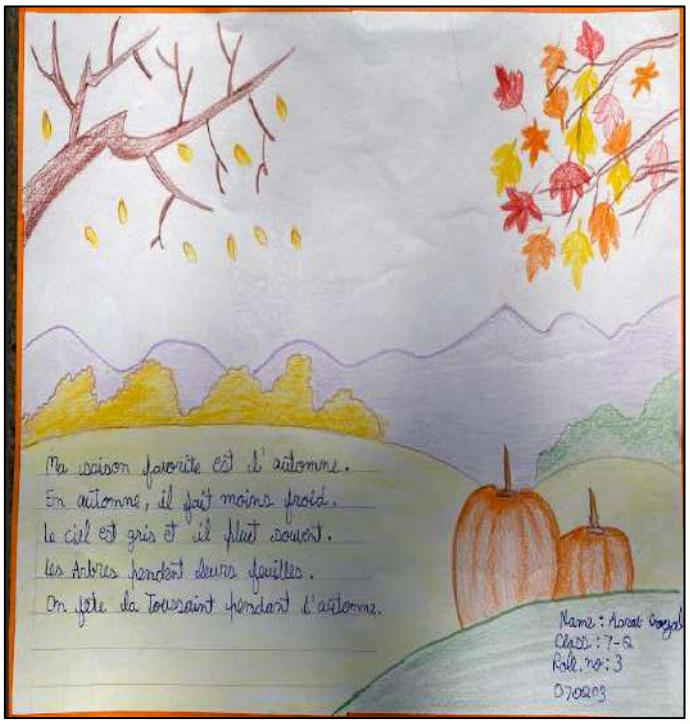


- Shree Nidhi Elango, VII T

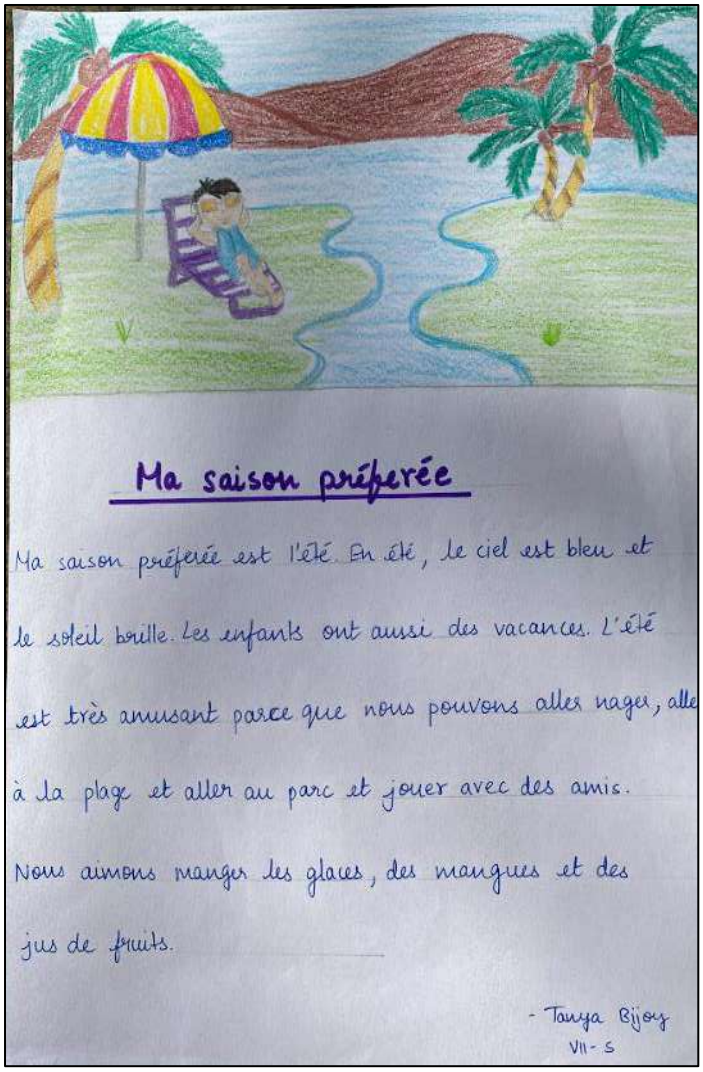




- Adya Madan Kumar, VII T



- Aarav Goyal, VIII Q

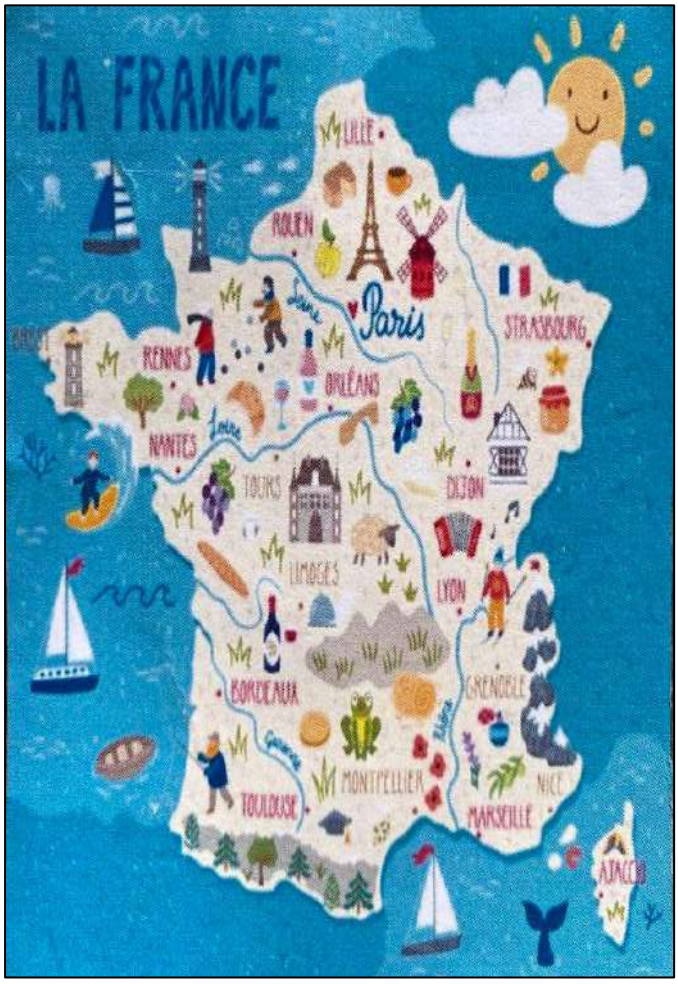


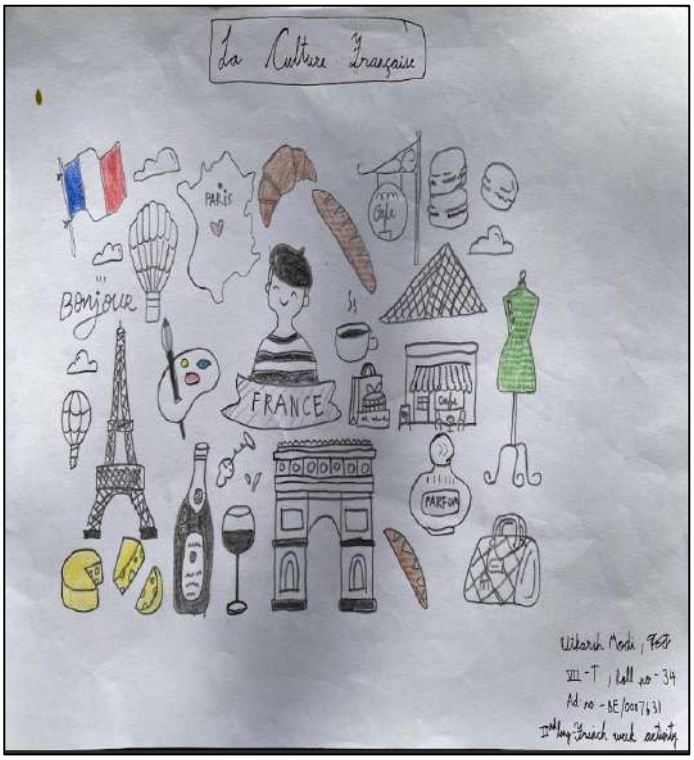
Ma saison préferée

Ma saison préferée est l'été. En été, le ciel est bleu et le soleil brille. Les enfants ont aussi des vacances. L'été est très amusant parce que nous pouvons aller nager, aller à la plage et aller au parc et jouer avec des amis. Nous aimons manger les glaces, des mangues et des jus de fruits.

- Tanya Bijoy
VII - S

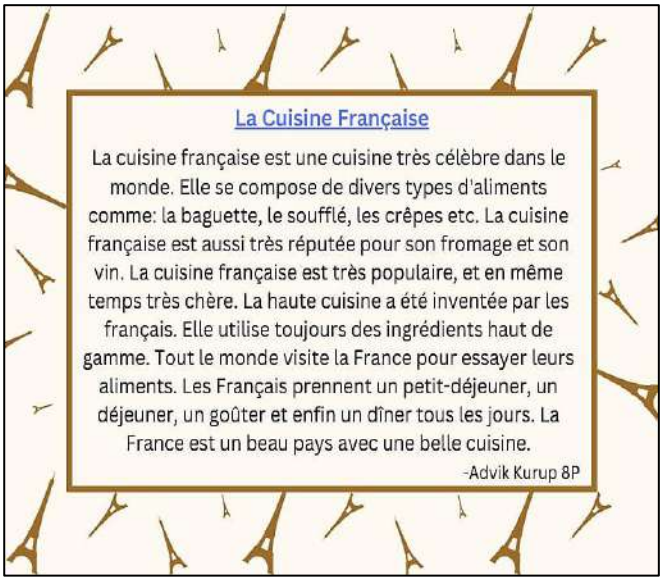
- Tanya Bijoy, VII S





- Utkarsh Modi, VII T

- Shakthi, X P

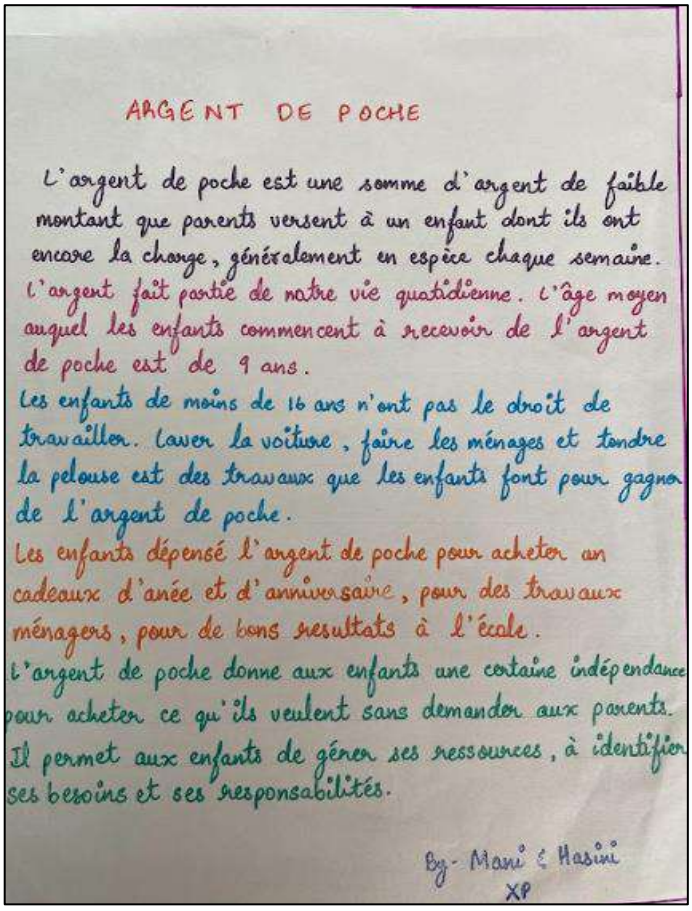


La Cuisine Française

La cuisine française est une cuisine très célèbre dans le monde. Elle se compose de divers types d'aliments comme: la baguette, le soufflé, les crêpes etc. La cuisine française est aussi très réputée pour son fromage et son vin. La cuisine française est très populaire, et en même temps très chère. La haute cuisine a été inventée par les français. Elle utilise toujours des ingrédients haut de gamme. Tout le monde visite la France pour essayer leurs aliments. Les Français prennent un petit-déjeuner, un déjeuner, un goûter et enfin un dîner tous les jours. La France est un beau pays avec une belle cuisine.

-Advik Kurup 8P

- Advik Kurup, VIII P



ARGENT DE POCHE

L'argent de poche est une somme d'argent de faible montant que parents versent à un enfant dont ils ont encore la charge, généralement en espèce chaque semaine. L'argent fait partie de notre vie quotidienne. L'âge moyen auquel les enfants commencent à recevoir de l'argent de poche est de 9 ans.

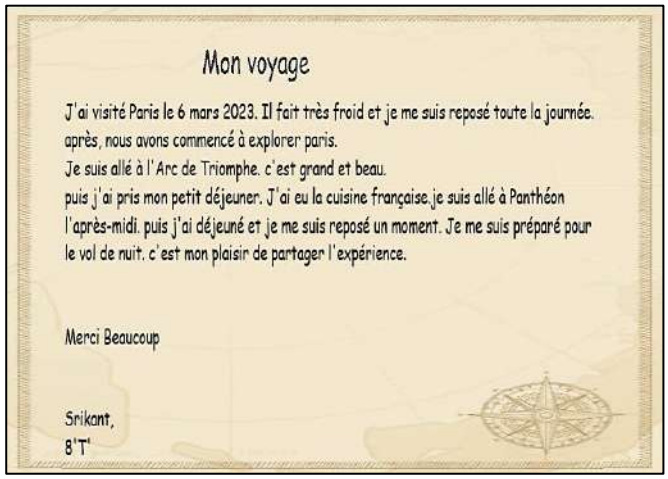
Les enfants de moins de 16 ans n'ont pas le droit de travailler. Laver la voiture, faire les ménages et tondre la pelouse est des travaux que les enfants font pour gagner de l'argent de poche.

Les enfants dépensé l'argent de poche pour acheter un cadeaux d'anée et d'anniversaire, pour des travaux ménagers, pour de bons resultats à l'école.

L'argent de poche donne aux enfants une certaine indépendance pour acheter ce qu'ils veulent sans demander aux parents. Il permet aux enfants de géner ses ressources, à identifier ses besoins et ses responsabilités.

By- Mani & Hasini
X P

- Mani and Hasini, X P



Mon voyage

J'ai visité Paris le 6 mars 2023. Il fait très froid et je me suis reposé toute la journée. après, nous avons commencé à explorer paris.
Je suis allé à l'Arc de Triomphe. c'est grand et beau.
puis j'ai pris mon petit déjeuner. J'ai eu la cuisine française.je suis allé à Panthéon l'après-midi. puis j'ai déjeuné et je me suis reposé un moment. Je me suis préparé pour le vol de nuit. c'est mon plaisir de partager l'expérience.

Merci Beaucoup

Srikant,
8'T'

- Srikant, VIII T

- John Philip, IX R

'L'ART DRAMATIQUE' - INVICTUS'22

À L'INVICTUS'22, l'événement français était 'L'ART DRAMATIQUE'. Les élèves d'autres écoles ont également participé. Ils ont présenté un dialogue bollywoodien en français. Cet événement a été célébré avec beaucoup de zèle et d'enthousiasme.

"We don't want to tell our dreams; we want to show them."-Cristiano Ronaldo

"Pedestal" is used in reference to a situation in which someone is greatly admired for an accomplishment.
At Delhi Public School Bangalore East, we have always held immense pride in our triumphant sporting endeavours.
As yet another glorious academic session draws to a close, we are honoured to present our outstanding achievements in the sports division.

PEDESTAL
BYJU'S
INDIA
MONNET

SPORTS NATIONAL & INTERNATIONAL

CHESS

IM Pranav Anand
Grade X

- 15-year-old IM Pranav Anand has been playing in International tournaments since April 2016 and has traveled to various countries for tournaments. In 2022, he scored his third and final GM-norm by drawing his game against Spain's no.5 GM Eduardo Iturrizaga Bonelli (2619) in the penultimate round at the 55th Biel International Chess Festival. It's an outstanding achievement from Pranav to have completed all three GM norms in a span of 6 months.

Some of his other achievements include:

- Youngest Grandmaster (GM) from Karnataka at the age of 15 years, 10 months and 12 days.
- Youngest International Master (IM) from Karnataka at the age of 14 years 3 months and 15 days.
- World U-16 Gold Medal in 2022
- Asian U-16 Gold Medal in 2022
- Selected to represent India in the World Youth Chess Championship in Romania from 5th to 17th September 2022
- Ranked #1 in the World among all U-10 players in September 2016
- Won Karnataka State U-9 and U-11 Chess Championships for three years in a row from 2015.
- Finished as 4th runner-up in National U-13 in 2018.

Shreya Rajesh
Grade IV

Shreya was part of the first-ever Chess Olympiad Torch Relay in Karnataka which happened in Bengaluru on 18th July in the presence of Shri. Thaawarchand Gehlot, the Hon'ble Governor of Karnataka and the GMs at Raj Bhavan, Bengaluru.

CHESS

Abyarth Kumar Mallick
Grade VIII

Abyarth participated in the National School Open Under 13 Chess Championship 2022 held from 16th May-20th May at KIIT University. He scored 5 points out of 9 rounds and finished 57 ranks in the final standing.

KICK-BOXING & ROLLER SKATING

Ananya
Grade XII L

- Served as Sports Vice Captain and Sports Captain in Class XI and Class XII respectively.

KICK-BOXING & ROLLER SKATING

- Was awarded 'the prestigious sports person of the year' award in the school in the years 2020 and 2022
- Won a silver medal at the 60th National Roller-Skating Championship held in Bangalore from December 11th and 12th, 2022.
- At the Goa International Youth Games Championship 2023, organized by the National Youth Sports and Education Federation India from February 3rd to 5th, 2023, Ananya brought home two gold medals in kickboxing and BJJ.

LIST OF ACHIEVEMENTS

KICK BOXING:

Sl No.	Tournament details	Held on (date)	Place	Medal won
1.	WAKO Indian Open International Kickboxing Tournament 2020 Played for India	February 9-13, 2020	Delhi	GOLD
2.	12th Karnataka State Cadet-**Kickboxing** Championship- 2021	February 13, 2021	Mysore	GOLD
3.	State **Boxing Championship**-2021	March 12-14, 2021	Bangalore	SILVER
4.	WAKO India National Kickboxing Championship-2021	2021	Pune	GOLD
5.	1st Karnataka State Muaythai Championship 2021-22	2022	Bangalore	GOLD
6.	5th South Indian MuayThai Championship 2022	2022	Chennai	GOLD
7.	World Muaythai Championship 2022	December 9-11, 2022	Indonesia	Selected to represent India

ROLLER SKATING

Sl No.	Tournament details	Held on (date)	Place	Medal won
1.	37th Karnataka State Roller Skating Championship 2021	November 28, 2021	Bangalore	Gold
2.	59th National Roller-Skating Championship 2021-22	December 15-21,2021	Chandigarh	Bronze
3.	36th National Games	October 3-10, 2022	Ahmedabad	4th Position
4.	38th Karnataka State Roller Skating Championship, 2022	November 6,2022	Bangalore	Gold
5.	60th Nationals Roller skating Championship 2022	December 11-21, 2022	Bangalore	Selected to represent Karnataka

TENNIS

Tanussh Ghildyal
Grade IX

- Won the individual singles event at the ITF Asia Under 14 Development Championships 2022 (week 2) held in Nonthaburi, Thailand. Tanussh returned from a set down to beat Devesh Sarawanan of Malaysia 3-6, 6-3, 6-4.
- Got selected to represent India in the finals of the ITF Asia Under 14 Development Championship 2022, held in Nonthaburi, Thailand from 3rd to 13th October.
- Secured 2nd place by reaching finals in the ASIAN Under 16 (Grade 1) Singles tournament organized by Tripura Tennis Association from 10th September to 17th September 2022 at DDSC Tennis centre, Agartala.

KARATE

Aaryan Krishna Nair

Grade XI

Aryan competed with 120 participants from all over Karnataka, including MP Jagruth (the only Indian to have won a gold in the Karate Championship) bagged a bronze medal in the Individual Kata Junior Male Category in the 13th State Level Karate Championship 2022 held on the 5th and 6th of November at Koramangala Indoor Stadium, Bengaluru.

Aditya Sujesh

Grade VII

Aditya won a Gold medal in Kumite and a Bronze Medal in Kata in the Under 14 category in the Kenyu Ryu National Karate Championship held at Kalpetta, Wayanad, organized by Japan Karate-Do Kenyu Ryu India.

Abhinobho Bhattacharjee

Grade VI

Abhinobho participated in the Kenyu Ryu National Karate Championship 2022 held at Krishna Gowder Auditorium, Kalpetta, Wayanad, Kerala, on 28th and 29th May 2022 and achieved second place in Individual Kumite in the Under 12 Boys Kumite Category. He also won second place in the Individual Kumite in the Under 12 Boys Kata Category.

Tanishi Tambe

Grade IV

Tanishi participated in the SIKKA Bangalore Open National Karate Championship on 25th September 2022 and won a silver medal in Kata.

Arjun P R

Grade VI

Arjun participated in the Bengaluru Kempegowda Cup 2022, the Second National Open Karate Championship, held on 27th November and organized by the Bengaluru Shotokan Karate-Do academy. He took first place in the Grand Championship for the age group of 10 to 18 years.

Jastegh Singh Basson

Grade I

Jastegh participated in Bengaluru Kempegowda Cup, the 2nd Open National Karate Championship held on 27th November 2022, and secured a gold medal in individual kata competition in the age category of 6-7 years.

Ishika Gupta

Grade I

Ishika participated and won 3rd prize in a National Level Karate Competition (Under 7 age group and for Katha) organized by the Karate Combative Federation(India) on 11th November 2022.

YOGA

S Keerthi Sri

Grade VI

Keerthi participated in the 1st Open National Level Yogasana Championship organized by Avinash Yoga institute on 6th November and won 4th place from Karnataka.

SHOOTING

Shaurya Sanjay Dhanabade

Grade VIII

Shaurya qualified for the National Selection Trials with a score of 608.7 in the National Championship 10M Rifle Shooting event held in Thiruvananthapuram on 6th December. She also represented DPS East at the CBSE meet in Belgaum.

Arnav Agrawal

Grade VII

Arnav participated in the 2nd State Mini Olympic Games, Karnataka, 2022, held at SAI, Bangalore in May 2022. He won two silver medals in the 10-meter Air Rifle Men (1 medal for the Individual and 1 medal for the team event).

BASKETBALL

Akshiti Agrawal
Grade X

Akshiti participated in the Under 18 Basketball State Tournament organized by Karnataka State Basketball Association from 1st October to 10th October 2022-2023.Her Beagles team was placed 3rd runner-up and she was praised for her best performance.

TAEKWONDO

Serah Tresa Alex
Grade X

- State & National champion of 2021

- Won 'the best female Taekwondo player' (Under 18) in the Karnataka State Championship held on 26th, 27th November & 4th December with 4 Gold medals and 2 Silver medals.

- Chosen to represent India in the Asian and World championships held in Srilanka (April) & Kazakistan (August) 2023.

Sam Joseph Alex
Grade VII

Sam won 1 gold, 1 silver, and 2 bronze medals in the 21st Karnataka State Championship held on November 26, 27, and December 4 in Bangalore.

MLB Cup India

Our school's baseball team won the regional MLB Cup and qualified for the MLB Cup India Finals, held in Uttar Pradesh from December 1 to 4 at the Delhi Noida Stadium. The top 16 teams from across India qualified for the finals.

Shoubhit Pani of grade VI E got second place in the home run derby contest by hitting 7 home runs.

BASEBALL

SPORTS STATE

RFYS Cup - Reliance Football Tournament

DPSE Under 19 Football team, competed in the Reliance Football tournament and attained the highest level title by defeating St John's Composite PU college, in a nail biting thriller match.

Grade XII C student Gautam Rajesh earned the Golden Boot.

Golden Ball was awarded to Gurveer Singh of XII N

Dhyan Vikram of XI D won the Man of the match title

CRICKET

Saina Kapoor , Grade IX

Saina was chosen to be part of the Under 15 State Cricket Team representing Karnataka at the BCCI Under 15 Women's One Day Trophy 2022 held at Rajkot from 26th December to 3rd January 2023.

She represented the team as a bowler and all-rounder.

BASKETBALL

Kkrithik Mageswaren

Grade X

Kkrithik was chosen to represent Karnataka state in the 37th Youth National Basketball Championship organized by the Basketball Federation of India which was held at Indore, Madhya Pradesh from December 21st to 27th, 2022.

Shreya Rajesh

Grade IV

Shreya scored 7.5 from 11 matches in the National Under 9 girls' Chess championship held at Indore winning Rs.4000 cash. Overall she was in 15th rank among 100 participants.

Khelo India Youth Games - Football

DPS East Football Players Selected for the Karnataka State Men's Team

Five talented football players from the DPS East Football Boys' team selected for the Karnataka State Men's Football team for the Khelo India Youth Games.

From left to right, the players are as follows:

Class XII

- Vedanth Singh
- Aditya Kalasur
- Prateek Kashyap
- Rayaan Shakeer
- Gautam Rajesh

Khelo India Games 2022 - Kalaripayattu

The Khelo India Games 2022 took place in Gwalior from February 8th to 10th, 2023 and were organized by the Sports Authority of India. One of the events featured was Kalaripayattu, an ancient form of martial arts that originated in India and is regarded as the origin of all martial arts worldwide.

Shravan Sharath Nair from grade V K participated in three different categories including Chuvadukal (individual participation), Long Stick Fight (team event with two participants), and High Kick (individual participation).

In the Long Stick Fight, Shravan progressed to the final round after competing against 27 teams.

Karnataka Hockey State-Level Tournaments

DPS East Hockey team achieved an unbroken string of victories in state-level tournaments organized by the Karnataka State Hockey Association from August to December. Starting with securing 3rd place in the DS Murthy Memorial Hockey tournament, they continued their winning streak by achieving 3rd place in the prestigious Presidential Cup. The team emerged as champions with a clean sweep in the KSHA 'C' Division league. As a result, they qualified for the Super Division to compete against the top divisional teams in the State.

SPORTS CBSE CLUSTER

Athletics

DPS East Athletics Team participated in the CBSE Cluster Athletic meet held at Mangalore from 29th November to 1st December and received the following prizes.

Name & Class	Event	Category	Position
Hrishi Bopardikar (XII P)	800mtr 1500mtr 4×400 mtr Relay 4x100 mtr Relay	Under 19 (Boys)	1st place 1st place 1st place 3rd place
Bharat Kumar M (XI E)	100mtr 200mtr 4x400 mtr Relay 4x100 mtr Relay	Under 19 (Boys)	1st place 1st place 1st place 3rd place
Ajith Babu Chattupuzha (XI E)	4×400 mtr Relay 4×100 mtr Relay	Under 19 (Boys)	1st place 3rd place
Aryan Jethalia (XI E)	4×400 mtr Relay 4×100 mtr Relay	Under 19 (Boys)	1st place 3rd place
Sujya P Nayak (XI L)	400mtr	Under 19 (Boys)	1st place
Kasturi Valekar (X J)	100mtr 200mtr 4×400 mtr Relay	Under 17 (Girls)	3rd place 2nd place 3rd place
Ria Mehata (IX M)	4×400 mtr Relay	Under 17 (Girls)	3rd place
Sowmya Sahu (VIII S)	4×400 mtr Relay	Under 17 (Girls)	3rd place
Jia Kushal (XI Q)	4×400 mtr Relay	Under 19 (Girls)	3rd place

Name & Class	Event	Category	Position
Manan Agarwal (VII N)	100mtr 4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Boys)	3rd place 1st place
Kalhan Kaul (VI P)	4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Boys)	1st place
Darshith A (VII K)	4x100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Boys)	1st place
Shreyans Jena (VIII G)	4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Boys)	1st place
Ezzah C T (VII E)	4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Girls)	3rd place

B Sai Samyukta (VIII N)	4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Girls)	3rd place
Smrithi Shankar (VIII G)	4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Girls)	3rd place
Saanvi Singhan (VIII K)	4×100 mtr Relay	Under 14 (Girls)	3rd place

CBSE South Zone-II Badminton Championship

Our students excelled and qualified for the nationals participating in the CBSE South Zone-II Badminton Championship, organized by the Oxford School, Trivandrum, from December 6th to December 9th, 2022.

Results are as follows:

Under 19 Boys Team: Winners

Under 19 Girls Team: Winners

Under 17 Boys Team: Winners

Under 14 Girls Team: 2nd Runners-Up

Volleyball Tournament

On 2nd and 4th December 2022, our school Under 19 Girls' team took part in the CBSE Cluster Volleyball tournament held at NITTE International School, Yelahanka. Our school currently holds the third place with a trophy, medals, and merit certificates.

CBSE 8th Cluster Kabaddi Championship

The Boys' and Girls' Kabaddi teams of our school competed in the CBSE 8th Cluster Kabaddi Championship held from December 9th to December 11th hosted by Tyagaraj Central School in Bidadi. Both the teams performed admirably. The boys' team finished as the second runner-up in the competition.

Table Tennis Tournament

At the CBSE Table Tennis cluster level competition, our students competed and took home medals

Category	Name & Class	Event	Position
Under 19 (Girls)	Uthra Ramkumar (X M) Surubhi Agarwal (VIII H) Aayushi Tagore (IX D)	Team	Silver
Under 19 (Boys)	Daksh Sharma (IX H) Tanish Kabra (X M) Eshaan Lankar (XI E) Divyeash Ganapathi (XI E)	Team	Bronze
Under 19 (Boys)	Daksh Sharma (IX H)	Singles	Bronze
Under 19 (Girls)	Uthra Ramkumar (X M)	Singles	Bronze
Under 17 (Girls)	Devangi Bhaduri (IX N)	Singles	Bronze

.

CBSE South Zone II Chess Championship

Our school won the CBSE South Zone II Chess Championship 2022-2023, hosted by Soundarya School from December 12th to 14th.

Under 19 Boys category - Champions

Under 14 Open category - Champions

Under 19 Girls category - Runner-up

Under 17 Boys category - Runner-up

All of the above categories were chosen for Nationals.

CBSE South Zone II Shooting Tournament

The Shooting Team of our school participated in the CBSE South Zone II Shooting competition organized by Jain Heritage School Belgavi from 16th to 18th December 2022 and all the shooters of our team qualified for nationals.

- Shaurya Walia (IX) - Silver medal in 10mts pistol Under 17 Boys.
- Shaurya Sanjay Dhanavade (VIII) - Bronze in 10 mts rifle shooting Under 17 Girls.
- Siddharth Saravana (VII) - Bronze in 10mts rifle shooting Under 14 Boys.

CBSE South Zone-II Tennis Tournament

Our school participated in the CBSE South Zone-II Tennis tournament, organized by Delhi Public School Bangalore North on 24th December 2022 at Sathnur Tennis Academy. Our students excelled and qualified for the national competition.

The results are as follows:
Under 19 Girls Team -Winners
Under 19 Boys Team -Runner up

Under 19 Girls teams was represented by:

- Presha Shantamoorthi (XG)
- Kashish Kant (XH)
- Mahika Reddy (XQ)

The finals of the championship were held between DPS East and DPS North and we won it 2-0. The championship was the best of 3 matches, 2 singles and 1 double.

Presha Shantamoorthi played the first singles and won easily with a score of 7-0. The second single was played by Kashish who won it easily with a score of 7-1.

Our girls won the championship and qualified for the cluster nationals.

CBSE South Zone II Football Tournament

The Under 19 Girls' Football team of our school participated in the CBSE South Zone II Football tournament and showed their talent by finishing in third place.

CBSE Clusters VIII Football Tournament

Our Under 19 Boys' Football team participated in the CBSE Cluster VIII Championship organized by Love Dale Central school Belgaumin in Belgavi. Our team won back-to-back games continually without conceding a loss and did not allow a single goal during the entire tournament. The final match was played against the Yenopaya Mangalore Fc team.

Our team qualified for CBSE nationals.

CBSE National Gymnastics Tournament

Anvi Mittal and Aratrika Basak of grade V represented our school in the Under 11 category at the CBSE National Gymnastics tournament held between 24th to 27th December 2022, organized by the Gaudium School Telangana.

CBSE National Badminton Championship 2022-23

In the CBSE National Badminton Championship, organized by the Jhunjhunu Academy in Jhunjhunu, Rajasthan from January 13th to January 16th , 2023 our students performed admirably well. The results are as follows:

Under 17 Boys Team: Bronze

- Siddharth Gunturi(X I)
- Arnav Shukla(X M)
- Subudh Sethi (X O)
- Agastya Chakraborty (X)

Under 19 Boys Mixed Doubles- Bronze

- Raghavendra Kamurthy (XI D)

National CBSE Chess Championship

DPS East Under 14 Chess team secured second place in the National CBSE Chess Championship which was held at Brookfield International School, Chandigarh.

The following students participated in the tournament –

- Aarav Saish Amonkar (V B)
- Karthik G Iyer (VI Q)
- Shreya Rajesh (IV H)
- Yuvaan Fabian (VIII J)
- Ruchir Nadikatka (VI P)

Ruchir Nadikatla won the Board prize in the 5th board.

CBSE Cluster VIII Basketball Tournament

The Under 19 Boys' team and Under 19 Girls' team of our school took part in the CBSE Cluster VIII Basketball Tournament organized by the Shree Swaminarayan International School, Gulbarga from 9th December to 11th December 2022.

Our boys' team finished in second place, and our girls' team took third place with a bronze medal.

CBSE National Athletics Meet 2022-23

Our Athletics Team participated in the CBSE National Athletics Meet 2022-23 organized by Sant Atulanand School, Varanasi from 1st February to 4th February. The Under 19 category won the championship.

- Hrishi Bopardikar of grade XII P bagged first place in 800mts
- Bharath Kumar.M of grade XI E came second in 100 & 200 meters.

SPORTS
INTER-SCHOOL

FOOTBALL

Delhi Public School Whitefield Cup 2022-23

The Under 11 Category Boys team bagged the winner's trophy playing against the NPS Whitefield branch in the DPS Whitefield Football tournament, 'DPS Whitefield Cup 2022-23'. It's their 2nd year as the winners of the tournament.

- Shoubhit Shreyan Pani of class VI received the 'Best Goalkeeper Award'
- Sahanya Sud of class VI was awarded the 'Top Scorer Award'

The Under 13 Category Boys played against Silver Oaks team, Sarjapur branch in the finals and emerged as the winners.

- Aarush Chaitanya Vadlakonda of class VII received the 'Best Goalkeeper' award in the tournament.
- Ridit Maheshwari of class VIII was awarded the 'Best Top Scorer' trophy for his excellent performance.

The Under 15 Category Girls Football team bagged the winner's trophy defeating the Lawrence School team in the finals.

- Rheanna Liz Jacob of class VII was recognized as the 'Best Player' and received an award for the same.
- Dasam Hima Hansika of class IX was awarded the 'Best Goalkeeper' trophy.

The Under 18 Category Boys Football team turned victorious in the DPS Whitefield Cup 2022-23 playing against the SSRVM team, Kanakapura branch.

- Dhyan Vikram of class XI received the 'Best Goalkeeper' award.
- Gurveer Singh of class XII was recognized as the 'Best Player' and received an award for the same.

Wings of Fire 22-23, Whitefield Global School

DPSE participated in the annual inter-school competition of Whitefield Global School, 'Wings of Fire 22-23' scheduled from 30th June to 2nd of July, 2022. Our young and budding players tasted success and stood victorious in various events in the competition. The results are as follows:

The School Football team took part in the competition and procured the following:

- Under 17 (Boys) bagged the winner's trophy
- Under 15 (Boys) emerged as the runners-up

Independence Day Football Cup 2022, School of India

The Under 17 Football Boys team took part in the Independence Day Football Cup held at School of India on 28th September 2022 and remained unbeaten. This is the fourth consecutive year of lifting the winner's cup. The team received the winner's trophy from our beloved Principal ma'am, Dr. Manila Carvalho.

ATHLETICS

Inter-school Athletics Tournament 2022, DPS North

The athletes of our school actively participated in the inter-school athletics tournament conducted by DPS North on 17th August 2022 and bagged many prizes.

Results:

1) Aarohi- IV R - 100mtr - 1st place

2) Sahil - IV O - 200 mtr - 3rd place , Relay - 3rd place

3) Sriya- IV N - 100mtr - 3rd place

4)Shivank- IV R - 100mtr - 2nd place, Relay - 3rd place

5)R Joshua – VIII J - 400mtr, 800mtr - 3place & 1st place

6)Utkarsh – IV Q - Relay - 3rd place

7)Aaryan – III G - Relay - 3rd place

8)Adarsh – X E - Medley relay 4×100 - 2nd place

9)Shriya – V D - 100mtr - 2nd place

10)Ria M – IX M - 800mt - 1st place, 400mtr - 1st place & Relay - 3rd place

11)Saanvi – VIII K - 800mtr - 1st place & 400mtr - 1st place, Relay 4×100 - 2nd place

12) Nikita- VIII G - Relay - 2nd place

13) Manan- VIII N - 400mtr - 1st place & 200mtr - 3rd place

14) Priyal – X D - 4×100 - 3rd place

15) Sujay – XI L - 400mtr - 3rd place, 200mtr - 2nd place, Medley Relay - 2nd place

Relay 4×100 - 2nd place

16)Hrishi - XII - 800mtr - 1st place & 400mtr - 1st place, 4×100 Relay - 2nd place

17)Bharath - XI - 100mtr - 1st place & 200mtr - 1st & Medley Relay 4×100 - 2nd place & Relay 4×100 - 2nd place

18)Joshua - XII - 4×100 Relay - 2nd place

19) Suhas- IV M - 200 mtr - 1st place & 100mtr - 1st place

20) Neel- VI J - 100mtr - 1st place, 200mtr - 1st place & 4×100 Relay - 2nd place

21) Kalhan – VI P - 100mtr - 1st place ,200mtr - 3rd place,4×100 Relay - 1st place

22) Faazal – VI E - 4×100 Relay - 1st place

23) Jia – XI Q - 100mtr - 2nd place ,4×10 0mtr mixed Relay - 2nd place

24) Elsa – XI A - 4×100mtr mixed Relay - 2nd place

24) Sai – VIII N - 4×100 mtr Relay - 2nd place

25) Ezzah -VII E - 100mtr - 2nd place, 200mtr - 1st place, 4×100 Relay - 2nd place

26) Charvi - -XII B - 200mtr - 3rd place

27) Grace Boby – IX P - Shot Put - 3rd place

28) Ashlesha Singh – X E - Shotput - 1st place

29) Lakshya Punia – VIII L - 800mtr - 3rd place

The athletes participated in the Inter-School Athletics Tournament organized by DPS North on 29thOctober 2022 and bagged the winner's trophy in both Under 16 and Under 19 4x100 Mixed Relay.

Under 16 4x100 Mixed Relay

1) Ezzac T (VII A –1st place)

2) Saanvi Sighan(VIII K –1st place)

3) Shreyansh (VIII G –1st place)

4) Manan Agarwal (VIII N –1st place)

Under 19 4x100 Mixed Relay

1) Sujya Naik (XI L –1st place)

2) Kasturi Valekar (X J –1st place)

3) Bharath Kumar (XI E –1st place)

4) Jia Koushal (XI Q –1st place)

Our school participated in the State Athletics Inter-School competition conducted by the Star Track Club on 26th November.

Name	Grade	Event	Position
Sujya P Nayak	XI J	400mtr, 200mtr	2nd place
Bharat Kumar M	XI E	200mtr	1st place
Hrishi B	XII P	400mtr	2nd place
Gaurav Malhotra	X D	100mtr	3rd place
Shreya Reddy	V D	100mtr, 200mtr	2nd place
Saadhvi Ravikumar	VI N	800mtr	1st place
Neel Palkonda	VI J	200mtr	2nd place
Kasturi V	X J	100mtr	2nd place

BADMINTON

New Horizon Badminton Tournament

Shaurya NS of grade VIII and Gitanjali Menon of grade VIII secured second place in the Under 14 category in the New Horizon Badminton Tournament.

The school Badminton team participated in the state level Inter-School Badminton competition organized by New Horizon International School from 25th to 27th of August.

Results are as follows:

Under 18 Boys & Girls

Pratham Prasanna -X-Gold

Arhan Chakraborty -XII (NIOS) -Bronze

Ashlesha-X – Bronze

Our school participated in the Sharanya Narayani Inter-School Badminton Tournament held on 19th & 20th October at Sharanya Narayani International School and procured the following results.

Under 15 Boys

Position -Runner Up

Augstya Chakraborty

Grade X (NIOS)

Under 18 Boys

Position-Winner

Subudh Sethi

Grade X O

Under 18 Boys

Position -Runner up

Pratham Prasanna

Grade X-S

Under 15 Boys Team event

Position -Winner

Augstya Chakraborty -X (NIOS)
Shaurya N.S - VIII H

Under 15 Girls Team event

Position -Winner

Tanya Bijoy -VII S
Selvitha Saridena-VII E
Parvathi Krishnana-VII Q

Under 18 Boys Team event

Position-Winner

PrathamPrasanna-X S
Subudh Sethi-X O
Shaurya N.S -VIII H

Under 18 Girls Team event

Position-Runner up

Tanya Bijoy-VII S
Selvitha Saridena-VII E
Parvathi Krishnana-VII Q

Ignite, Greenwood High School

The Badminton Boys Team won the Event Gold by defeating Greenwood High in the IGNITE event held at Greenwood High School on 8th November. Team members are as follows:

1) Pranav Krishnamurthy, XI N

2) Pratham Prasanna, X S

3) Arhan Chakraborty, XII (NIOS)

Individual events	
Under 14 Girls - Singles	Tanya Bijoy-Winner
Under 14 Girls - Doubles	Tanya Bijoy/Selvitha-Winners
Under 16 Boys - Singles	Siddharth Gunturi - Winner
Under 16 Boys - Doubles	Siddharth Gunturi /Arnav-Winners

Ramesh Padukone-Mehul Shirur Inter-School Badminton Tournament

Our school participated in the 17th Ramesh Padukone-Mehul Shirur Inter-School Badminton tournament which was organized by Prakash Padukone Management from 17th December to 24th December. Our school excelled and took home awards in both team and individual events.

The results are as follows:

Team event	
Under 10 Girls	Winners
Under 12 Girls	Runner-up
Under 16 Boys	Winners
Under 16 Girls	Runner-up

BASKETBALL

Our School Basketball team took part in the competition:

Under 16 (Boys) emerged as the winners.

Pratham Prasanna of grade X was titled XS winner in the competition.

Jubilee Premier League - Season 4

The Under 16 Boys Basketball team participated in the Jubilee Premier League Season 4 Inter School Basketball Competition organized by Jubilee English High School on 1st & 2nd August 2022-2023 and emerged as the runner-up.

Jasmehar Narula - Grade X

Jasmehar received the 'Best Shooter Award' in Jubilee Premier League cup - 2022-23.

New Horizon Cup 2022

The school Basketball Girls Under 16 team participated in the New Horizon Cup 2022, state-level Inter-School Basketball competition which was held on 26th & 27th August 2022 and emerged as runner-up.

Lassya Reddy of grade IX was awarded 'The Best Rebounder Award' in the tournament.

The school Basketball Girls Under 14 team participated in the New Horizon Cup 2022, organised by NHPS, Indiranagar from 24th to 26th August 2022 and emerged as Runner-up.

Sanvi Chhikara of grade VIII was awarded 'The Best Rebounder Award' in the tournament.

The school Basketball Boys Under 18 team participated in the New Horizon Cup 2022 at State Level Inter-School Basketball tournament organized by New Horizon Gurukul School from 22nd & 23rd August 2022 and emerged as winners.

Sudeep Iyer of grade XI received the 'Most Valuable Player Award' in the tournament.

Inter-School Basketball Tournament, Deens Academy

The Basketball Girls & Boys Under 18 team participated in the Volks Fiesta inter-school Basketball tournament organized by Deens Academy, Gunjur on 25th & 26th August 2022 and both the teams emerged as winners.

Saachi Malhotra of grade XII received 'The Best Player Award' in the tournament.

Sharanya Narayani Inter-School Tournament 2022

The School Basketball Girls Under 18 team participated in the Sharanya Narayani Inter-School Tournament 2022, which was held on 19th October and won the runner-up position.

VIBGYOR Viva Inter-School Basketball Tournament

The girls' basketball team, Under 16, participated in the VIBGYOR Viva Inter-School Basketball tournament 3x3 2022-2023 which was held on 4thOctober at Vibgyor and emerged as runner-up.

TCIS Cup 2022 Inter-School Basketball Tournament

The school basketball (Boys and Girls) teams participated in the TCIS Cup 2022 Inter-School Basketball tournament organized by The Cambridge International School (Haralur) on 28th & 29th October. The results are:

Under -11(Girls) –Winners

Under -11(Boys) -Runner-up

Under -14(Boys) -Runner-Up

Shruthi R of grade VI secured 'the Most Valuable Player Award' in the event.

Invictus 3.0, 2022 - Euro School, Whitefield Inter-School Basketball Tournament

Our Under 16 Boys basketball team won the Invictus 3.0, 2022 - Inter-School Basketball tournament, which was held at Euro School, Whitefield, on November 24, 25, and 26.

VSE Sports Premier League 2022, Inter-School Basketball tournament

Vydehi School of Excellence

On November 10 and 11, our school's basketball teams, both boys and girls, took part in the Inter-School Basketball event, the VSE Sports Premier League 2022, organized by Vydehi School of Excellence. The students brought honours to our school.

1) Under - 12 (Girls) emerged as runners-up

2) Under - 12 (Boys) emerged as runners-up

3) Under - 14 (Boys) took third place

4) Under - 14 (Girls) emerged as runners-up

Under 14 (Girls)

Under 14 (Boys)

Under 12 (Girls)

Kiara Sachdev of grade VI S was awarded the Upcoming Player of the Tournament award in the Under 12 category.

Under 12 (Boys)

Sinchan S Bhat of grade VIII T was awarded the Upcoming Player of the Tournament award in the Under 14 category.

Siddhanth Bordoly of grade VI H was awarded the Upcoming Player of the Tournament award in the Under 12 category.

Ignite Sports Fest 2022, Inter-School Basketball Tournament

Greenwood High School

The Under 18 (Boys) Basketball team emerged as the winner in the Inter-School Basketball tournament, Ignite Sports Fest 2022, organized by Greenwood High School on 7th & 8th November.

CHESS

Inter-School Competitions, Euro School Whitefield

Inter-School Chess Tournament

Name	Position	Category
Shreya Rajesh (V H)	3rd place	Under 9 (Girls)
Sashwat Singh (III A)	2nd place	Under 9 (Boys)
Avyukta (II H)	3rd place	Under 7 (Girls)
Yash Dnyanesh Chaware (IX J)	1st place	Under 17 (Boys)
Priyansho Chakraborty (XII N)	2nd place	Under 17 (Boys)
Alankrit Tripathy (IX B)	3rd place	Under 17 (Boys)
R.Siddharth (IX B)	2nd place	Under 15 (Boys)

CRICKET

Under 18 TSS Cricket Tournament

Mayur Reddy of XIC got the 'Man of the Match' award for scoring 90 runs in the Under 18 TSS cricket Tournament held on 3rd November. Dev Sinha of XI E received the 'Man of the Match' for scoring 48 runs with 3 wickets.

Gopalan Challenge Cup Tournament

Our Under 12 cricket team competed in the Gopalan Challenge Cup tournament from November 7 to November 12 and defeated Sports School by 20 runs to take home the trophy.

The title of 'Best Bowler of the Tournament' went to Faheem, a student in grade V.

The trophy for 'Best Batman of the Tournament' was given to grade VI student Anirudh Rayasam.

HANDBALL

Inter-School handball Tournament, Kumarans School

The Handball team participated in the Inter-School Handball Tournament organised by Kumarans School, Bangalore from 10th to 12th October 2022 and emerged as the winners.

KABBADI

New Horizon Cup

The school Kabaddi team (Under 14 Boys & Girls) participated in the New Horizon Cup, Kabaddi tournament and both categories got 2nd Runner-up position.

KARATE

New Horizon Cup

The Karate team participated in the Inter-School Karate competition organized by New Horizon International School on 22nd and 23rd of August.

In Kata, first place was secured by Varnika Agrawalla of grade VI O in Under 12 Girls category and Yuvaakshi Mahendran of grade VII O in Under 14 Girls category.

In the Under 14 Boys category, Srijit Chakraboratkof grade VIII K got second place in Kumuti and third place in Kata.

In the Under 16 Girls category, Jia Khosla of grade IX Q got second place in Kumuti.

Sensei Vishnu Memorial National Open Karate Championship

Arundhati Moorthy

Grade VIII

Arundhati participated in the 14th Sensei Vishnu Memorial National Open Karate Championship 2022 on 12th August in Trivandrum, Kerala. She won Gold in 13 years Girls Kata and Gold in 50 Kg Girls Kumite (fight) events. The awards were presented by Grand Master Soke Hanshi Masataka Ohshita.

Vishnu Moorthy

Grade IV

Vishnu participated in the 14th Sensei Vishnu Memorial National Open Karate Championship 2022 on 12th August in Trivandrum, Kerala. He won Silver in 9 years boys Kata and Gold in 30 Kg boys Kumite (fight) events. The awards were presented by Grand Master Soke Hanshi Masataka Ohshita.

WUSHU

Wushu Championship 2022

Jaismita Saha

Grade II

Jaismita has been awarded a gold medal for securing first place at district level Wushu Championship 2022.

Sanaya Singh

Grade II

Sanaya received a bronze medal in the event Changquan 'c' Part 1 in the 11th Bangalore District Wushu Championship held at Oakridge International School in July.

She also got upgraded to Orange Belt from Yellow Belt in Wushu in Wushu Level Grading Certificate.

TRIATHLON

Plaksha Tambe

Grade IX

Plaksha participated in her first Triathlon event on 28th August and completed the event in 1:54:54. She participated in the Sprint category where she swam 750m in Open Water, did 20km cycling and 5km run.

SKATING

Euro School Skating Competition

The skaters from our school competed in the Euro School Skating Competition on November 24 and took home prizes in several categories.

Name	Grade	Medal
Vihaan H Charan Patil	III I	Bronze
M Sahanjali reddy	III I	Silver
Sanjana Kota	IV C	Silver
Kshamya Madhusudhan	IV G	Silver
T Yugaan	IV A	Bronze
Ananya Kalash	V M	Silver
Kaartisha Donepudi	V F	Gold
Aryahee Goyal	VII M	Gold
Vedd Ashish Prayagi	VII E	Silver
G Aditya Manohar	VII E	Bronze
Rithika Manjush	VIII J	Silver
Tarun Subramanian	VIII J	Silver
Kanav Sharma	VIII E	Bronze
Shreyas M K	IX S	Gold
Shahswanth P	X C	Gold

Karnataka State Roller Skating Selection 2022

Our school skater team took part in the Karnataka State Roller Skating selection trials on 6th November held at Power Track Skating Rink, Kaggadasapura, Bangalore. The event was organized by Karnataka Roller Skating Association.

Ananya of XII L won Gold in the Above 17 Speed Slalom category and got selected for Nationals.

Shreyas MK of IX S won Silver in the Under 17 Roller Freestyle category and got selected for Nationals.

SQUASH

Inter-School Squash Tournament

Our school Squash Under 18, Under 16 B/G, Under 14 B/G, and Under 12 Boys team participated in Valour 2022, a Gear Sports Fest 2022 conducted by Gear Innovative International School from 7th November to 9th November 2022.

The following are the results:

Under 16 category (Girls)

Ruhi Binu Jose (IX P) – Winner

Under 16 category (Boys)

Nirvaan Manoj(X H) - Runner Up

Under 14 category (Girls)

Poojya Panner Kumar(VIII r) - Runner Up

SWIMMING

Indian Aquatic Independence Cup 2022

Our school swimming team participated in Indian Aquatic Independence Cup 2022 organized by School of India. Nayana bagged the silver medal in 100m freestyle.

Nayana Neergunda

Grade III

Nehru Cup 2022, DPS E-City

The swimming team (Boys) exhibited their skills and bagged innumerable prizes in the Nehru Cup 2022 organized by DPS E-City on Friday, 4th October 2022.

Under 14 Boys Category

Freestyle Relay 4x50m -Gold medal

Adiraj Singh (VIII N)

Manabh Mishra (VIII N)

Nirek Chandrasekhar (VIII P)

Tarun Patel (IX)

Medley Relay 4x50m -Silver medal

Adiraj Singh (VIII N)

Nirek Chandrasekhar (VIII P)

Tarun Patel (IX)

DevayuSen (VIII I)

Under 16 Boys Category

Freestyle Relay 4x50m -Silver medal

Aryamik Ati (IX)

Ashutosh Nanda (XI C)

AmoghCoca (XI M)

Shubam Singha (IX J)

Medley Relay 4x50m -Silver medal

Aryamik Ati (IX)

Ashutosh Nanda (XI C)

AmoghCoca (XI M)

Atharva Soni(IX C)

Individual Achievements:
50m Freestyle -Silver medal
Amogh Coca (XI M)

100m Individual Medley -Bronze medal
Amogh Coca (XI M)

50m Breaststroke -Silver medal
Ashutosh Nanda (XI C)

Butterfly -Gold medal
Aryamik Ati (IX)

TABLE TENNIS

Inter-School Table Tennis Competitioin

The following students participated in the Table Tennis competition in Singles, which was held on 1st July 2022 and the result details are:

Under 16 category: Boys and girls

- Thanish Kabra of grade X secured 1st place
- Uthra Ramkumar of grade X M secured 1st place

Under 14 category: Boys and girls

- Rishabh Kumar of grade VIII secured 1st place
- Surbhi Agrawal of grade VIII secured 1st place.

TENNIS

Tanussh Ghildyal - Grade IX

Tanussh participated in the Inter School Lawn Tennis Competition in the Under 16 category and secured 1st place.

Riddiman Rout - Grade IX

Riddiman participated in the Inter School Lawn Tennis Competition in the Under 14 category and secured 2nd place.

THROWBALL

Sharanya Narayani Inter-School Tournament

The school Throwball teams participated in the Sharanya Narayani Inter-School Tournament held on 19th and 20th October 2022 and procured the following results.

Under 18 Girls Team event

Position-Runner-Up

Under 15 Girls Team event

Position- Winner

Cathedral School Inter-School Throwball Tournament

The Throwball Under 16 Girls team participated in the Cathedral School Inter-School Throwball tournament held on 20th and 21st November 2022 and won the runner-up trophy.

BMIS College Throw ball Tournament

On December 3, our school's Throw ball girls' team competed in the BMIS college tournament. In the Under-18 division, our girls came in second.

VOLLEY BALL

Interschool Volley Ball Competition, DPS North

The Volleyball team participated in the Inter-school Volleyball tournament organized by DPS North on 12th August 2022 and emerged as winners.

Results:

Category 1 - Boys Under 14 -Winners

Category 2 - Girls Under 19 - Winners

Best Players of the tournament:

Under 14 Boys - Ishaan Kumar Singh (Grade VIII)

Under 19 Girls - Siri P (Grade X)

Kumarans Volleyball Tournament

The school team participated in the Kumarans Volleyball Tournament held on 13th October. The team secured the runner-up position in the Under 19 Girls Volleyball.

Eshaani Gupta from grade XIN received 'the best player award of the tournament' in the Under 19 Category Girls Volleyball Team.

VALOUR 2022, Gear International School

Inter-School Volleyball Tournament

The volleyball girls and boys teams participated in the Inter-School Volleyball tournament at Gear International School, VALOUR 2022 on 8th and 9th November.

The **Under 17 boys'** team came in first place.

The **Under 18 girls'** team finished in second place.

They have now won three times in a row.

Ashish Balaji of VIII R got the 'Most Valuable Player (MVP)' award in the Under 17 Boys category.

Shana Susan of XI F got the 'Most Valuable Player (MVP)' award in the Under 18 Girls category.

YOGA

Inter-School Yoga Competition

The Inter-School Yoga competition was conducted on12th August 2022 and our students won many trophies.

VI Grade Boys category:

Akshath-Second place

Thoihemba Maibam-Third place

VII Grade Girls category:

Lathika K -First place

VII Grade Boys category:

Kushagra Jha -Second place

Kanishk Singh -Third place

VIII Grade Girls category:

Hita Shaji- First place

Anusha Pillai -Second place

VIII Grade Boys category:

G Aarush - Second place.

Our school participated in the Inter-School Yoga competition conducted by Indo-Sunrise International School on 2nd September 2022.

Results are as follows:

Under 14 Girls

Roma Yoganand-Grade VI –2nd place

Prisha Ahuja -Grade VII –3rd place

Under 14 Boys

Parv Mahatma -Grade VII –2nd place

Under 16 Girls

Anusha Pillai Grade VIII –2nd place

Hita Shaji VIII –3rd place

Under 16 Boys

Devansh Ayush Reddy VII –2nd place

Inter-School Yoga Competition

Euro School, Whitefield

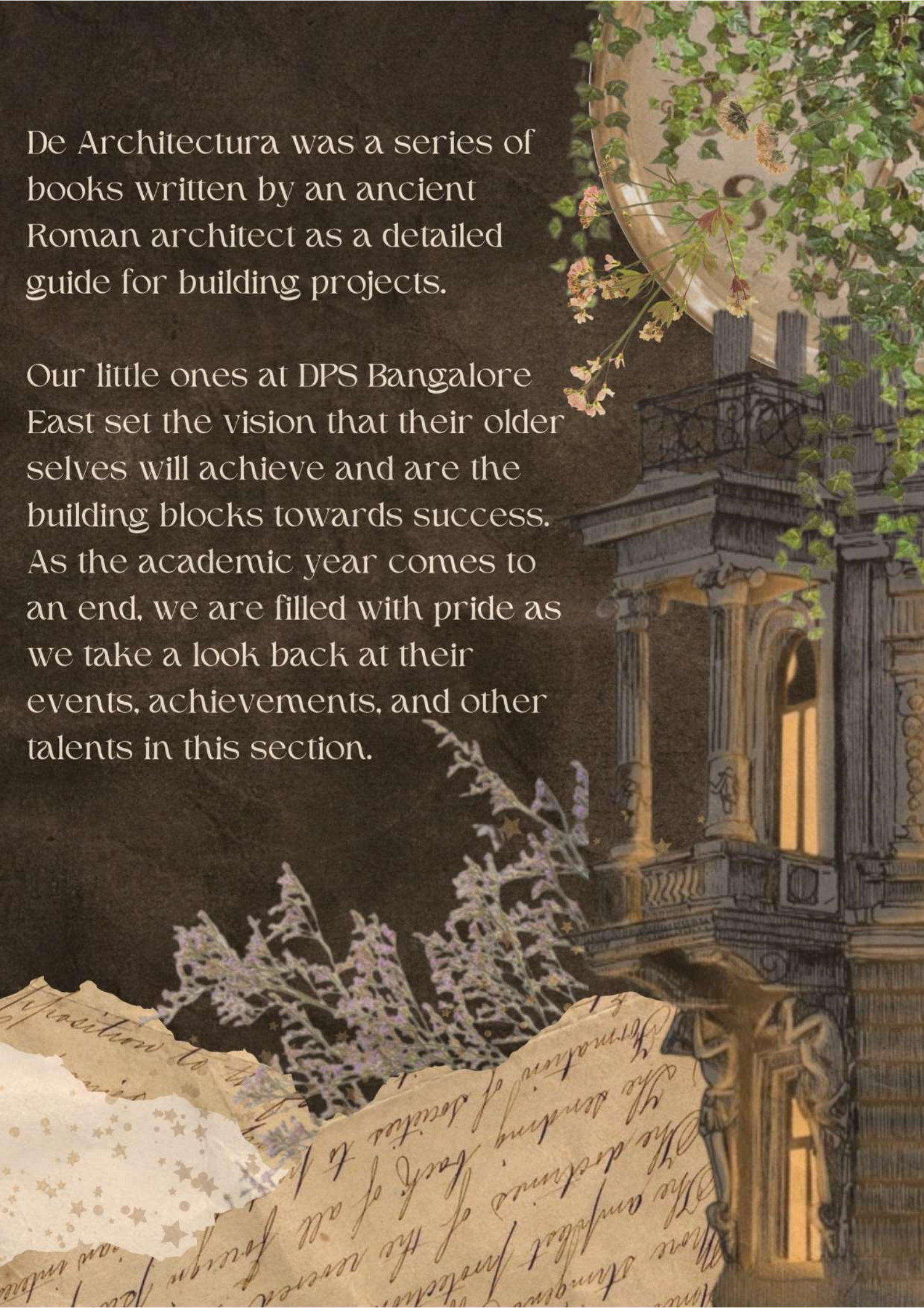
On November 25th the students competed in the Euro school Whitefield Yoga competition and won numerous prizes.

Individual	
Under 12 (Boys)	1st place: Aarav Rayirath (V J) 2nd place: Arjun Shukla (III G)
Under 14 (Girls)	1st place: Roma Yoganand (VI C) 2nd place: S Keerthi Sri (VI C)
Under 14 (Boys)	1st place: Rithicksan KJ (VII N) 2nd place:Thoihenba Maibam (VI B)
Under 16 (Boys)	1st place: Kanish Singh (VII N) 2nd place: G Aarush (VIII S)
Group Performance	
Under 14 (Boys)	Runner-up
Under 16 (Girls)	Runner-up

De Architectura

De Architectura was a series of books written by an ancient Roman architect as a detailed guide for building projects.

Our little ones at DPS Bangalore East set the vision that their older selves will achieve and are the building blocks towards success. As the academic year comes to an end, we are filled with pride as we take a look back at their events, achievements, and other talents in this section.



KG Orientation

"A PARENT IS A TEACHER AT HOME; A TEACHER IS A PARENT IN SCHOOL AND THE CHILD IS THE CENTRE OF OUR UNIVERSE."

Orientation is a great opportunity to build mutual trust and confidence between the teachers, children and parents. The KG Orientation programme was organized for parents of Nursery and LKG on Monday, 16th May and for UKG on Tuesday, 17th May 2022 to familiarize the parents as 'PARTNERS IN PROGRESS' with the curriculum, rules and regulations of the school, teaching methodologies and the co-scholastic activities. The programme ended on a good note with an aim of growing our children into happy, skillful and creatively well-adjusted citizens.

"THE FUTURE BELONGS TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN THE BEAUTY OF THEIR DREAMS."

Investiture Ceremony

"IF WE WANT TO CREATE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, THERE IS NO BETTER TIME TO DEVELOP OUR STUDENTS AS LEADERS THAN TODAY."

The investiture ceremony is an important occasion where the school entrusts its upcoming leaders with certain roles and responsibilities. It is one of the opportunities for children to discover their leadership qualities.
We at DPSBE encourage the children to be dutiful by entrusting them with responsibilities from an early age. The elected prefects took the pledge to preserve the pride and honour of the school. Badges were presented to the newly elected leaders.

This year's elected prefects of kindergarten are as follows:

Nursery Prefects: AVYANSH SHETTAR
AADHIRA N SRIVATSA

LKG Prefects: MIHIT SRIVASTAVA
SAANVI AGRAHARI

UKG Prefects: DAIWIK NARAYANAN
AADVIKA MEHER

"LEADERSHIP IS THE CAPACITY TO TRANSLATE VISION INTO REALITY."

Nursery Colour Day (Colour Garden)

"THE BEST COLOUR IN THE WHOLE WORLD IS THE ONE THAT LOOKS GOOD ON YOU"

Colours are indeed the smile of nature - with this objective the tiny tots of the nursery celebrated colour days with red, yellow, green and blue colours. Teachers along with children were dressed up as per the colour of the day. To impart and reinforce the colour concepts children were indulged in different activities. Teachers introduced different colours by exhibiting different objects. The innocent faces twinkled with joy and happiness when they experimented with different colours.

"ROSES ARE RED VIOLETS ARE BLUE, DEAR CHILDREN WE LOVE YOU."

Celebrating World Days Concerning Environment

"NATURE IS A GIFT FROM GOD. TAKING CARE OF IT IS A RETURN GIFT."

We are truly grateful for all the things which we receive from our environment. We at DPSBE Kindergarten, strive to involve students in various initiatives to make them aware of their surroundings and the need to protect the natural resources as our earth has limited resources which we need to use effectively to maintain the balance.

An array of environmental awareness activities was organized to celebrate Earth Day, World environment day, International plastic free day and Nature conservation day.

"WE NEED TO STAND TOGETHER TO CREATE A BEAUTIFUL AND HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT."

Celebrating Special Days

"THE RICHNESS AND DEPTH OF CELEBRATIONS EXPRESS A CULTURE ACCURATELY."

Celebrating occasions is a way of showing appreciation to yourself and others for those special moments in life. It helps in spreading happiness and joy and helps to bond. Each month there are special days

that we celebrate with children and often use them as a learning tool.

Some of the special days or important events observed in the school are Father's Day, Doctors' Day, Chocolate Day, Friendship Day, Grandparents' Day, Hindi Diwas, Peace Day, Halloween, National Youth Day, Women's Day and many more that allow the children to bloom and blossom on the right platform where they will work towards becoming a responsible citizen.

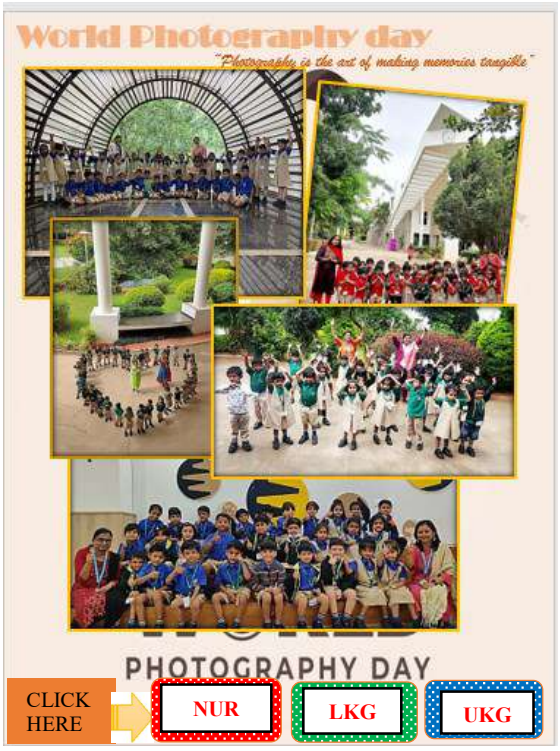
"LIFE IS WHAT YOU CELEBRATE! ALL OF IT..."

World Photography Day

"PHOTOGRAPHY TAKES AN INSTANT OUT OF TIME, ALTERING LIFE BY HOLDING IT STILL".

19th August is observed as World photography day. One photograph is powerful enough not only to remind you of an event, but it also brings back good old memories. DPSBE Kindergarten wing also celebrated world photography day by capturing the stunning and inspiring images of the school architecture by exploring the school campus.

"MOMENTS CAPTURED TODAY CREATE MEMORIES OF A LIFETIME."



National Festivals

"FREEDOM IN THE MIND, STRENGTH IN THE WORDS, PURENESS IN OUR BLOOD, PRIDE IN OUR SOULS, ZEAL IN OUR HEARTS, LET'S SALUTE OUR INDIA."

National festivals will heighten the patriotic spirits in children, enabling them to grow into better individuals. Knowing the history of a country has a different impact on a child as they begin to appreciate freedom and develop respect for their nation.

The three major national festivals: Independence Day, Gandhi Jayanti and Republic Day were celebrated with much magnificence. The events organized to celebrate these days offered children to feel proud of this nation and help develop patriotism from a very early age. The spirit of patriotism was palpable as they took part with exceptional zeal and zest.

“NATIONAL FESTIVAL IS AN OCCASION TO REDEFINE THE NATIONAL CHARACTER.”

Talk Show

“SPEECH IS POWER: SPEECH IS TO PERSUADE, TO CONVERT, TO COMPEL….”

Talk shows are the perfect platform for children to showcase their hidden talents as they get an opportunity to express their views and emotions. It builds confidence and helps children develop effective communication skills. It sets the stage for children to become confident orators.

Kindergartners participated in many talk shows regularly throughout the year on the occasion of various celebrations and festivals which helped the children to gain confidence, improve their vocabulary and public speaking skills.

“THE GREATEST THING YOU CAN GIVE A CHILD IS CONFIDENCE.”

Theatre comes alive: Puppet Shows

“THERE IS SOMETHING SO UNIQUE, BEAUTIFUL AND ENTERTAINING ABOUT PUPPETRY THAT IT IS LOVED BY PEOPLE OF ALL AGE GROUPS”

Puppets offer children an opportunity for role-playing that allows them to explore new personalities and ideas to develop their imagination and they learn to converse. The Puppet Show is organized by the kindergarten teachers enthralled the tiny tots as they watched their favourite characters come alive. The show was planned to enable the kids to learn, to converse and formulate their thoughts and words to the best.

“NOTHING LIKE A PUPPET TO GIVE YOU THE WILLIES”

Non-fire Cooking

“THE ART OF COOKING: IT’S WHEN YOU MIX CRAFTSMANSHIP AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL WITH CREATIVITY.”

Non-fire cooking is the most fun and enjoyable self-learning art. This hands-on cooking activity helps children to develop confidence, foster creativity and culinary skills. Every month, non-fire cooking activity was conducted for our little ones with a view to create awareness about the nutritional value of food cooked without fire and also to showcase their talent and explore new areas of interest.

“EAT HEALTHY, LIVE HEALTHY”

Celebrations

“EVERY DAY IS A GOOD DAY. THERE IS SOMETHING TO LEARN, CARE AND CELEBRATE.”

Krishna Janmashtami, Eid, Ganesh Chaturthi, Dussehra, Deepavali, Makara Sankranti

It is said that greatness of a culture can be found in festivals. India has proved every word of this saying right by being famously known as the “Land of festivals.” Cultural celebrations fostered respect and open mindedness of other cultures.

We at DPSBE Kindergarten celebrate all festivals with great zeal and enthusiasm. In the class, teachers briefed children about the significance of each festival. They came dressed in ethnic wear and enthusiastically shared their experiences about festivals they celebrate. Puppet shows/special assembly were conducted which helped them understand about each festival and their significance.

“CELEBRATION HAPPENS WHEN THE MIND UNITES WITH THE SPIRIT.”

Kannada Rajyotsava

“MAY THE SPIRIT OF KARNATAKA STAY IN THE CORE OF YOUR HEART. LET’S SALUTE THIS STATE WITH PRIDE. IT’S OUR OWN INSEPARABLE PART. HAPPY KANNADA RAJYOTSAVA DAY!”

The 67th Kannada Rajyotsava was celebrated with great joy and pride. A talk show was conducted where we could see our little ones speak with confidence. Children dressed up in vibrant colours of Karnataka flag and displaying the state badge, showcased their talent by reciting Kannada rhymes, slogans and songs. The recitals highlighting the cultural heritage of Karnataka infused a great deal of positivity in the celebrations. The whole celebration generated pride in the minds of children and spread a beautiful fragrance of the Kannada language and the rich culture of Karnataka.

“LET KANNADA RAJYOTSAVA ENLIGHTEN NEW DREAMS, NEW MOTIVES, FAITH, DETERMINATION AND STRENGTH IN ALL”

Children's day Celebration

“ENTER INTO CHILDREN'S PLAY AND YOU WILL FIND THE PLACE WHERE THEIR MINDS, HEARTS AND SOUL MEET.”

Children’s day is always one of those special days in school where children enjoy their school hours to the fullest. It is celebrated on 14th November denoting the birth anniversary of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru. He had a clear vision when he quoted that, ‘The children of today will make the India of tomorrow. The way we bring them up will determine the future of this country.’

Teachers at DPSBE Kindergarten have left no stone unturned to make this day special for the little ones. They performed a dance skit which captivated our little audience. Children were excited and thoroughly enjoyed every performance. The squeals, laughter and excitement of the children were proof of their fun experience. The day commemorated with immense joy, enthusiasm and grandeur.

“LIVE, LAUGH, LEARN AND KEEP THE CHILD WITHIN US ALIVE.”

Christmas Celebration

"CHRISTMAS ISN'T A SEASON IT'S A FEELING."

If we ask the children who is the most awaited person on Christmas Eve, undoubtedly the answer will be Santa Claus. The entire school and classrooms wore a festive look with bells, streamers and Christmas decorations. Soaking in the spirit of Christmas, our kindergartners celebrated the festival with great enthusiasm. Children turned up in their best party attire which were mostly red or green. Many of them were spotted with their Christmas caps adorned with Santa Claus masks. The little angels sang melodious Christmas carols and revelled in the excitement and cheer. The spirit of giving and sharing was also inculcated among the tiny tots. The celebration ended by wishing each other Merry Christmas and Happy New year 2023!

"CHRISTMAS IS THE DAY THAT HOLDS ALL TIME TOGETHER."

Outdoor is Fun

"PLAY BUILDS THE KIND OF FREE-AND-EASY, TRY-IT-OUT, DO-IT-YOURSELF CHARACTER THAT OUR FUTURE NEEDS."

Games form an important part of the daily activity. Outdoor play keeps kids active and can boost their physical stamina and fitness. Fresh air and sunshine can naturally keep a child physically and mentally strong. Playgrounds are places where children's play can take off and flourish. Based on this our curriculum is designed to focus on healthy and engaging play opportunities for all students and to give them a chance to interact with other children, thus improving their skills and ability to work as part of a team.

"PLAY, EXPLORE, STUDY, BUILD"

International Yoga Day

"YOGA IS THE JOURNEY OF THE SELF, TO THE SELF AND THROUGH SELF..."

Yoga is a physical, mental and spiritual practice. Meditation is relaxation and rejuvenates the body and mind. The International Yoga Day was celebrated to spread peace, harmony, happiness and success. Children experienced how "YOGA" embodies the unity of mind, body and soul. The teachers briefed the children the importance of yoga and they together performed few simple asanas. Chanting 'OM' was an experience in itself. Children rejoiced celebrating "INTERNATIONAL YOGA DAY".

"YOGA IS THE PRACTICE OF QUIETING THE MIND."

DPS School Day Care

"EVERY CHILD IS A DIFFERENT KIND OF FLOWER AND ALTOGETHER MAKES THIS WORLD A BEAUTIFUL GARDEN."

A home away from home, our DPS school day care provides a cool breeze of love and care exposing children to a joyful, playful and fun-filled environment guided and nurtured by our own kindergarten teachers. Proper care and guidance are given to children during the stay in day care which involves a planned quality programme that gives children opportunities to explore, experiment and develop creativity.

"PLAY, SHARE, LAUGH AND CREATE...."

The Kinder Craze – KG Activity Room

"TRUE ENJOYMENT COMES FROM ACTIVITY OF THE MIND AND EXERCISE OF THE BODY; THE TWO ARE EVER UNITED."

No curriculum, no routine…just boundless fun and frolic. Kinder Craze: The KG activity room emphasises on aesthetic and latest technology challenges the pupils in the fields of physical, cultural and artistic endeavours. Children can come in small groups and experience activities to attain their maximum potential through optimum stimulation of all senses. The space is designed into five segments – Brain teasers, Hard Rock, Pretend Play, Tomorrow Land and Art Attack. Each child is free to explore all the five corners which makes the activity room more enjoyable for them. The teachers facilitate the connection of the children with the five segments which in turn help in the holistic development of a child.

"EVEN THOUGH YOU'RE GROWING UP, YOU SHOULD NEVER STOP HAVING FUN."

Moments of Living your Hobby

"MAKE TIME TO FOLLOW YOUR PASSION AND NEVER LET YOUR HOBBIES AND INTEREST TAKE A BACK SEAT."

Hobbies are great ways to indulge in creative pursuits. A hobby if practiced and preached well can be an asset that helps children to lead an eventful life. Students are given an opportunity to explore their passion and nurture creative talents with an intent to encourage multifarious development in them. Our kindergarteners are provided with different hobby classes such as Abacus, Robotics, Hip-hop and Ballet and every student is encouraged to be a part of it based on his/her liking to instil the confidence of possessing a skill that also makes them grow and shine.

"HOBBY BECOMES A PASSION AND PASSION BECOMES A PROFESSION, JUST WORK HARD."

Around the world in 8$: Kindergarten Annual Day

"THE JOURNEY OF A THOUSAND MILES BEGINS WITH A SINGLE STEP."

The Annual day celebration is one of the most awaited events. Every child, teacher and parents look forward to the Annual day celebration.

The school's Annual day is the culmination of its academic year. The school ensures that there is a hundred percent participation from the students as each child is important to us. We believe that every child must be given an opportunity to develop their talents, showcase them and harness their skills through public performances.

DPSBE Kindergarten Annual Day (2022-23) **"Around the world in 8$"** was beautifully justified through dance, song, fashion show, narration and cheerleader's performances that were centered on different parts of the world. The programme began with the rendition of the welcome song and dance sequence which was followed by the commencement of the celebration. Our students danced to the tune with colourful props. With the synchronized dance moves to the foot-tapping music, it was a festive occasion. The Journey of the virtual ride around the world with stunning performances of children took parents around the world in 8$. The cultural show held the audience in awe and left them enlightened about the world around us. The programme came to an end with the Grand Finale. The students depicted their happiness through musical dance, drama and fashion show based on songs, videos, instruments, travel and values that weave the very texture of life.

Children from Nursery, LKG and UKG participated with an equal level of enthusiasm and dedication. They had given their best and it was indeed a spectacular display of talent and zeal.

Parents captured the moments over their phones with pride and joy. The enthusiasm and energy of students remained high throughout the event.

It was a proud moment for the entire kindergarten community. The event culminated with a standing ovation by the

audience, who rejoiced after witnessing the grand celebrations of the day.

“HAPPY LEARNING.”

POW WOW: The Pet Show

“PETS ARE HUMANIZING. THEY REMIND US THAT WE HAVE AN OBLIGATIONAND RESPONSIBILITY TO PRESERVE AND NURTURE AND CARE FOR ALL LIFE.”

For the first time ever DPSBE hosted a charitable and fundraising event, “POW WOW- The Pet Show, to educate children about the famous quote by Mahatma Gandhi, “The greatness of a nation and its moral progress can be judged by the way its animals are treated.” The show was organised to raise awareness about animal lives and to recognise pets as members of the family. Pets are known for their great looks, lively nature and loyalty. A few enthusiastic parents brought their pet animals and participated in various activities organised for them. Everyone was excited to see their real friends: different breeds of dogs, cats, fish and birds. They were sensitized towards the needs of animals and learnt to take care of them. The pet show was a grand success as it provided a good, shared learning experience.

“ANIMALS HAVE COME TO MEAN SO MUCH IN OUR LIVES. ...”

Graduation Day

“GRADUATION IS AN EXCITING TIME. IT IS BOTH AN ENDING AND BEGINNING; IT IS WARM MEMORIES OF THE PAST AND BIG DREAMS FOR THE FUTURE….”

There is something special about the Kindergarten Graduation Ceremony. The tiny tots of UKG getting ready to take a step forward into the formal world of education, children wearing their robes and hoods posing along with their peers celebrated Graduation Day with gusto and gaiety. The UKG graduates passed out of kindergarten with flying colours and were awarded Graduation certificates and photo frame mementoes.

A brand-new start, a beginning, a new life.

HAPPY GRADUATION!!!!

Kinder Fun Carnival

“CARNIVALS ARE A GREAT WAY TO BRING THE COMMUNITY TOGETHER.”

A school carnival can be an excellent opportunity for students to get involved in fun activities. Carnival culture is one of the most important things that help children feel good about their school and place in the world. It can also be a chance for parents and teachers to get to know each other better. And of course, carnivals are a lot of fun! DPSBE organized a carnival for our kindergarten children. The students from Nursery, LKG and UKG came to school and enjoyed a variety of rides, games and food booths.

"CARNIVALS BRING OUT THE CHILD IN EVERYONE."

Experimind

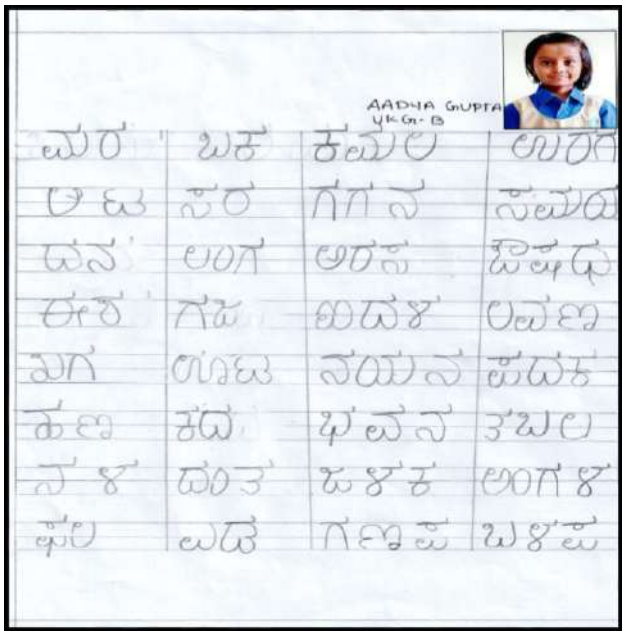
"SCIENCE KNOWS NO COUNTRY, BECAUSE KNOWLEDGE BELONGS TO HUMANITY, AND IS THE TORCH WHICH ILLUMINATES THE WORLD."

Allowing children to really get into science gives them the chance to make discoveries on their own. Kindergarten Team celebrated “National Science Day” to commemorate discovery of the 'Raman Effect', which led to Sir C.V. Raman winning the Noble Prize. Our teachers organised ‘Experimind’ - a platform for interesting and exciting hands-on-experiences to learn something new about different aspects of science in a fun filled way. ‘Experimind Booths’ were setup and working models were prepared by the teachers equipped with charts and live demonstrations. Children geared up as young scientists and were eager to try and explore the world of science by performing various experiments.

“SCIENCE IS THE SYSTEMATIC CLASSIFICATION OF EXPERIENCE.”

Achievements

Our Budding Artists



Our Beloved Teachers

Drishya ma'am and Megha ma'am,
our teachers who bring joy and calm.
They teach us with love and care,
and always have a smile to share.
They make learning fun and bright,
and fill our days with delight.
Their humor makes us laugh,
in their classes, we never feel rough.
We love teachers, they are the best
and we feel lucky to be blessed.
With mam as our guide,
our journey of learning is a joyful ride.
Thank you, dear teachers, for all you do,
we appreciate and love you too!

Aayansh Hazarika
Ukg-B Dps

Myself

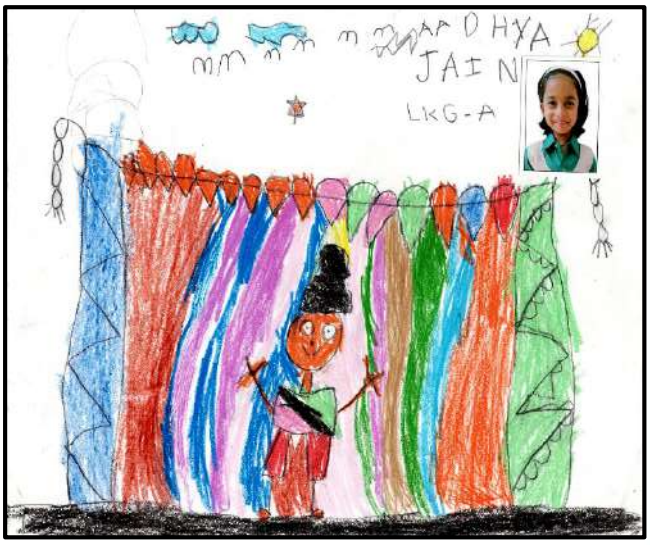
My name is Arihaan.
I am 6 years old.
I am in UKG-F.
I study in DPS East.
I love my school.

Arihaan Burman
UKG F

मेरी केरल यात्रा

दिसंबर 2022 मे मैं, मम्मी और पापा केरल की यात्रा पे गए थे। हमने वहाँ पहाड़, झील, झरने और समुद्र तट देखे। तिरुवनंतपुरम में स्पीड बोट की सवारी मुझे बहुत अच्छी लगी। मैं फिर से केरल जाने के लिए बहुत उत्सुक हूँ।

कृशिक
UKG-A



A day out with my mom

One Sunday morning mom told she will take me for shopping because next week was my birthday. We went to a mall and mom bought a nice dress for me and a pair of shoes. I said to mom "I love you, you are the best mom in the world".

Amyrah Narayan
LKG-C

My family

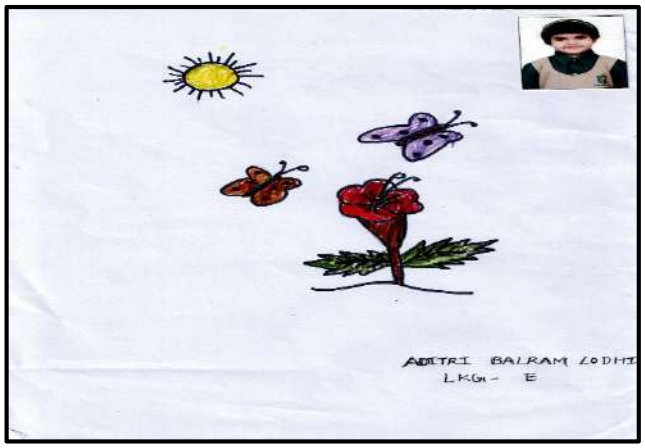
My family is a small family.
There are four members in my family.
I have father, mother and grandma at home.
I love my family.

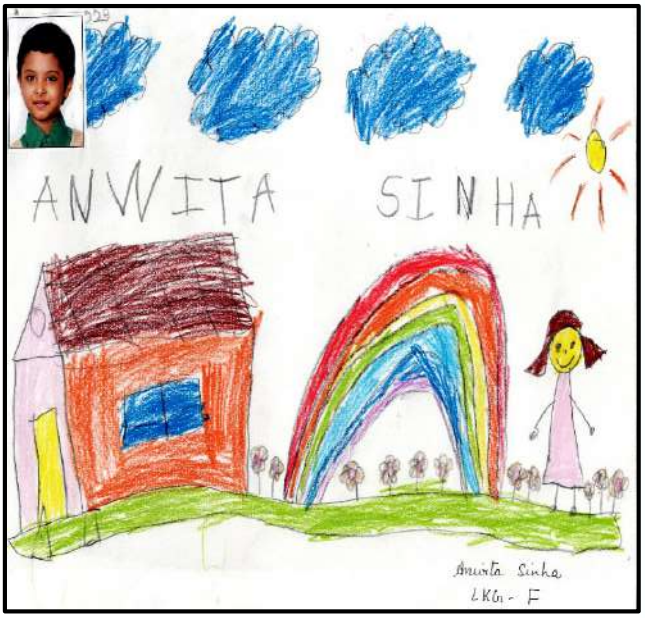
Jatin Reddy
UKG-D

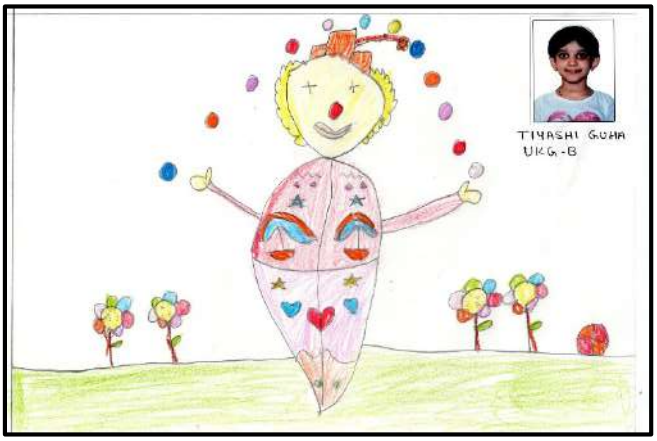
चंदा मामा

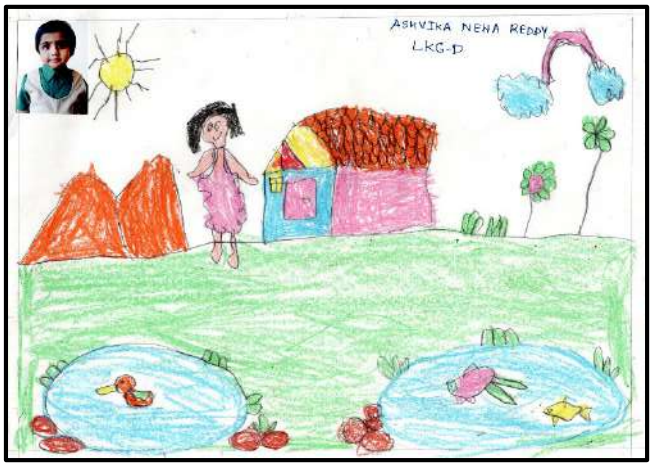
चंदा मामा, गोल-मटोल,
कुछ तो बोल, कुछ तो बोल।
आज तो खोली अपनी पोल,
कभी हो आधे, कभी हो गोल।
शाम ढले तुम आ जाते हो,
संग में तारे भी लाते हो।
दिन में कहाँ तुम छिप जाते हो,
कुछ तो बोल, कुछ तो बोल।

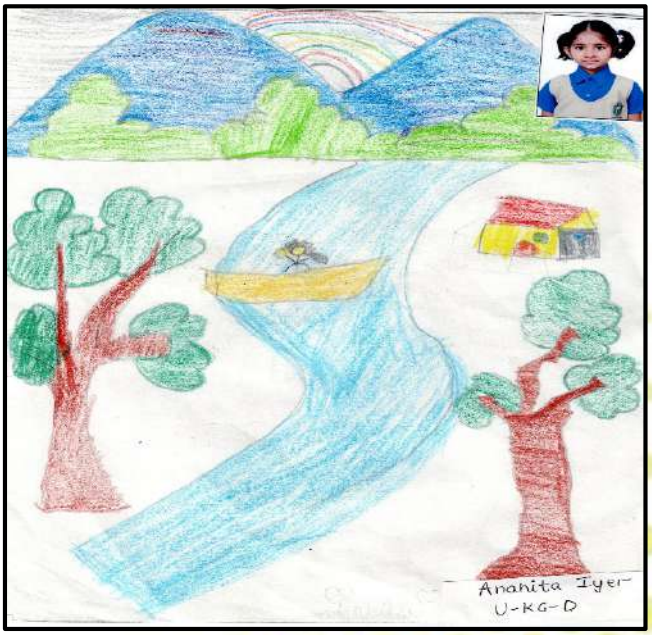
SRISHTI RAI
UKG - G



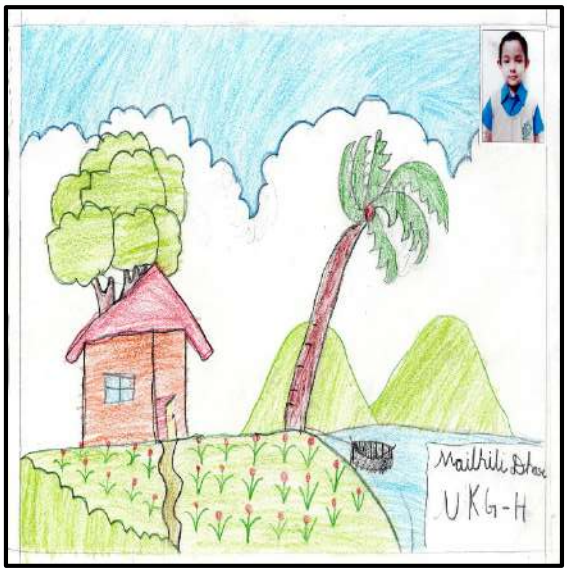




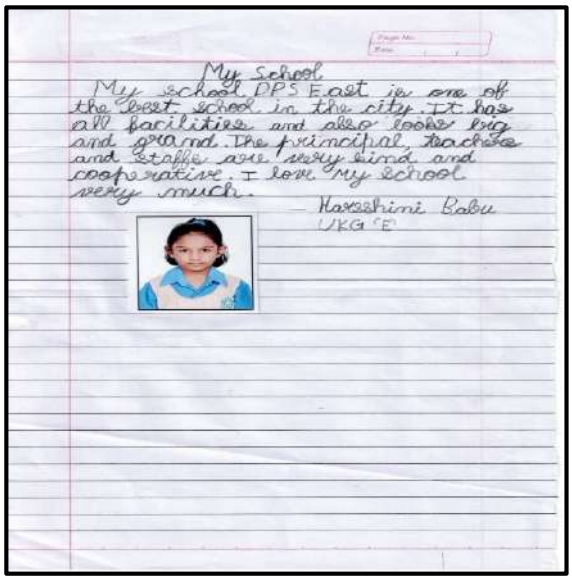


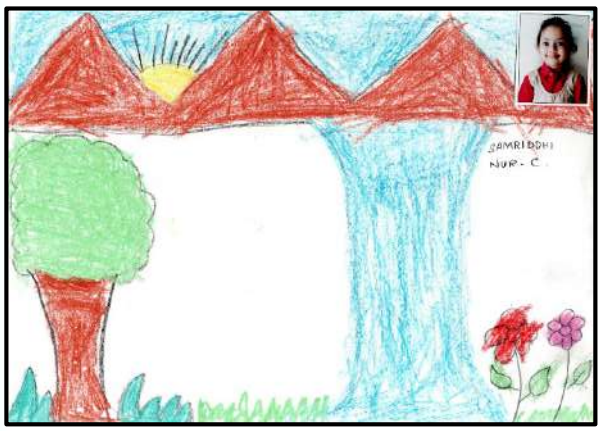


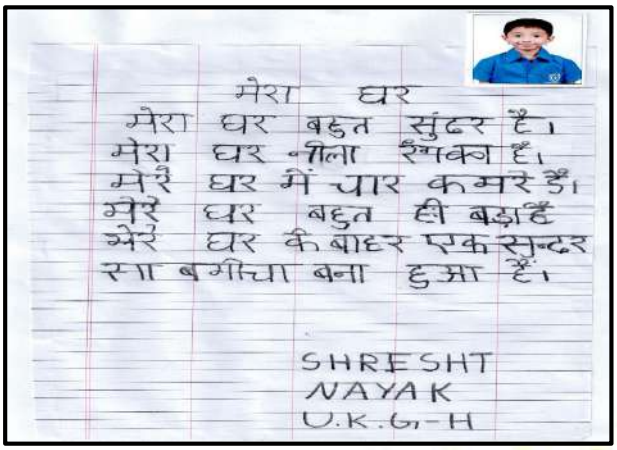
DIYA SN
UKG-C


Maithili Dhar
UKG-H

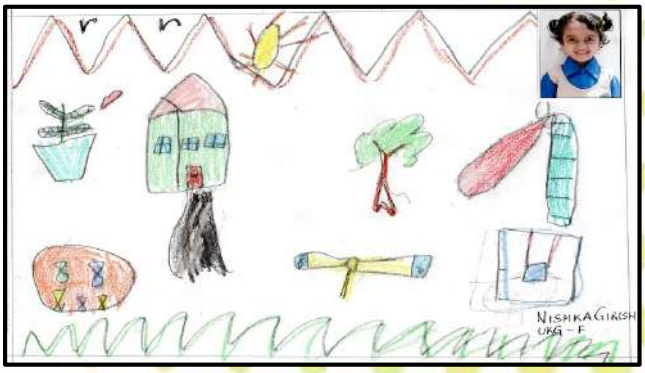
LOST WORLD
PADMANABHA Roy
LKG-B


My School
My school DPS East is one of the best school in the city. It has all facilities and also looks big and grand. The principal, teachers and staffs are very kind and cooperative. I love My school very much.
Harashini Babu
UKG 'E'


SAMRIDDHI
NUR-C


मेरा घर
मेरा घर बहुत सुंदर है।
मेरा घर नीला रंग का है।
मेरे घर में चार कमरे हैं।
मेरे घर बहुत ही बड़ा है
मेरे घर के बाहर एक सुन्दर
सा बगीचा बना हुआ है।
SHRESHT
NAYAK
U.K.G-H

SREYA
U-E


NISHKA GIRISH
UKG-F

It takes a big **heart** to help shape **little minds.**

before you speak:
THINK

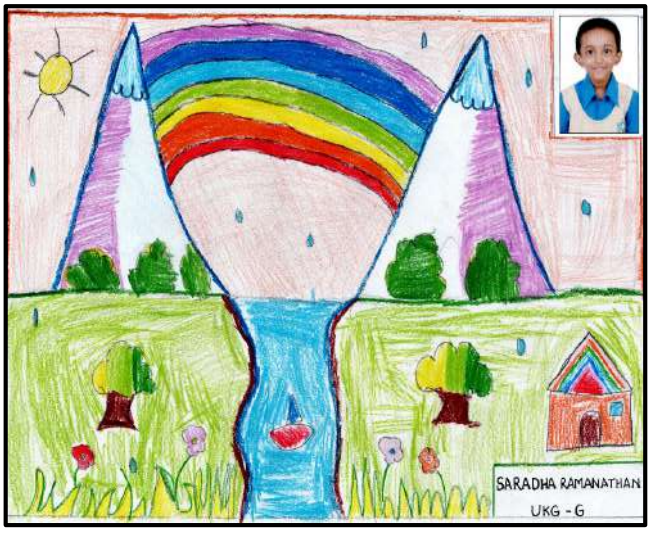
T~ is it true?

H~ is it helpful?

I~ is it inspiring?

N~ is it necessary?

K~ is it kind?



Kindergarten

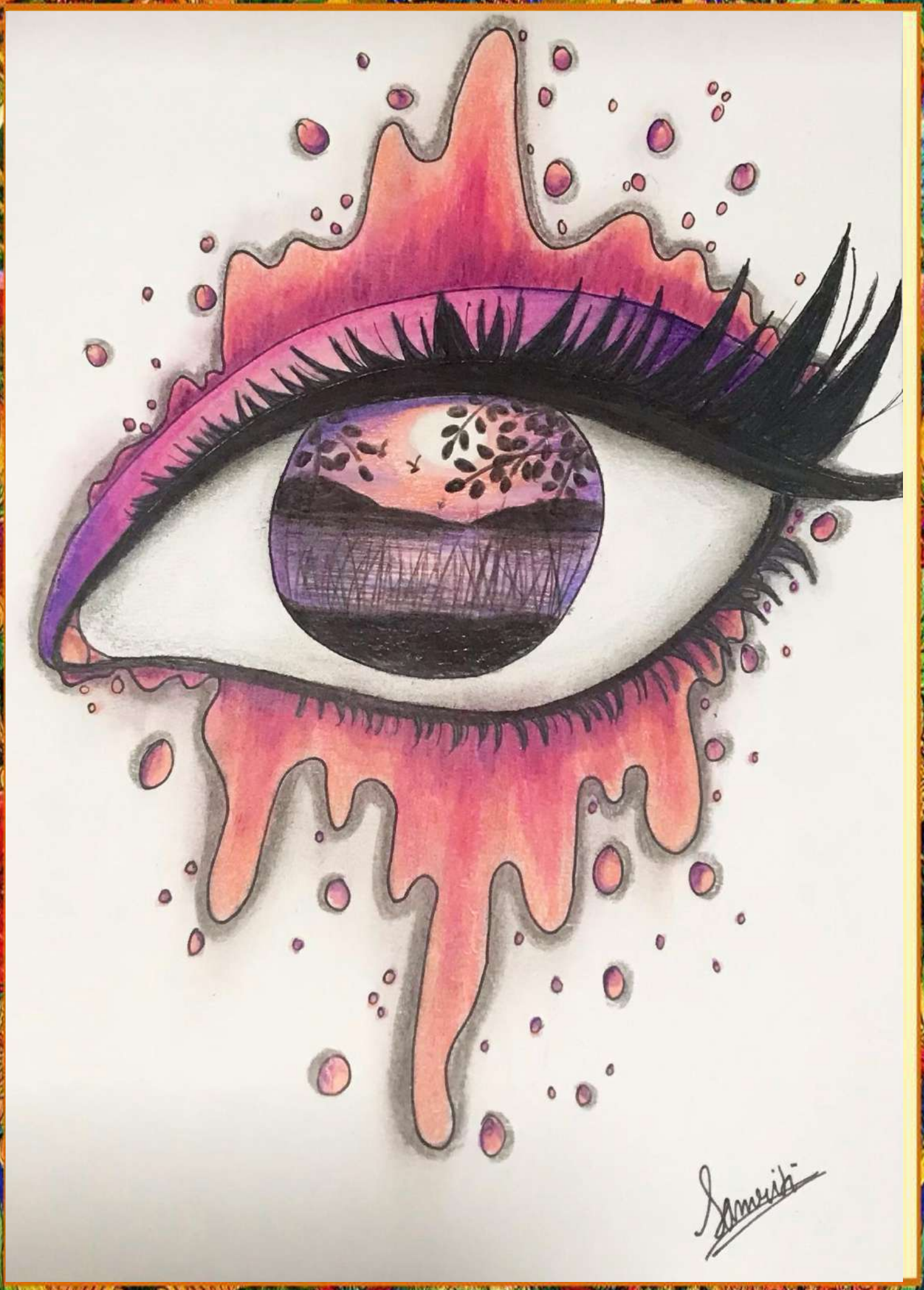
OH WAIT,
PARADIGM
01 11 00 1 01

Instagram

@Student_ Artworks

"BEAUTY PERISHES IN LIFE, BUT IS IMMORTAL IN ART"
AS SAID BY THE FAMOUS PAINTER, SCULPTOR AND ARCHITECT- LEONARDO DAVINCI, ART GOES BEYOND THE DIMENSIONS OF THE HUMAN MIND, AND STRIVES TO PULL OUT THAT THREAD OF IMAGINATION AND PASSION LINGERING IN ONE'S HEART.
PARADIGMS ARE THE PATTERNS OR MODELS THAT PERPETUALLY ADORN THE MONOTONOUS TONE OF OUR BUSY LIVES AND CAPTIVATE EVERY SOUL.
THUS, THIS SECTION PORTRAYS THE PARADIGMS, A COLLECTION OF ENTHRALLING ARTWORKS BY OUR STUDENTS.

199 likes



- Nishan Mandal, XII E

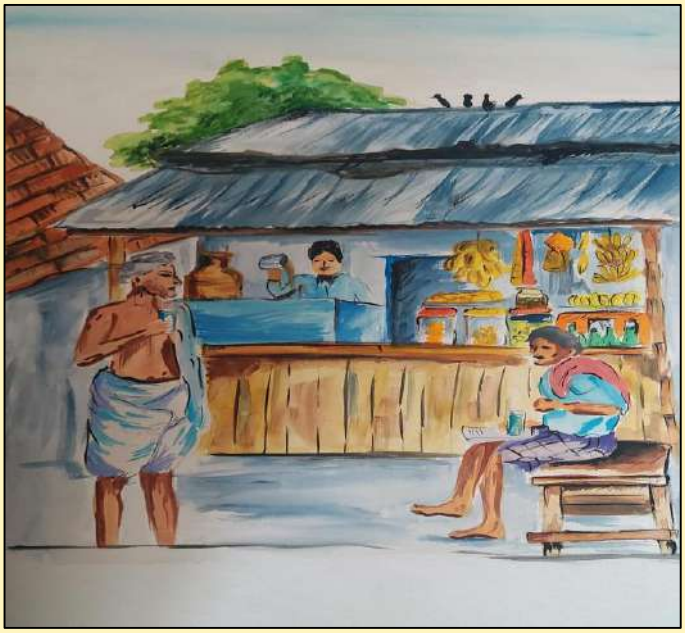
- Nishan Mandal, XII E

- Deshna, XI O

- Sani Kadyan, XI M

- Nivedita J Valecha, XI M

- Sani Kadyan, XI M



- Nivedita J Valecha, XI M

- Sani Kadyan, XI M

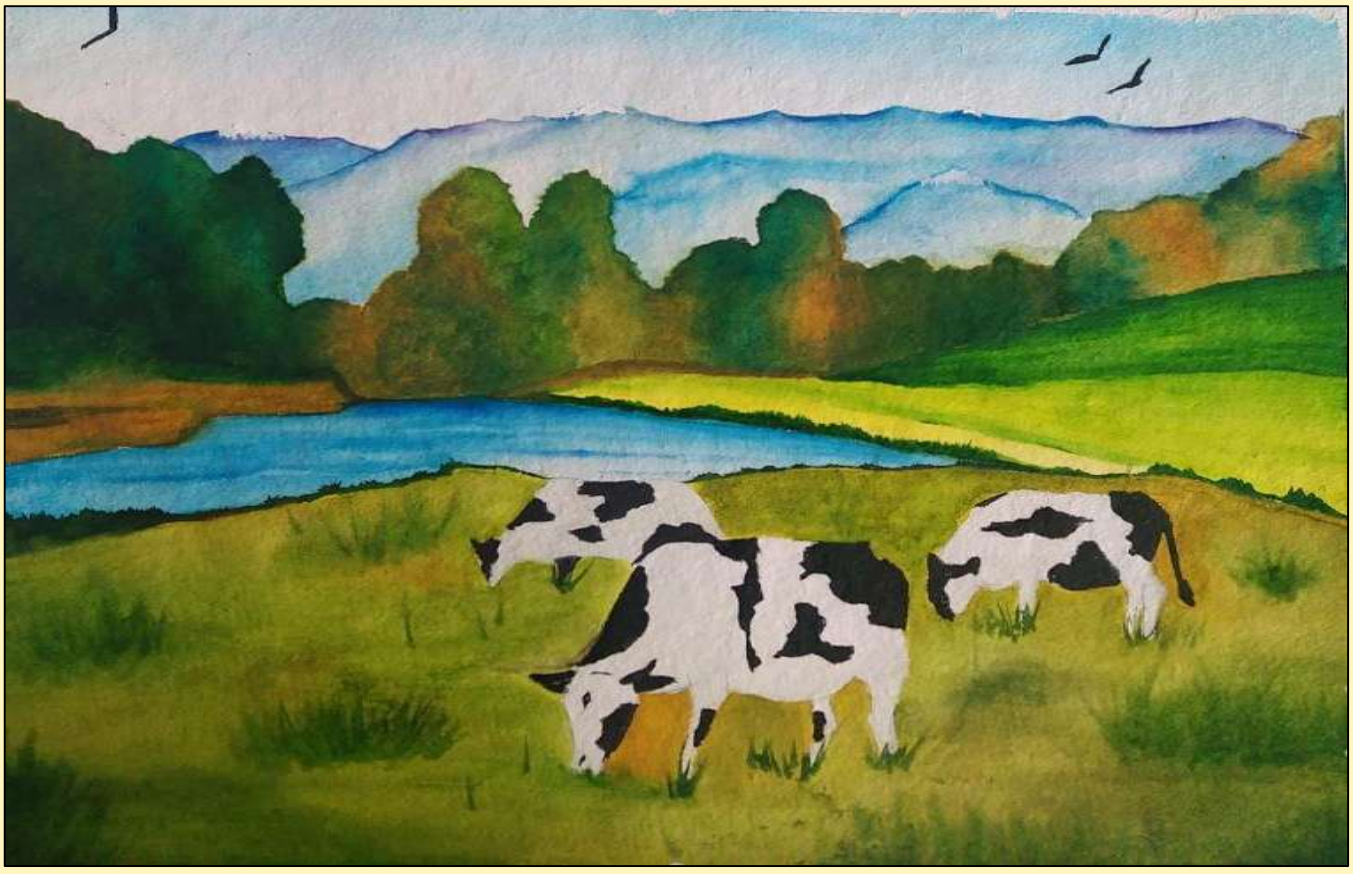
- Aayan Hasan, XI G

- Aayan Hasan, XI G

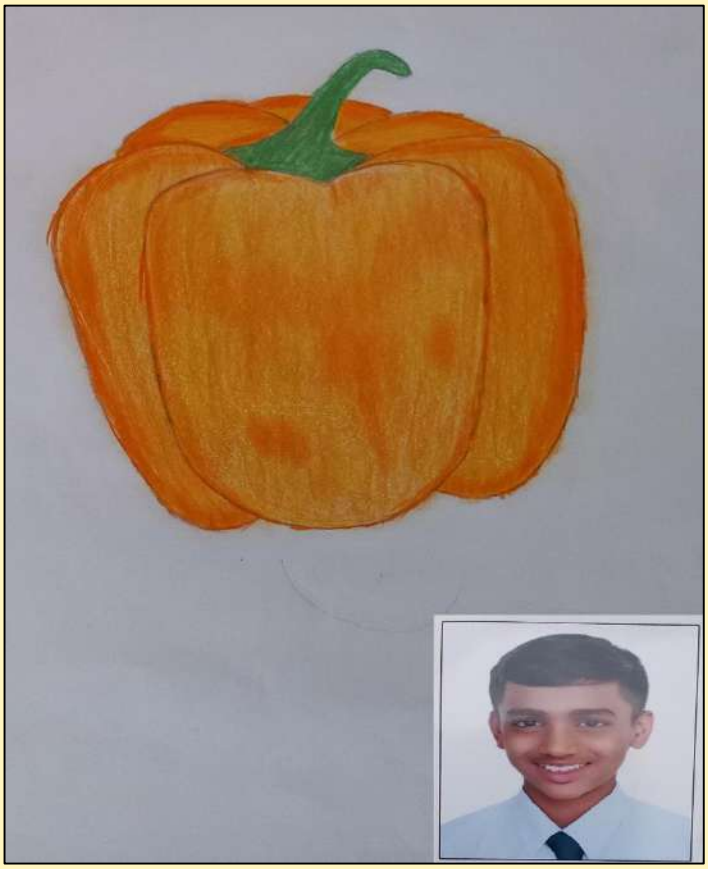
- Aayan Hasan, XI G

- Shrishti, XI B

- Shrishti, XI B



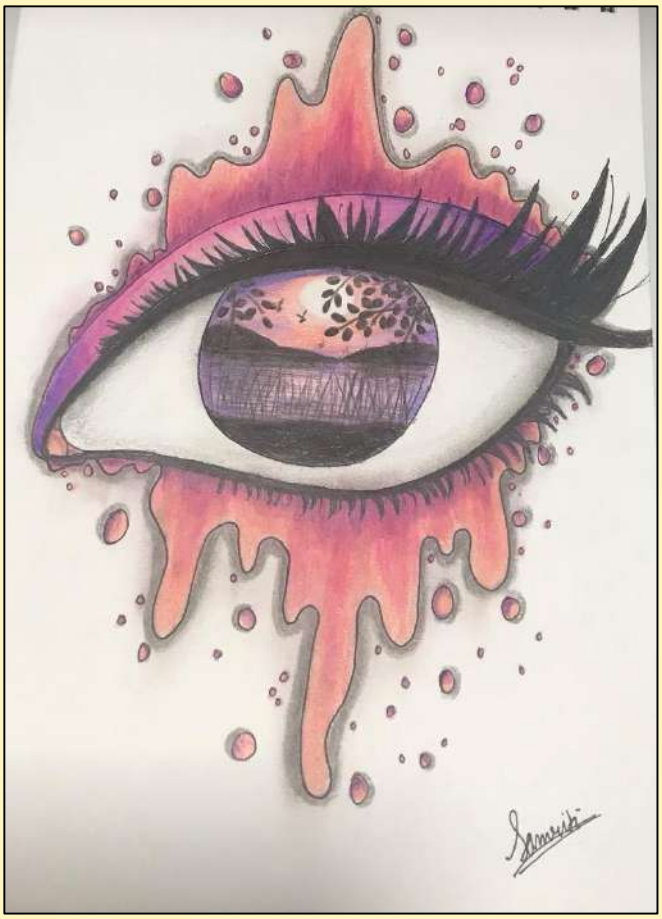
- Ria Albert, XI P



- Aayaan Agrawal, X H

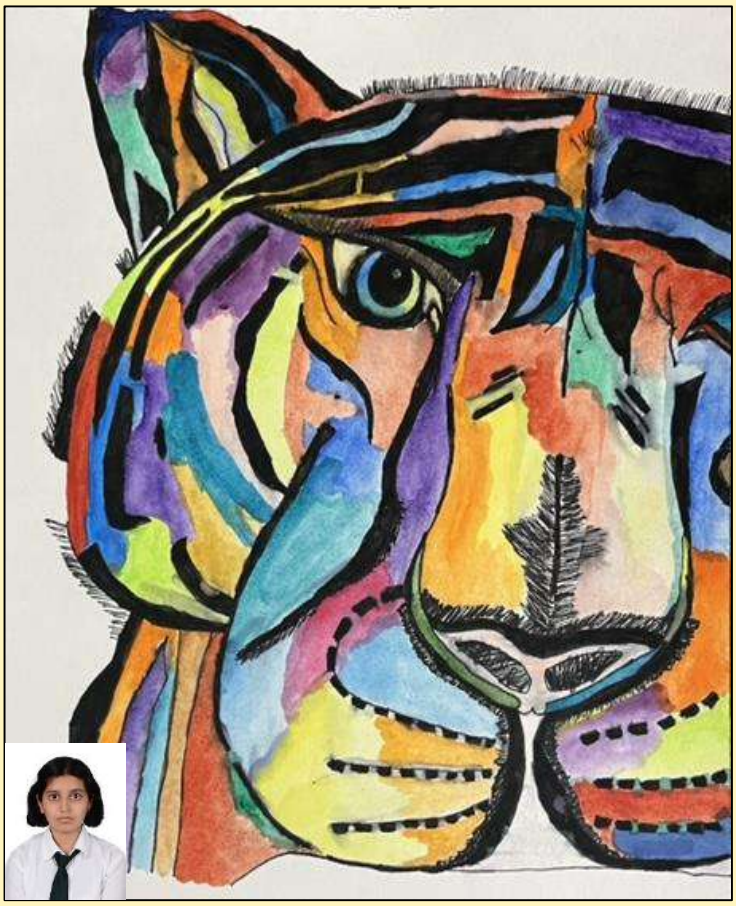
- Saina Kapoor, X E

- Aayaan Agrawal, X H



- Samriti Hazra, X A

- Arnavi Radha Jodidhar, X O

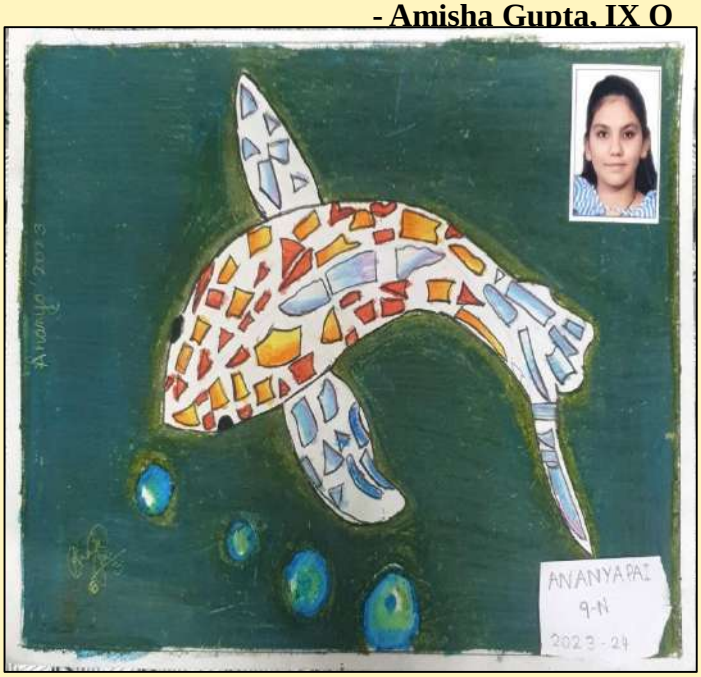


- Arnavi Radha Jodidhar, X O

- Kartik Noel, IX N

- Amisha Gupta, IX O

- Amisha Gupta, IX O



- Ananya Jayakumar Pai, IX N

- Anushka, IX C

- Anushka, IX C

- Ananya Jayakumar Pai, IX N

- Avani Agrawal, IX Q

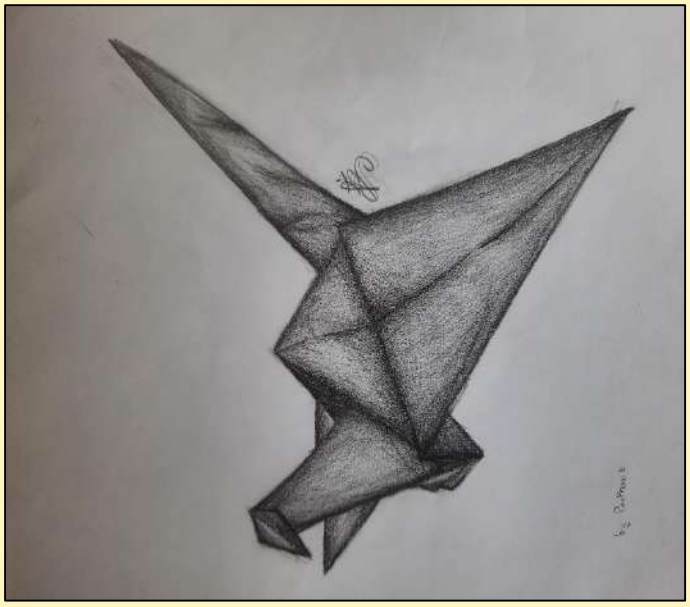
- Lena Alice Mathew, IX G

- Anushka, IX C

- Siddharth Anirudh, IX P

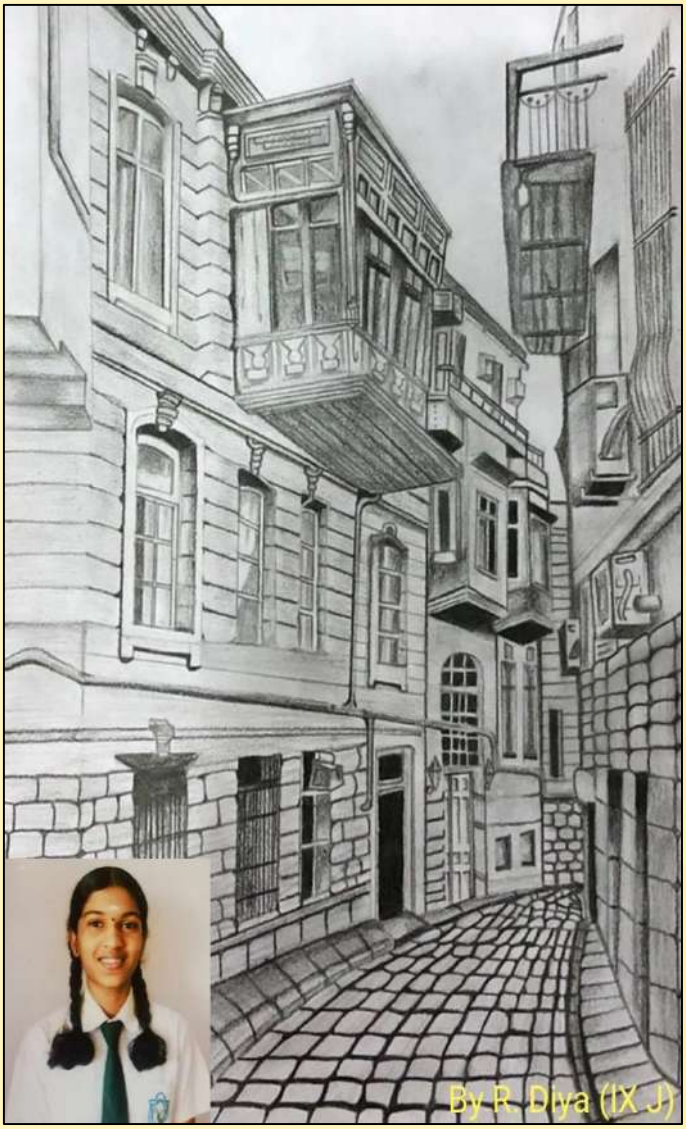
- Parthavi K, IX P

- Parthavi K, IX P



- Parthavi K, IX P

- R. Diya, lX J

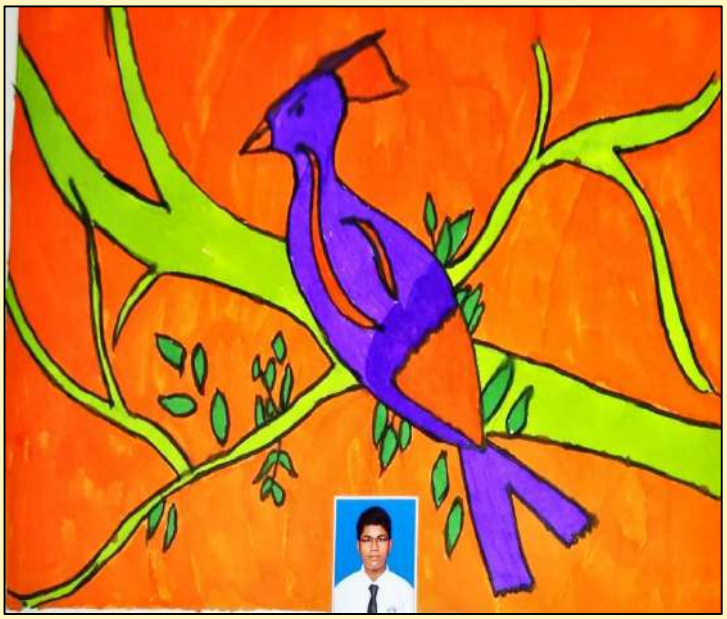


- R. Diya, lX J

- Siddharth Anirudh, IX P

- Kartik Noel, IX N

- A. B. Deeksha, VI N



- Kartik Noel, IX N

- A. B. Deeksha, VI N

- Shravani V Raju, VIII H

- Aarna Plaha, IV K

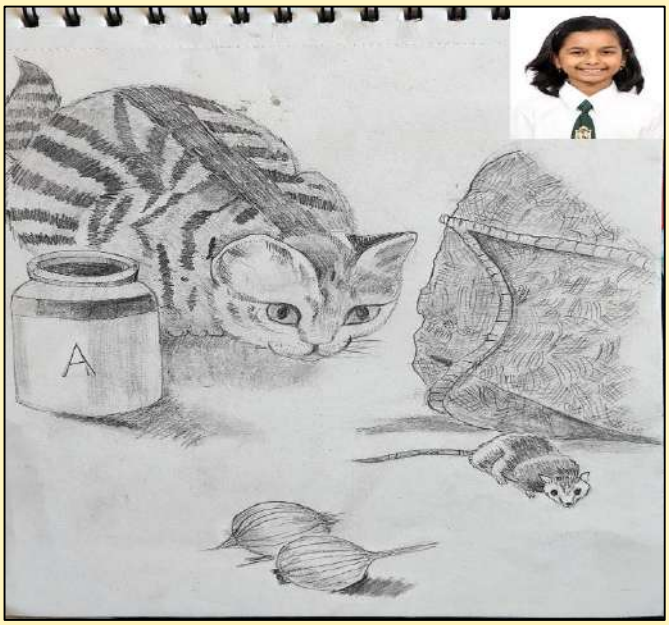
- Aayushi Dubey, IV M

- Aarna Plaha, IV K

- Aayushi Dubey, IV M

- Aarna Plaha, IV K

- Aayushi Dubey, IV M

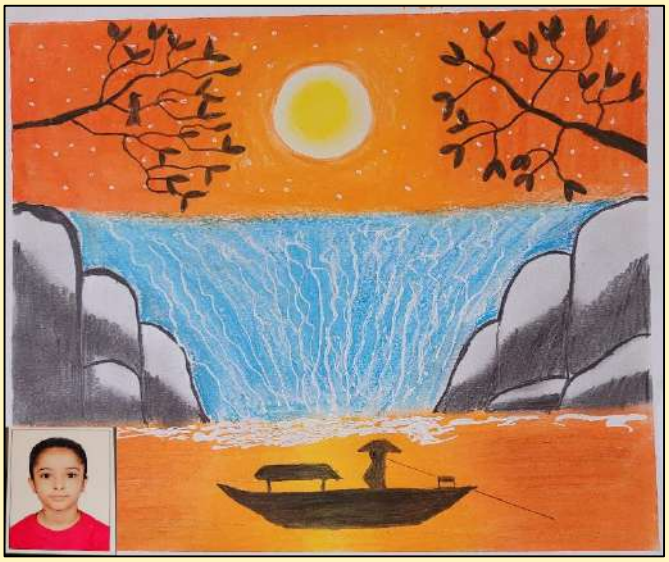


- Amaira Jaiswal, IV S

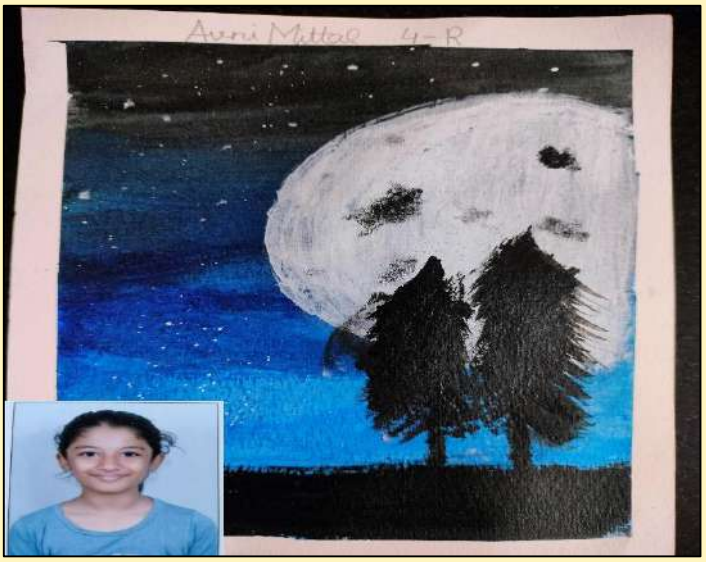
- Ananya Naik, IV I

- Amaira Jaiswal, IV S

- Ananya Naik, IV I

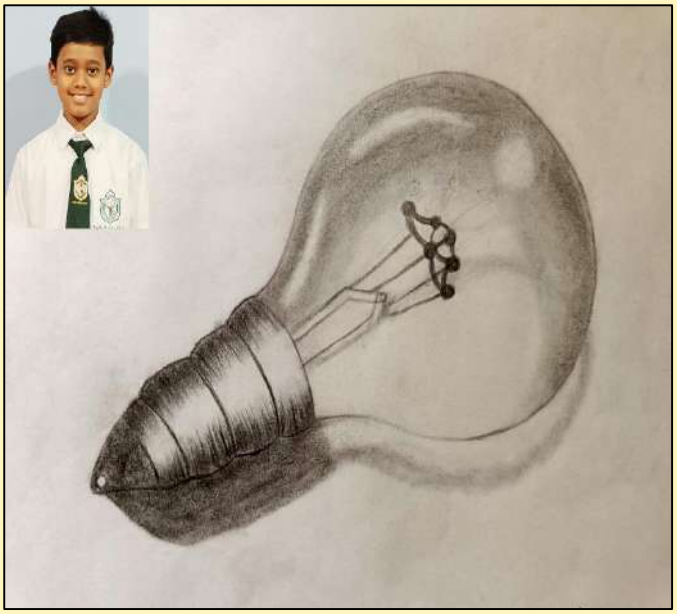


- Arshita Kaur, IV K



- Avni Mittal, IV R

- Dhruv Akhil, IV K



- Aasav Barnwal, IV Q

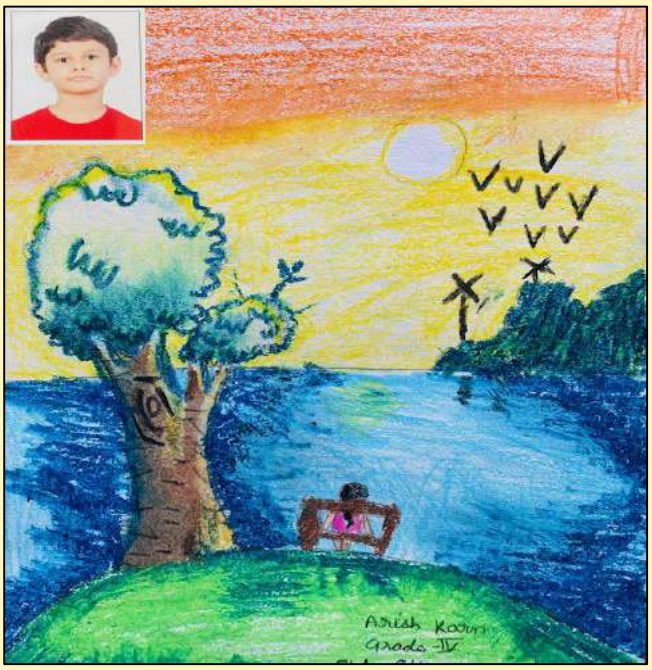
- Dhruv Akhil, IV K

- Aasav Barnwal, IV Q

- Dhruv Akhil, IV K

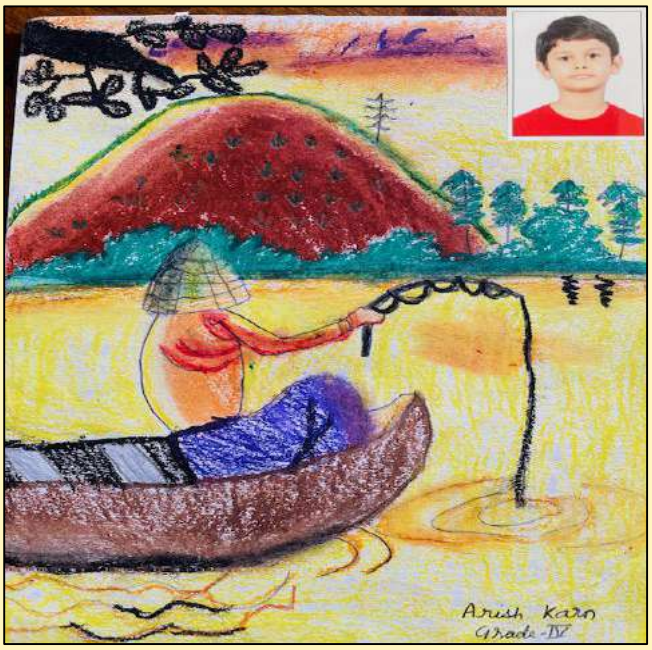
- Abhignya Saha, IV E

- Anchaita Kaibartya, IV I

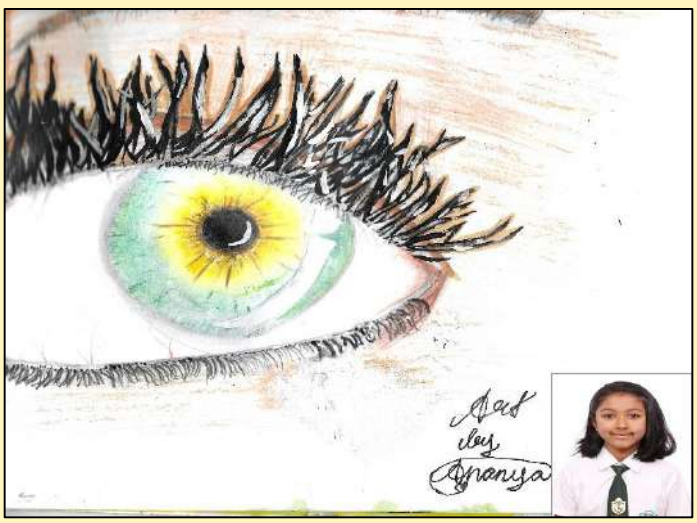


- Arish Karn, IV M

- Anchaita Kaibartya, IV I

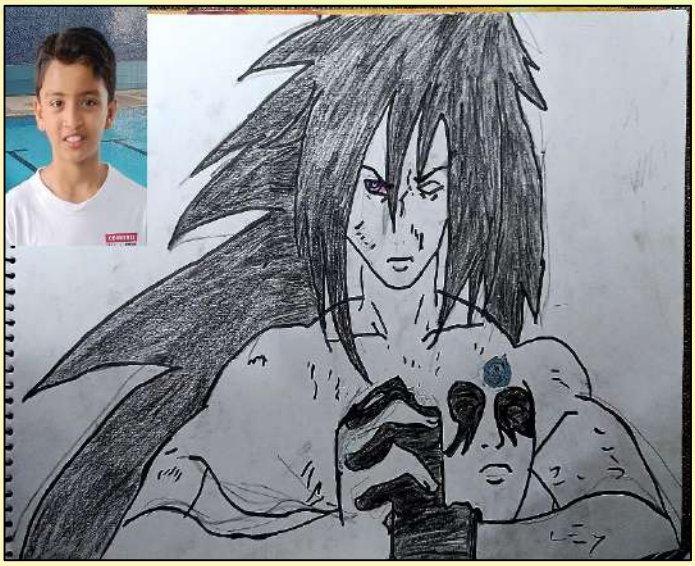


- Arish Karn, IV M



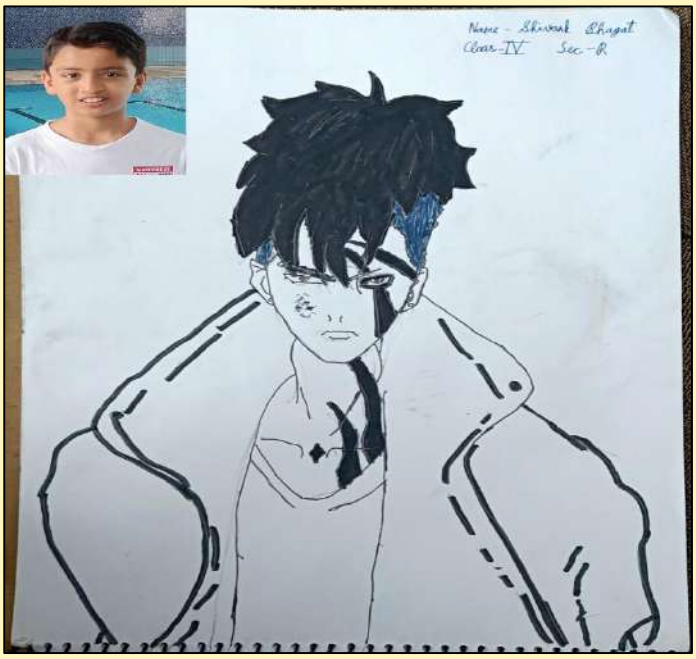
- Ananya Naik, IV I

- Arish Karn, IV M



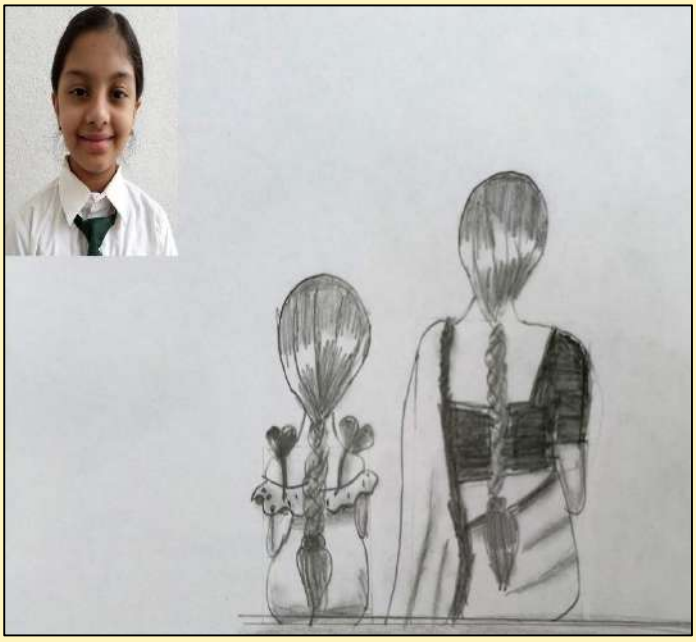
- Shivank Bhagat, IV R

- Mihira Gupta, IV E



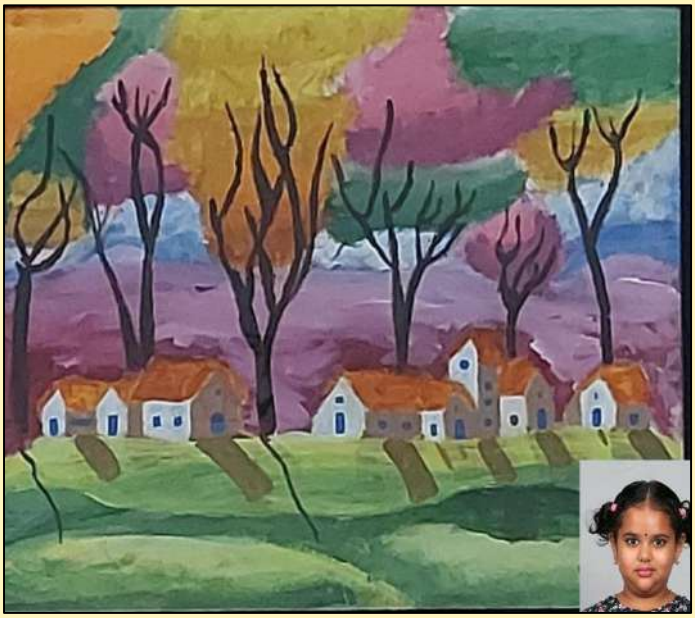
- Shivank Bhagat, IV R

- Mihira Gupta, IV E



- Avani Somayaji, IV C

- Mihira Gupta, IV E



- Bhadra Sandeep, IV R

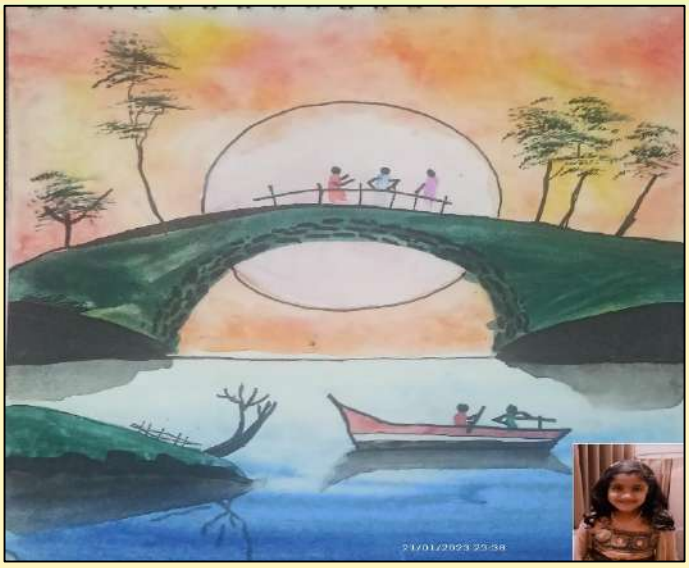
- Hiranya Gupta, IV A

- Bhadra Sandeep, IV R

- Hiranya Gupta, IV A

- Avyan Mittal, IV B

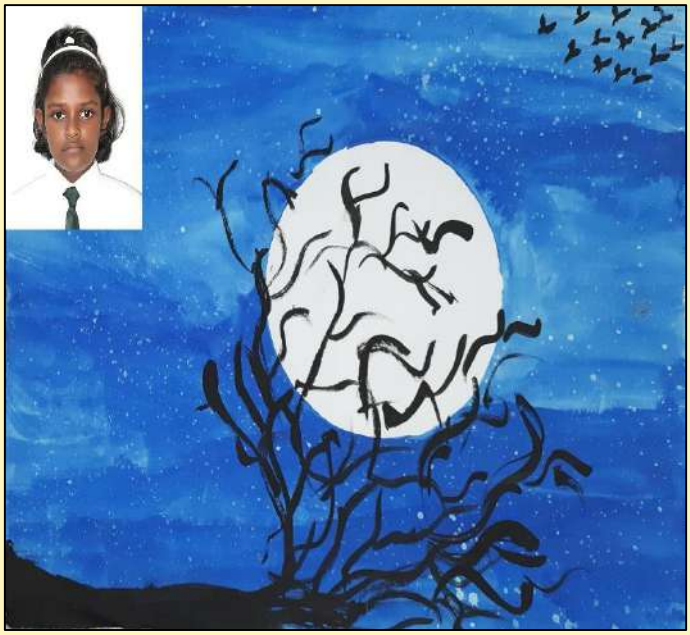
- Hiranya Gupta, IV A



- Diyaa.V, IV R

- Meghna, IV D

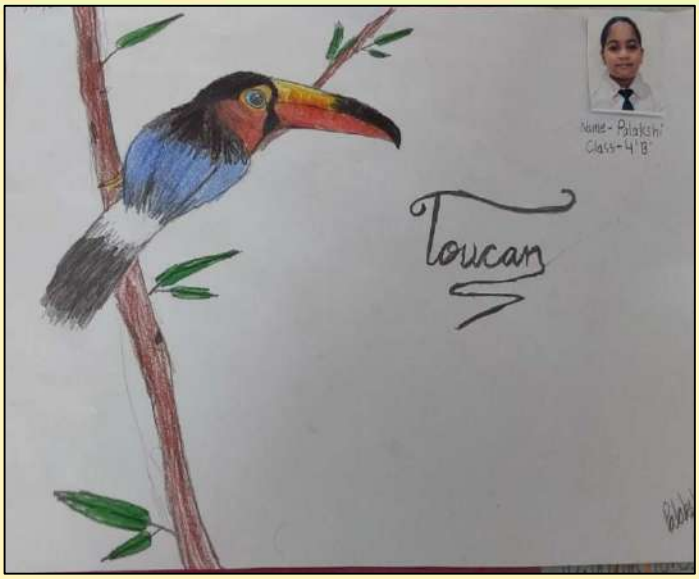
- Jishnu Mukherjee, IV D



- Saanvi Maurya, IV B

- Jishnu Mukherjee, IV D

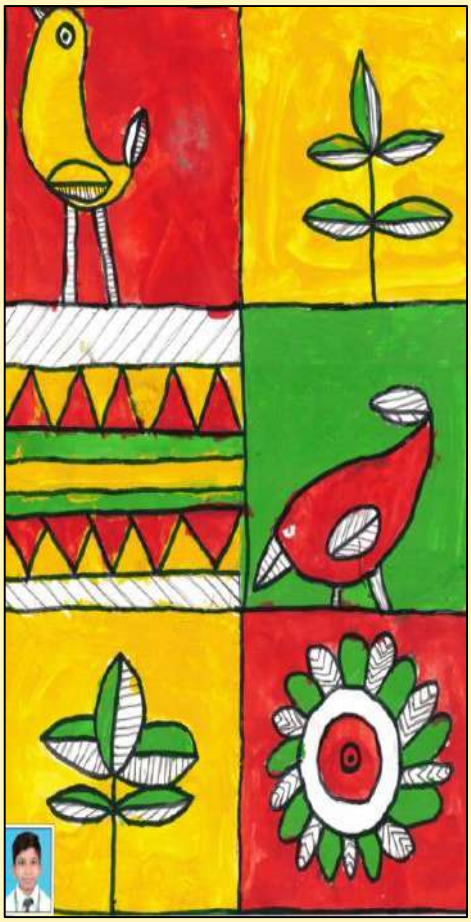
- Saanvi Maurya, IV B



- Palakshi Walia, IV B

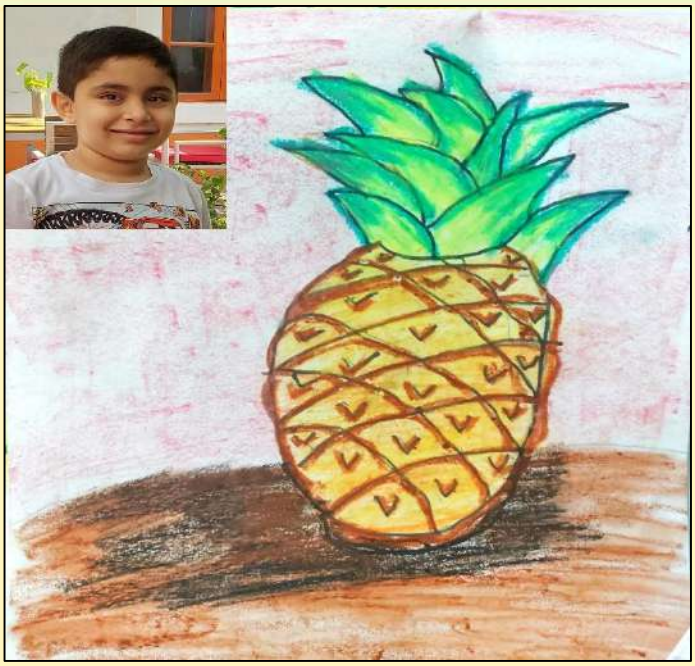
- Souhardyo Basu, IV A

- Shirsha Bandyopadhyay, IV J

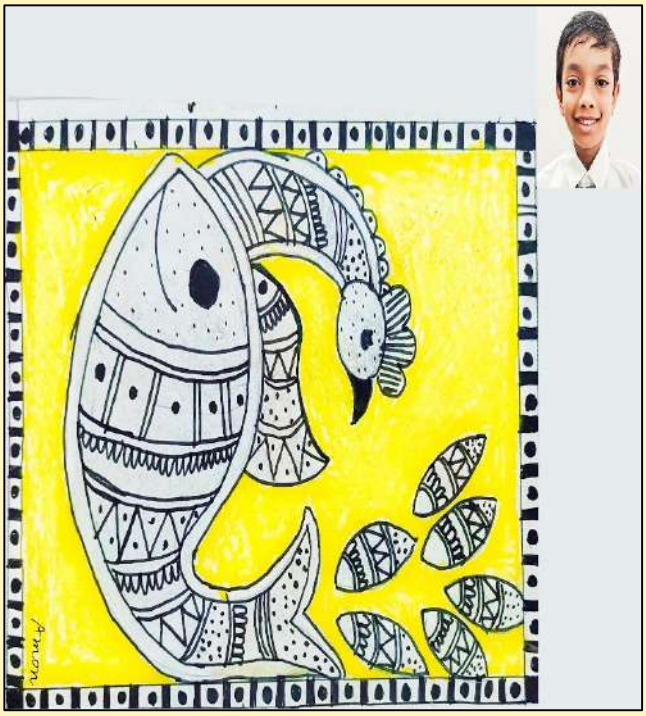


- Saharsh Goud, IV E

- Prachi Priya, IV D



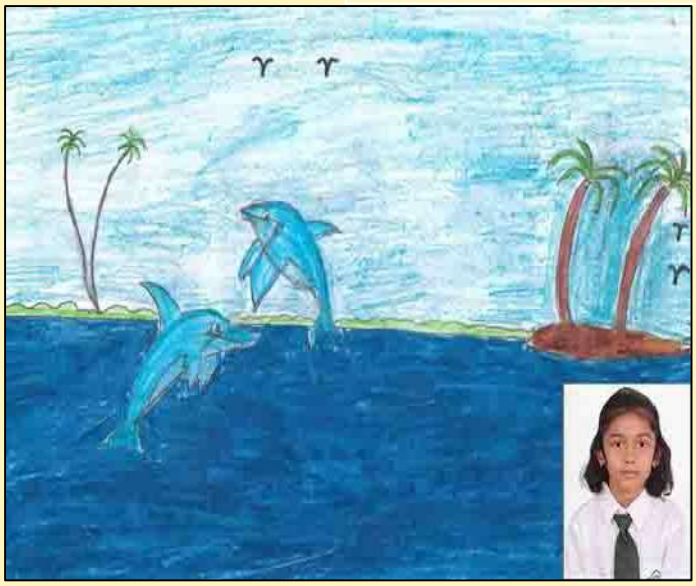
- Advik Sengupta, III P



- Amon Anirban, III I

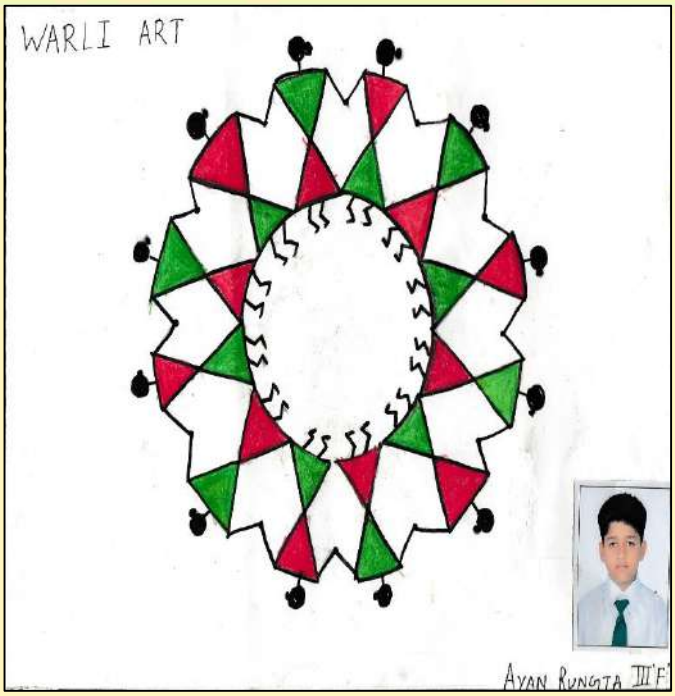
- Advik Sengupta, III P

- Amon Anirban, III I



- Akshitha G, III O

- Arnav Anvekar, III J



- Ayan Rungta, III F

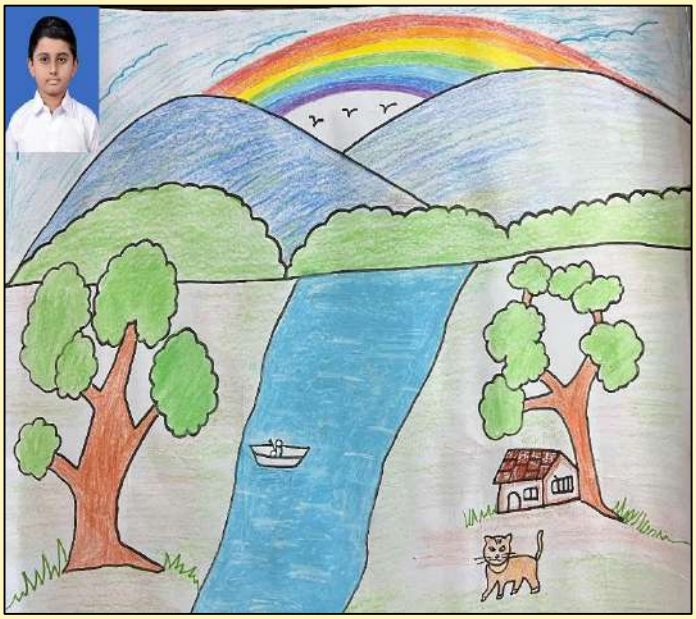
- Ayana Mahajan, III J

- Jadyn Mathai Mathew, III C

- Bryanna O Shobin, III L

- Jadyn Mathai Mathew, III C

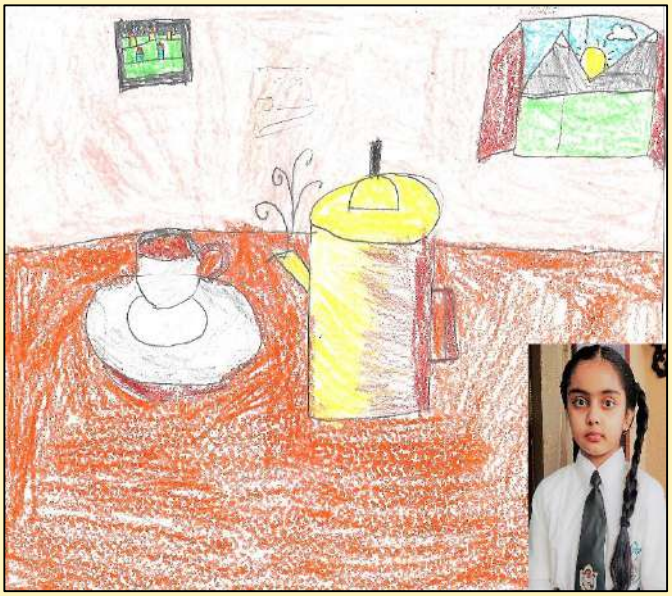
- Dhyey Vachhani, III O



- Dhishaank Sakthipriyan, III I

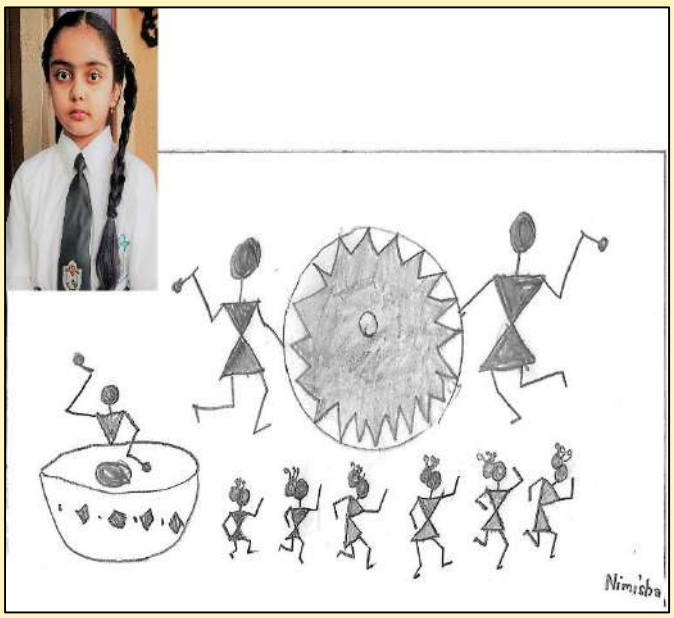
- Diya, III A

- Ishaan Nadkarni, III G



- Nimisha Singh Kushwaha, III A

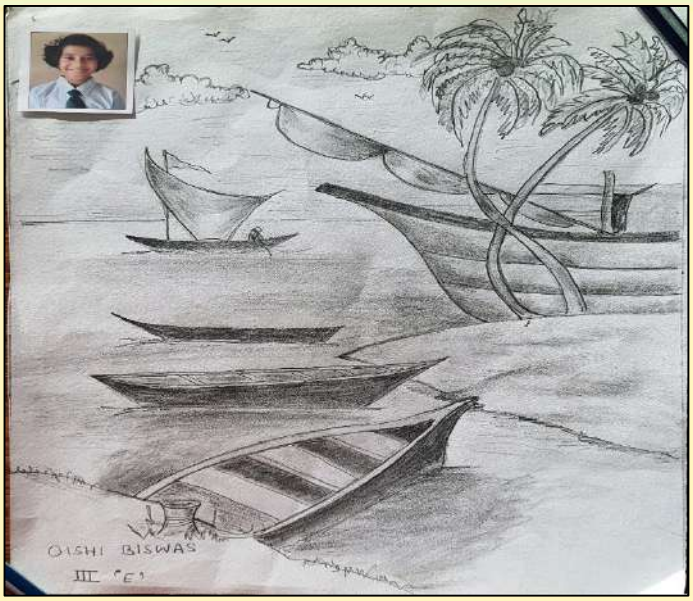
- Meryl Rose Sam, III N



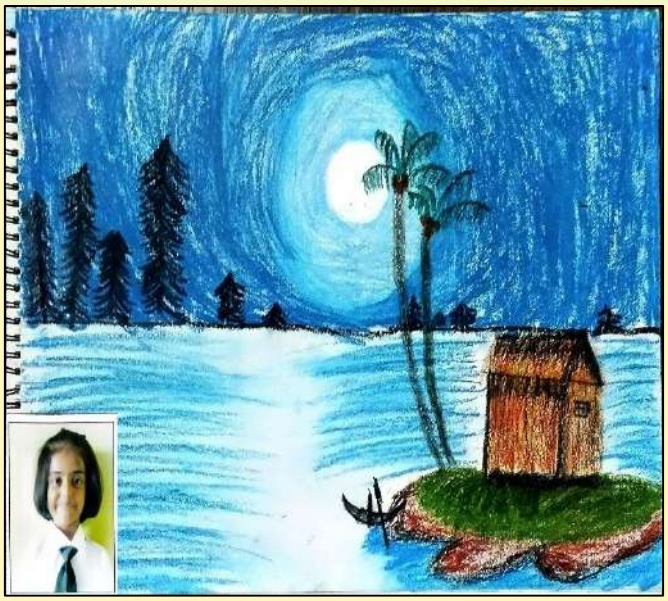
- Nimisha Singh Kushwaha, III A

- Meryl Rose Sam, III N

- Oishani Chakraborty, III N

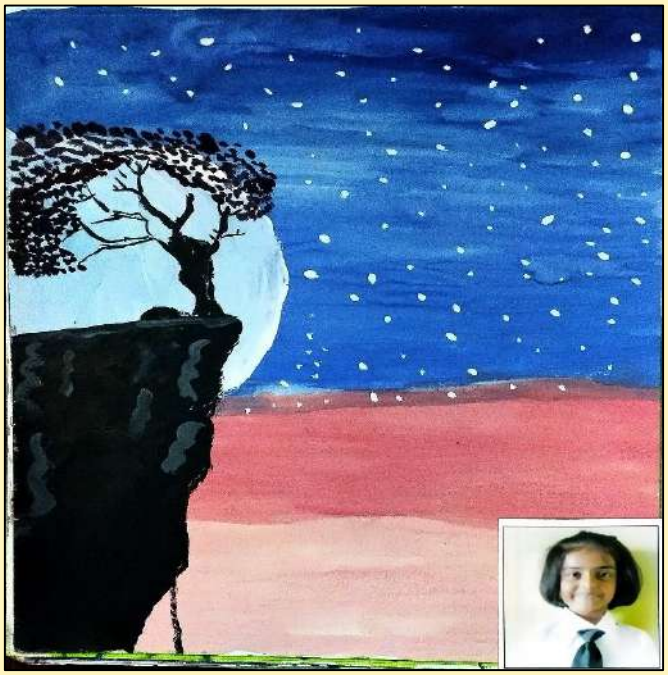


- Oishi Biswas, III E

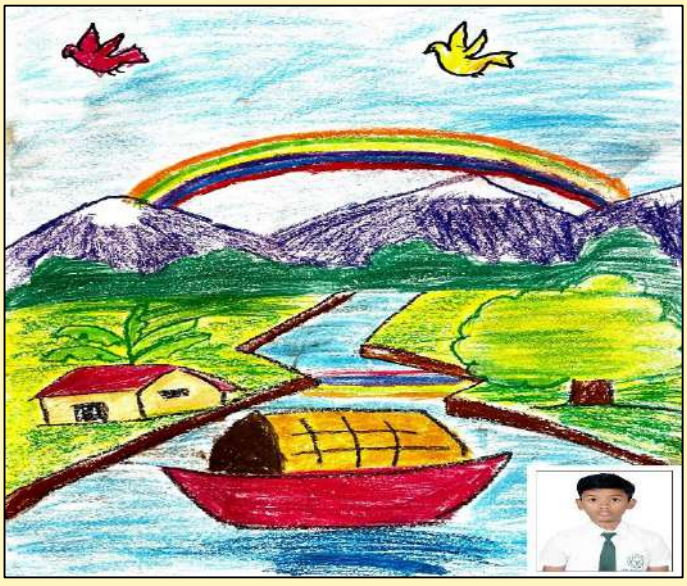


- Sanvika Ray, III K

- Priyam Sahu, III Q



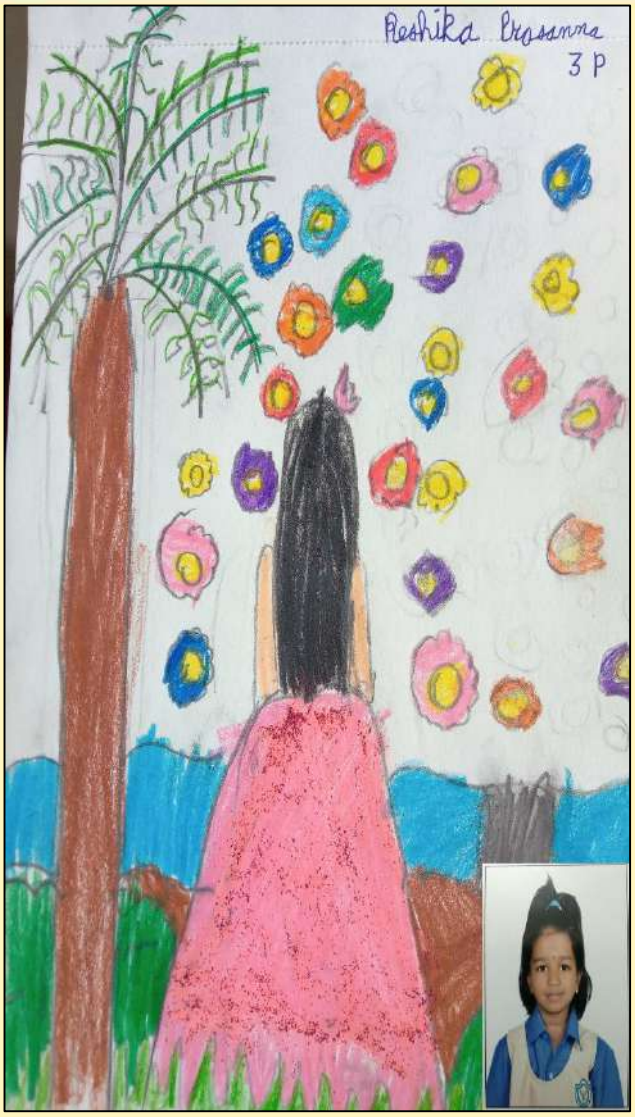
- Sanvika Ray, III K



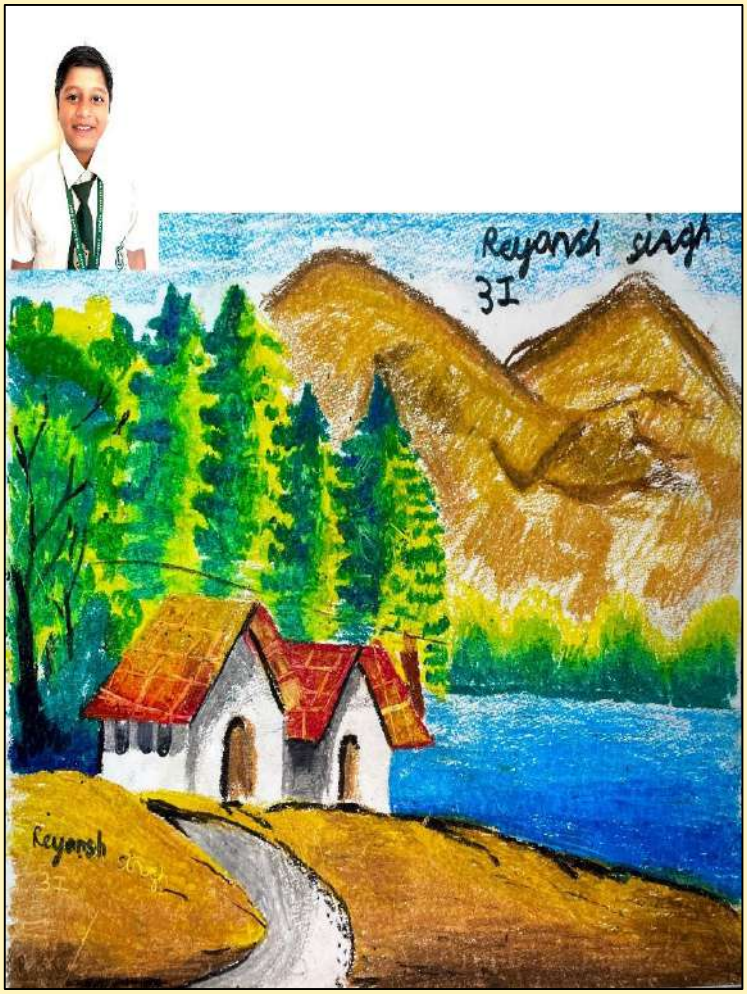
- Priyam Sahu, III Q

- Sanvika Ray, III K

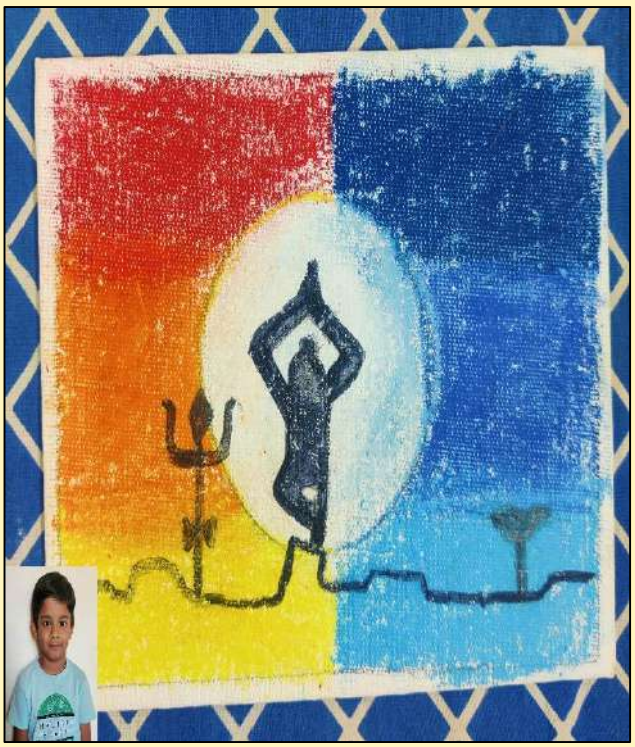
- Vibha Viswanath K, III N



- Reshika Prasanna, III P



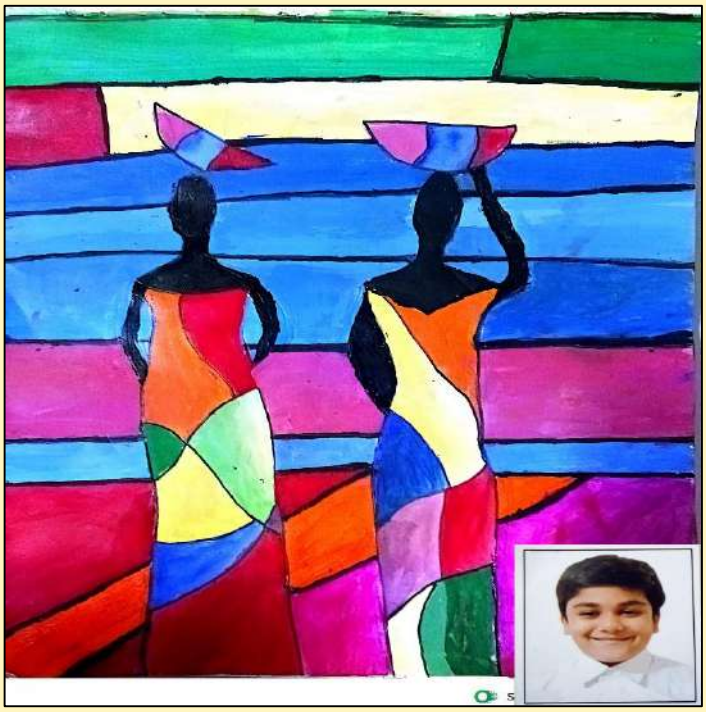
- Reyansh Singh, III I



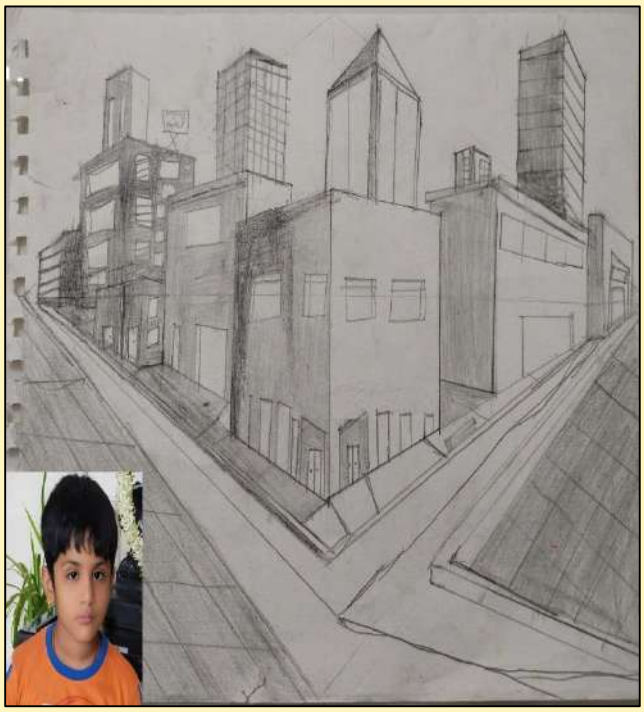
- Yuvan Sai T, III M

- Arjun Gangopadhyay, II P

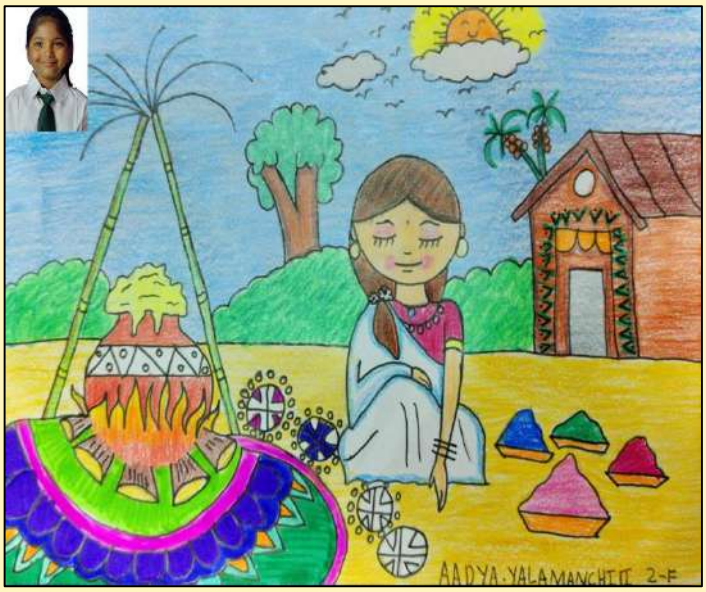
- Anagha H, II A



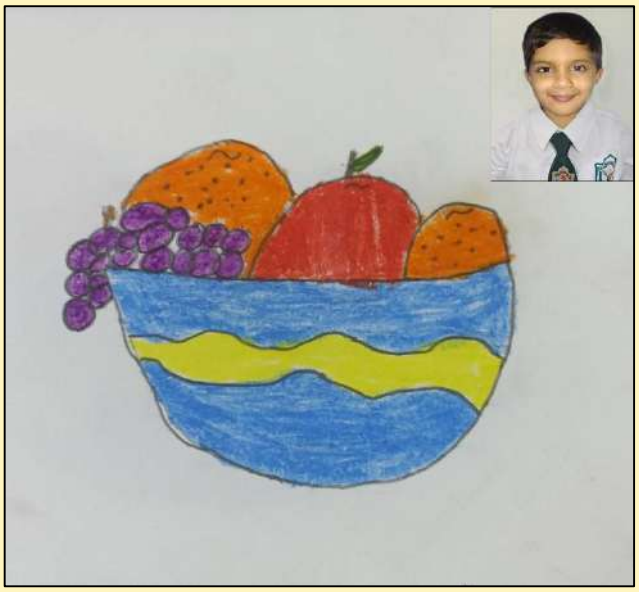
- Adrij Gupta, II K



- Arnav Dubey, II E



- Aadya Yalamanchili, II F

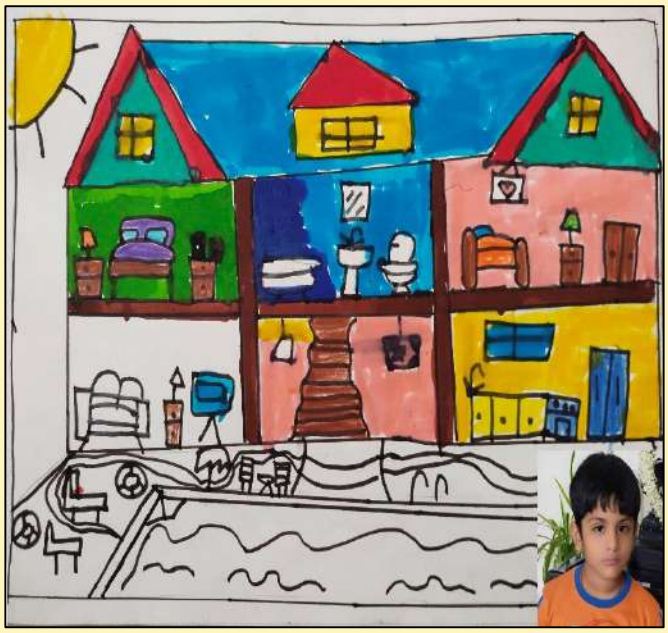


- Arjun Gangopadhyay, II P

- Dibyanshu, II M

- Divya Shree, II F

- Divya Shree, II F



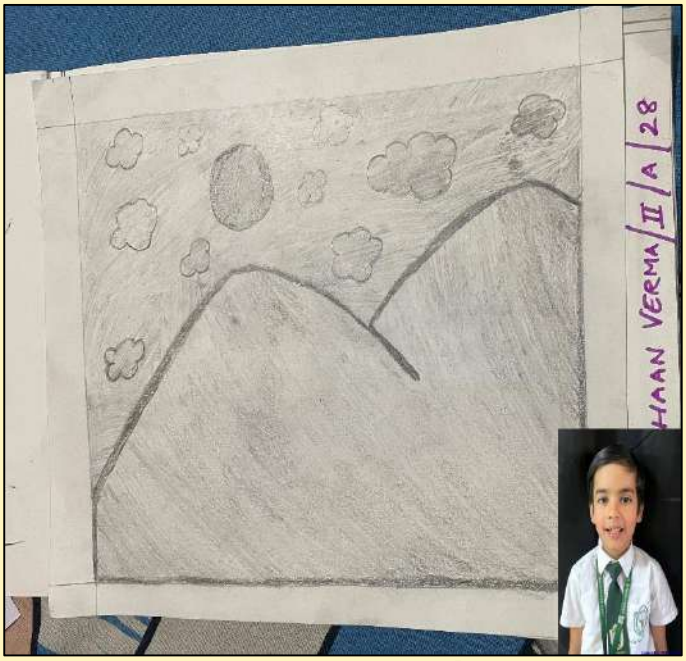
- Arnav Dubey, II E

- Divya Shree, II F

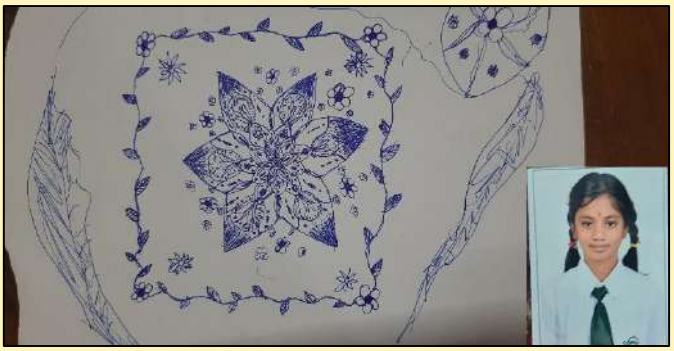
- Arnav Dubey, II E

SM Siya, II O

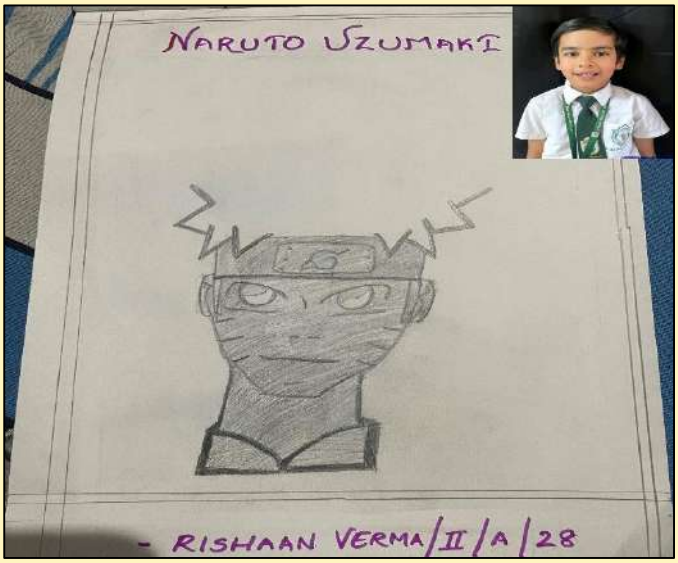
- Prisha Srivastava, II H



- Rishaan Verma, II A

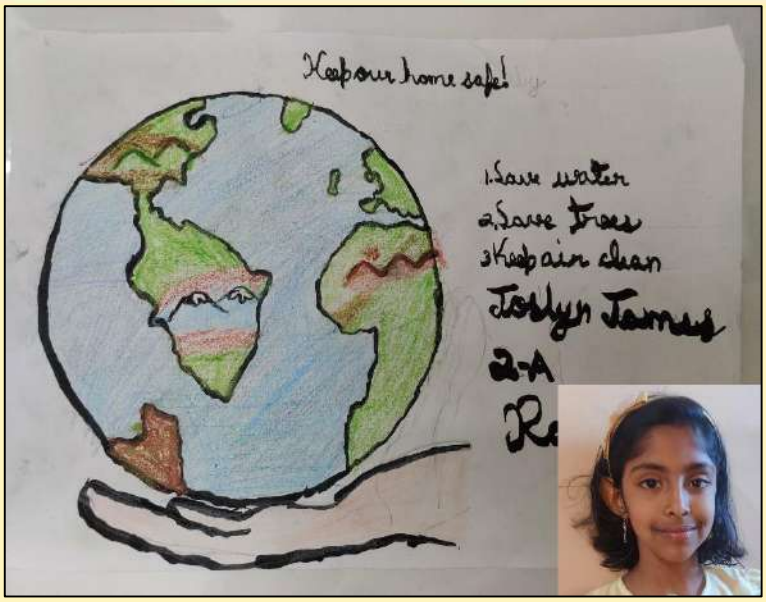


SM Siya, II O



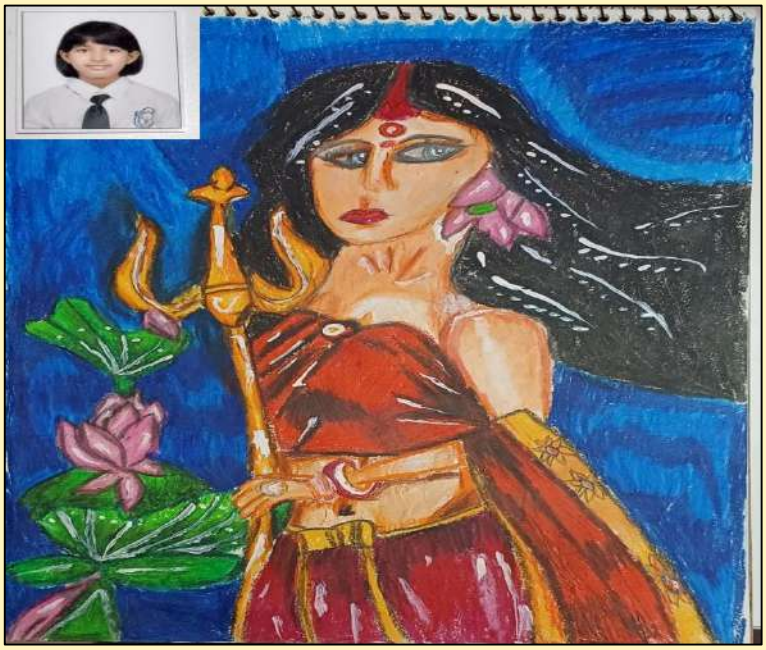
- Rishaan Verma, II A

SM Siya, II O

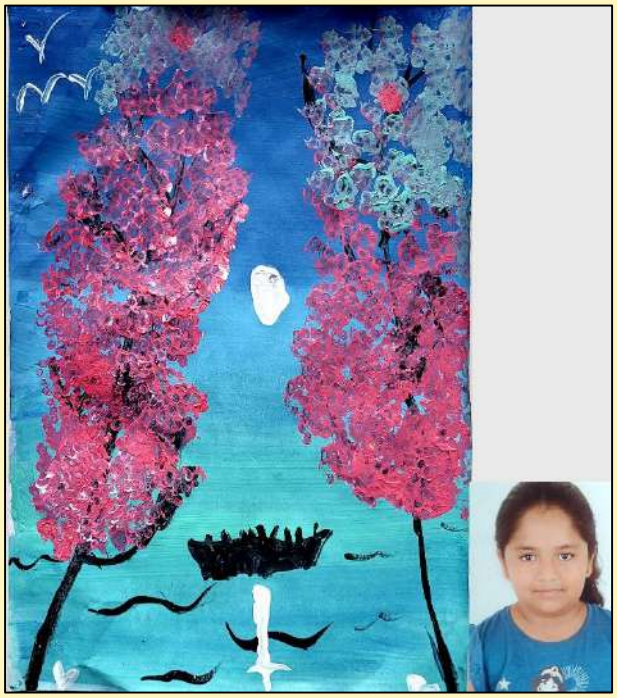


- Joslyn James, II A

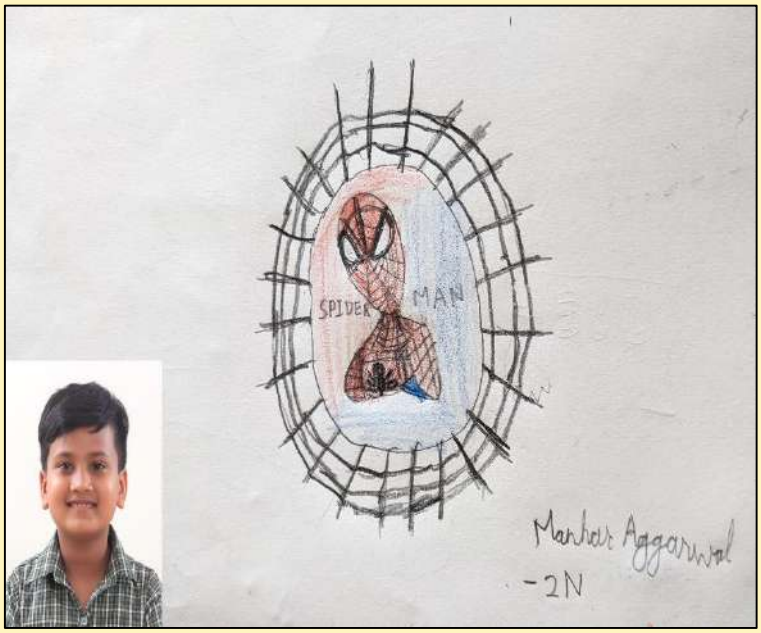
- Gunini, II F



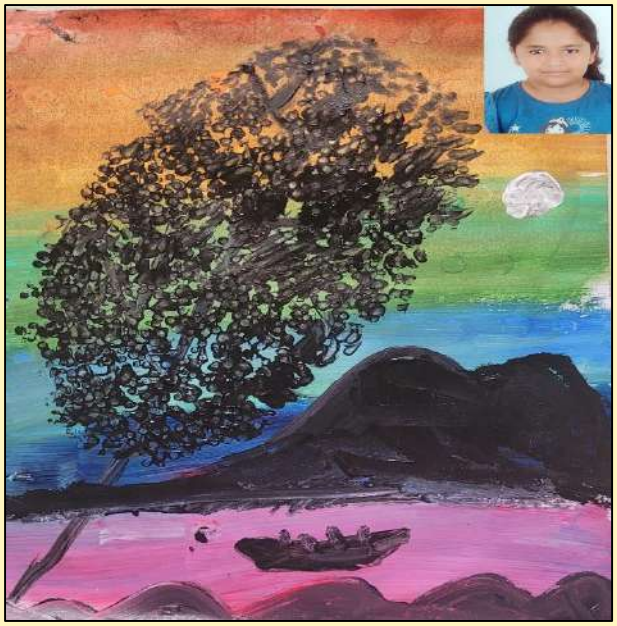
- Jaismita Saha, II H



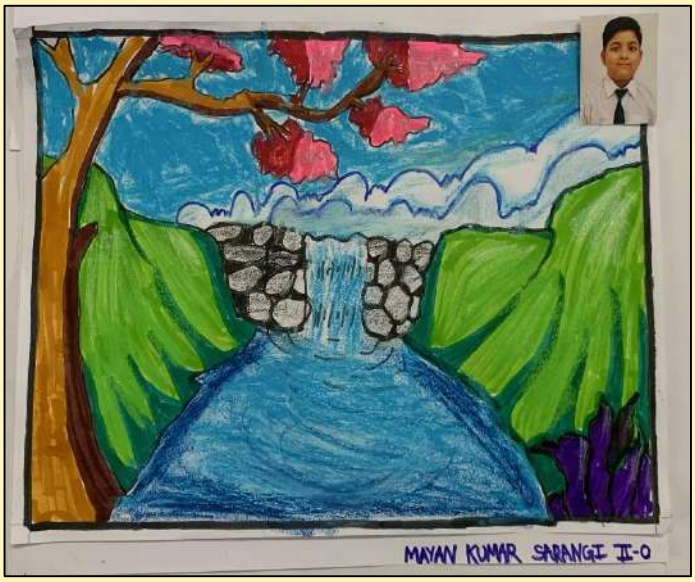
- Gunini, II F



- Manhar Aggarwal, II N

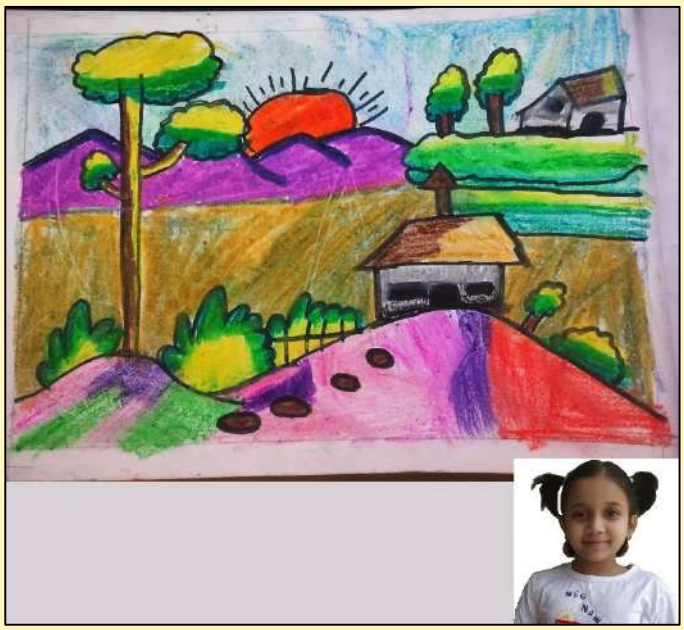


- Gunini, II F

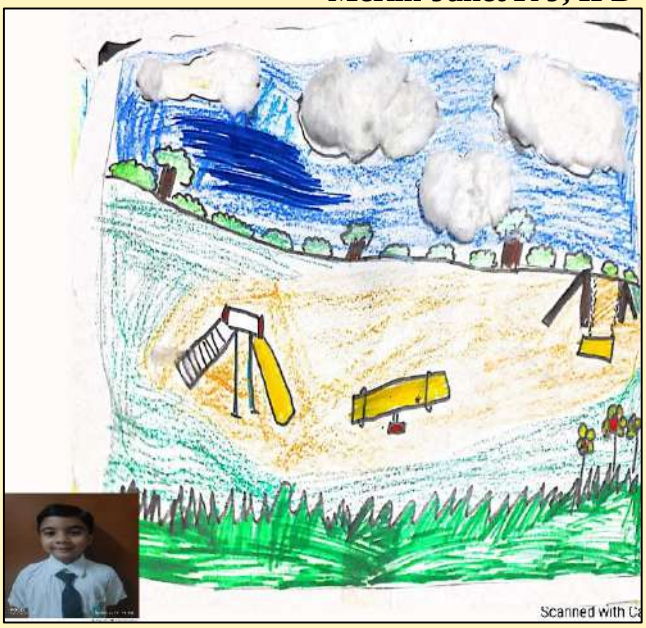


- Mayan Kumar Sarangi, II O

- Merlin Janet K J, II D



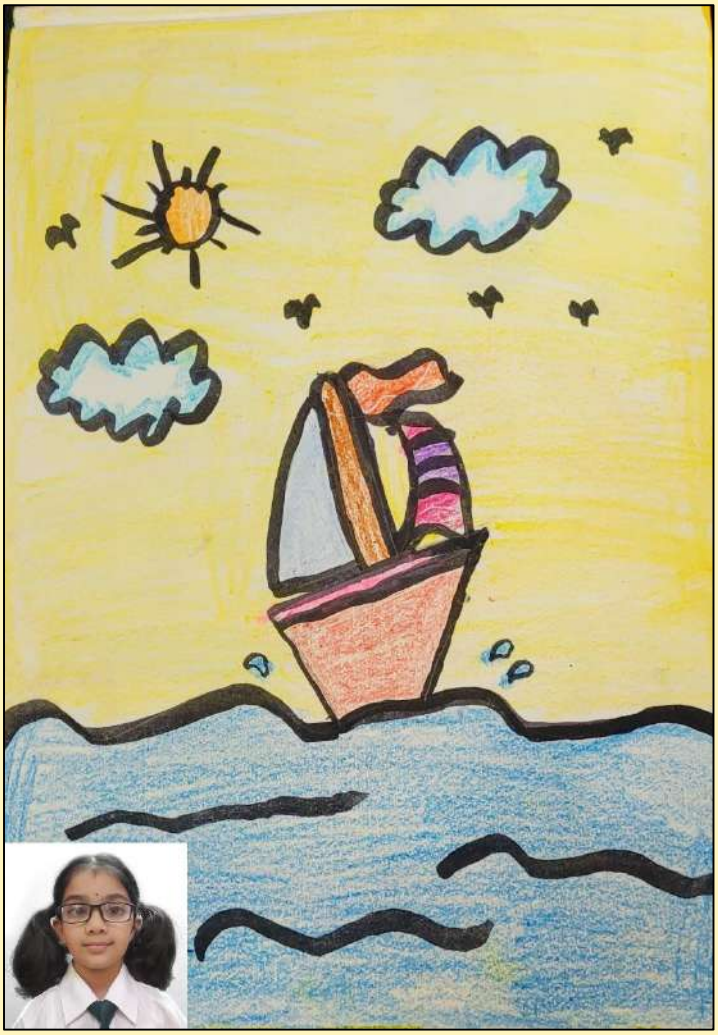
- Nesara Chatterjee, II I



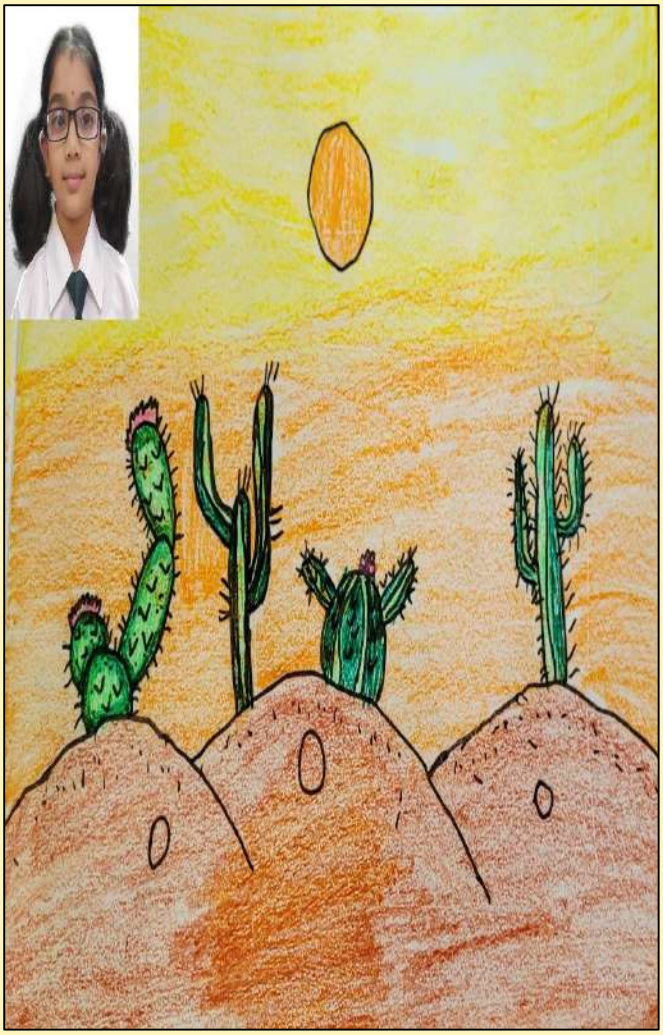
- Merlin Janet K J, II D

- Merlin Janet K J, II D

- Nihira Eunoia, II E

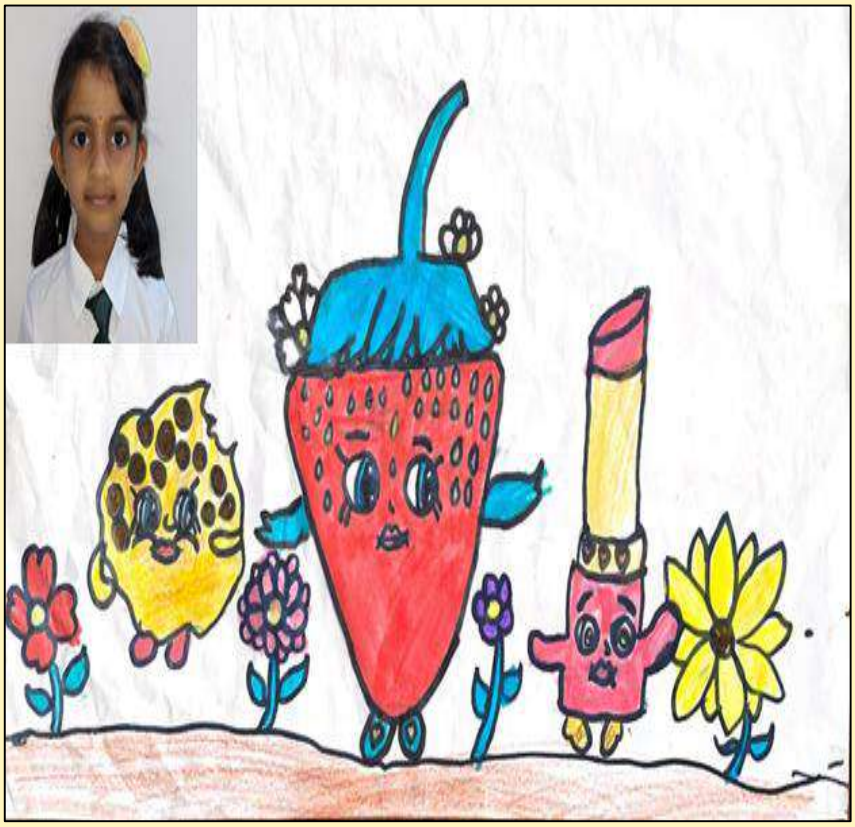


- Nihira Eunoia, II E



- Nihira Eunoia, II E

- V. Tanushree, II G

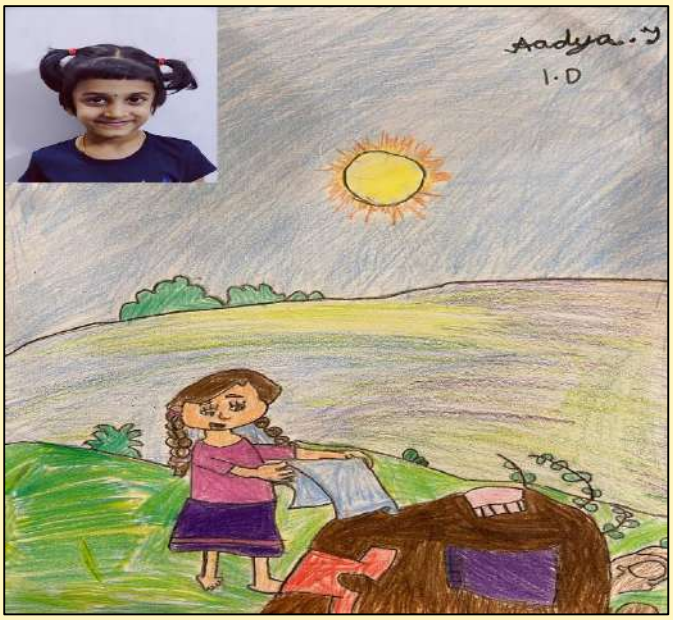


- V. Tanushree, II G

- Orthy Guin, II O

- Sreemoyee Nag, II H

- A Rikesh, I G



- Aadya Thekkerikottil, I D

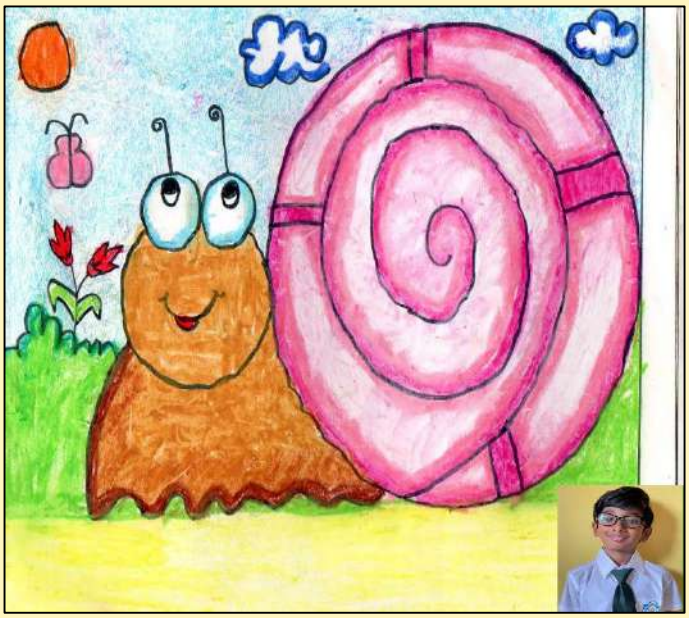
- A Rikesh, I G

- Aaryav Kashyap, I F

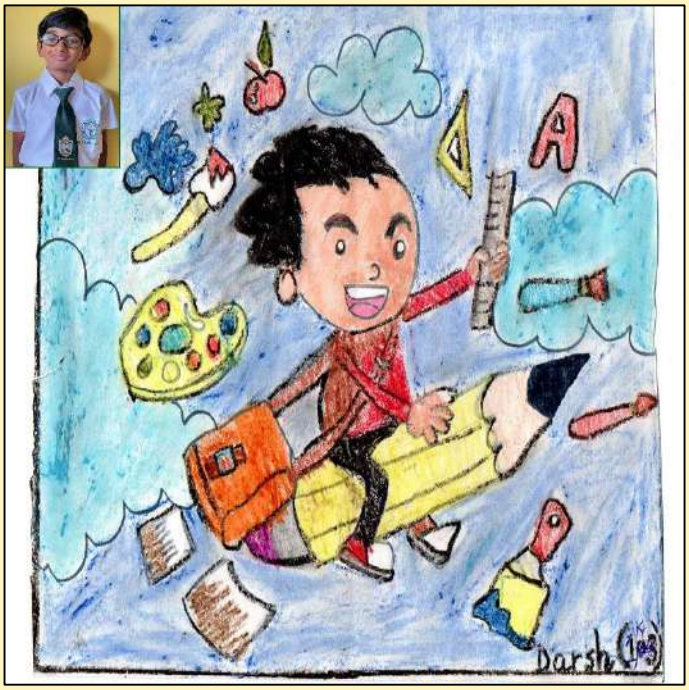
- A Rikesh, I G

- Aaryav Kashyap, I F

- C. Akhila, 1H

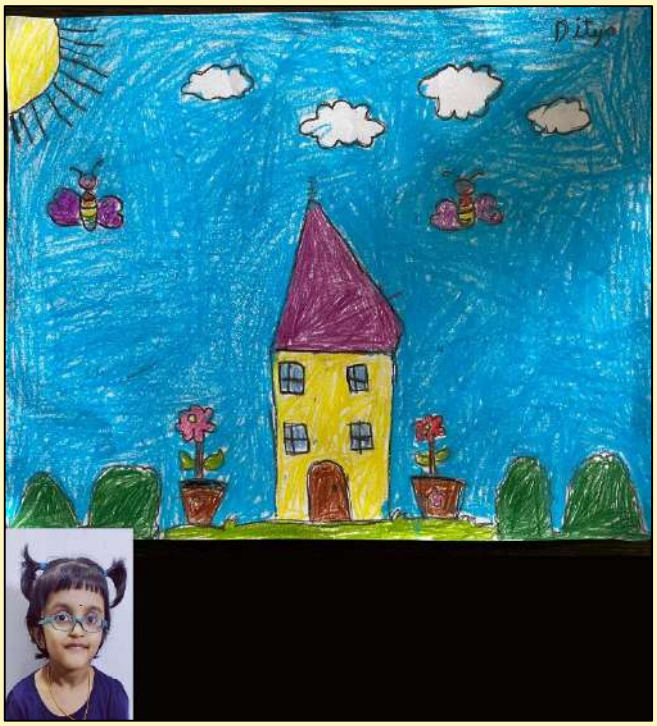


- Darsh Dasgupta, I K

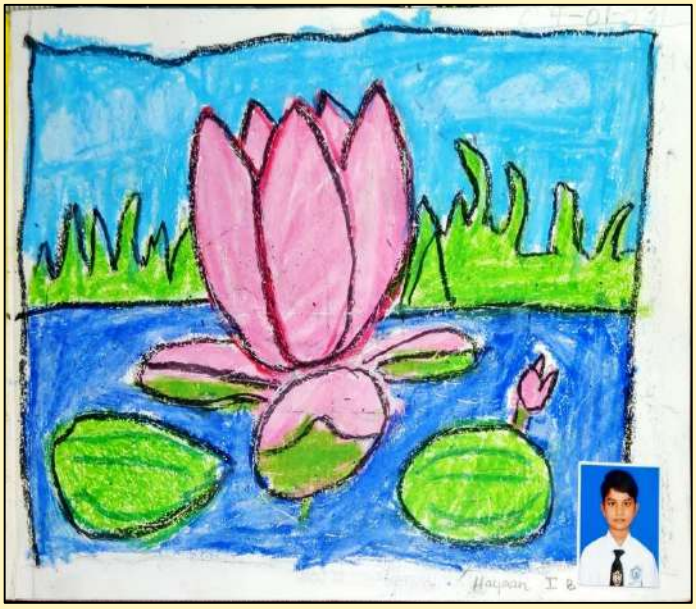


- Darsh Dasgupta, I K

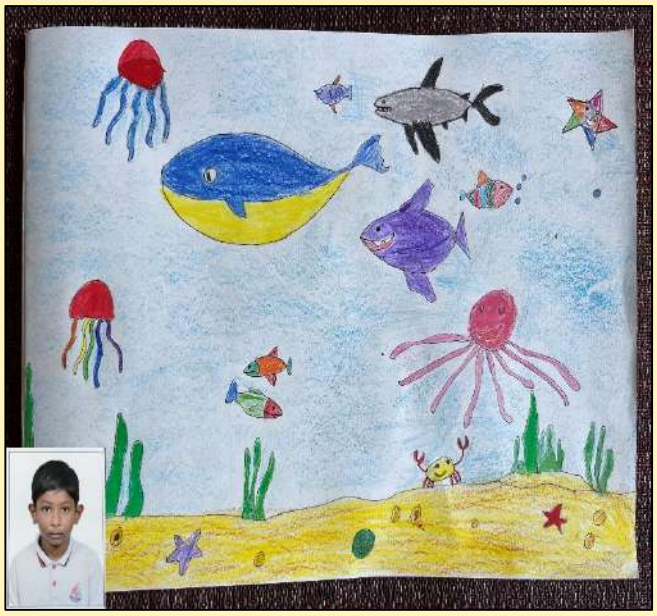
- Darsh Dasgupta, I K



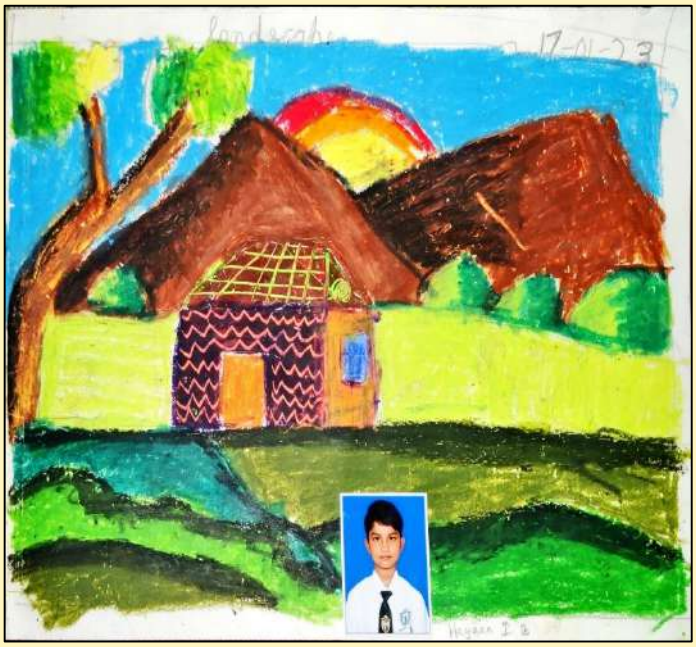
- Ditya Thekkerikottil, I E



- Hayaan, I B

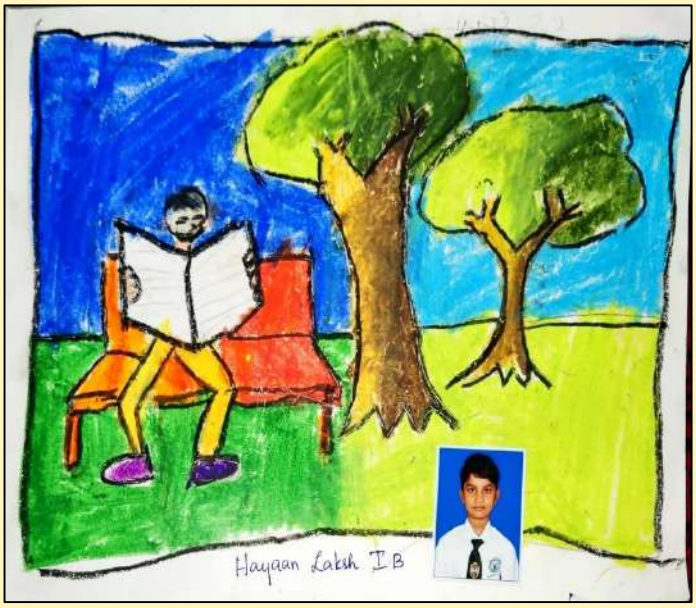


- Purab Neel Sen, I A

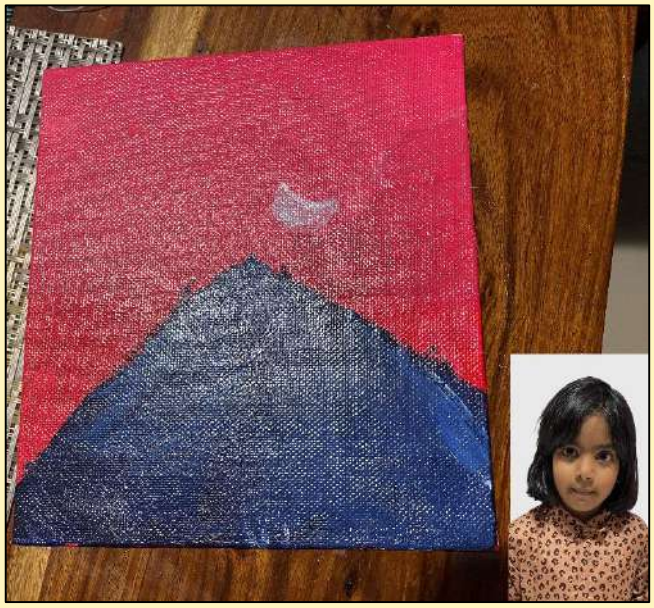


- Hayaan, I B

- M.P. Saharsh, I B

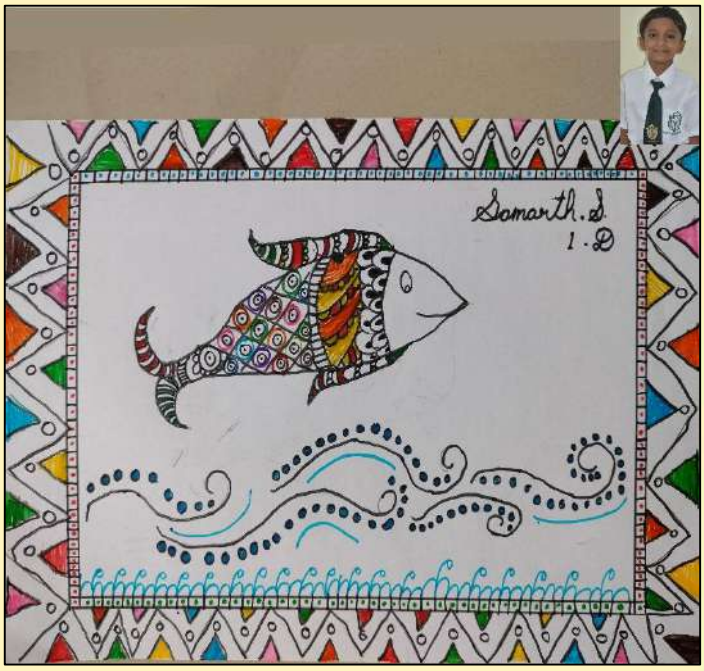


- Hayaan, I B



- Raayna jaiswal, I D

- Vibhi maheshwari, I G



- Samarth S, I D

- Venkata Abinav, I M

- Ram Shreyas Battula, I C

- Tanvi Thekkerikottil, I C

- Ram Shreyas Battula, I C

SPECIAL 2023 SPECIAL 2023 SPECIAL 2023 SPECIAL 2023 SPECIAL 2023

DPS EAST

THE EDIFICE

VOL23

STARRING THE TEACHERS

SERVICE BEFORE SELF

"School is a building which has four walls with tomorrow inside."- Lon Watters

PAGE 1

Edifice refers to an intricate set of ideas elaborate enough to have a roof and four walls, but it doesn't mean just any building.

To merit being called an edifice, the building must be important.

With that being said, our school is an abode to thousands of bright minds and astute staff.

YOUR FAVOURITE IDOLS

Thanks to our outstanding faculty, we have had the honour of being bestowed with prestigious awards.

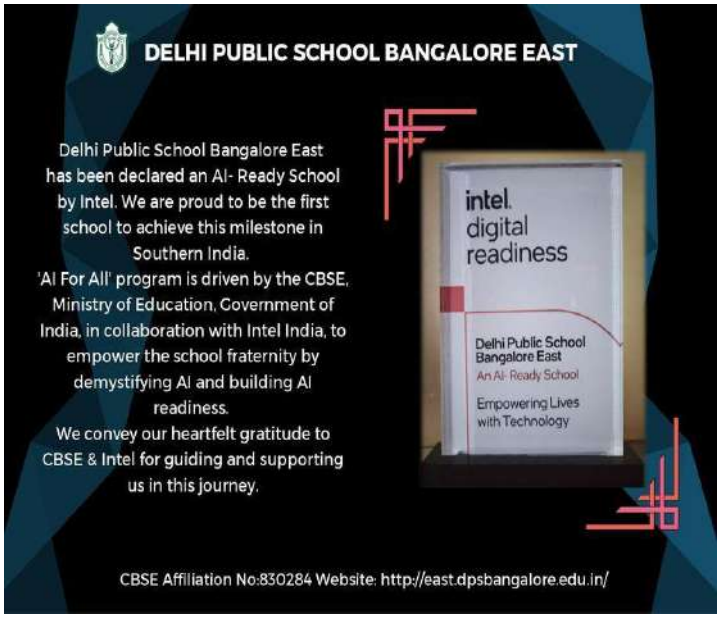
2023

DPS EAST

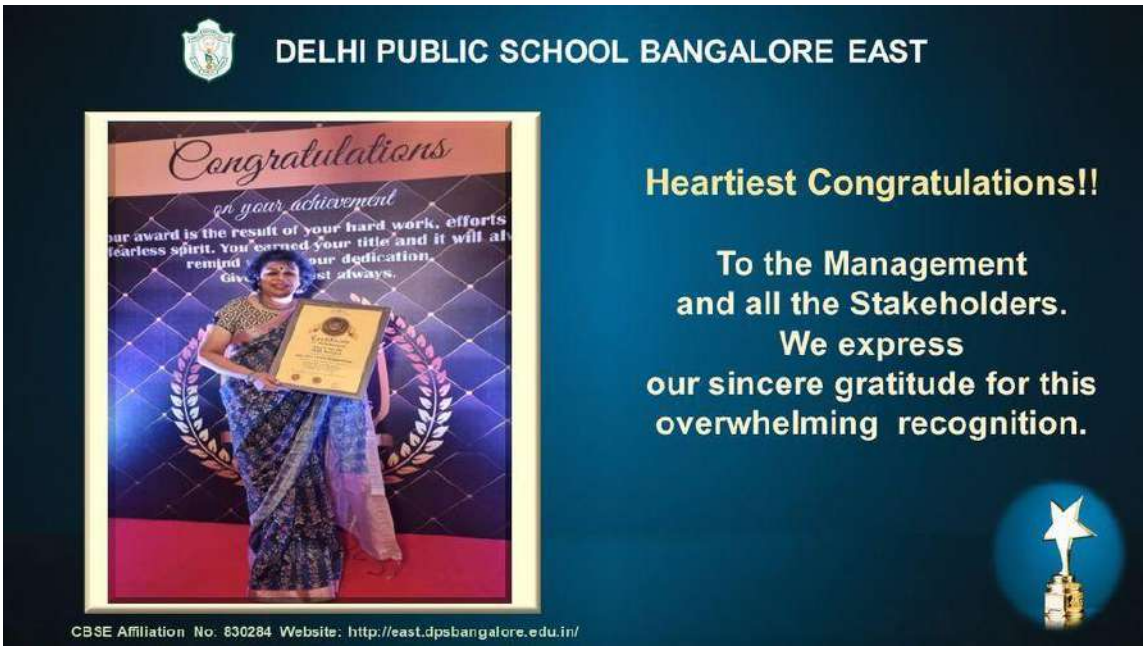
2023

With immense pride, we present to you the awards won by our dignified institute and erudite teachers.

AIRH-SB-201



Congratulations Ms. Mehreen Shamim, AI teacher DPS Bangalore East, for being certified as a Coach for 'AI for Youth' Program by CBSE-INTEL



We are extremely delighted to share the glorious news that DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST HAS BEEN RANKED AMONG THE INDIA'S TOP 20 CBSE SCHOOLS AND HAS BEEN AWARDED THE SECOND POSITION IN KARNATAKA AND BANGALORE BY THE EDUCATION TODAY, A LEADING EDUCATION ENTERPRISE WHICH ACKNOWLEDGES AND UPDATES EDUCATIONAL NEWS. Heartiest congratulations to the entire team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East on this stupendous accomplishment.

Ministry of Education
Government of India

Indian Institute of Technology
Kharagpur

National Digital Library of India

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION

This is to certify that "**Delhi Public School Bangalore East**" is registered as a NDLI Club under the National Digital Library of India.

Registration Number: INKANCFJJYJHYC3
Date Of Registration: 04/06/2021
Valid Upto: 04/06/2022

पार्थप्रतिम दास

Dr. Partha Pratim Das
Joint Principal Investigator
National Digital Library of India Project
Indian Institute of Technology
Kharagpur

NDLI CLUB PARTNER
National Digital Library of India
- LEARN. SHARE. GROW. -

"You learn more from losing than winning. You learn how to keep going."

- Morgan Wootten

BHA President Cup 5 A side Tournament 2022

Another story of success added to the list!!!

Our school staff participated in the BHA President Cup Open Category Hockey Tournament 2022 for the first time and bagged the runner-up position. The match happened on 25th September in Bengaluru.

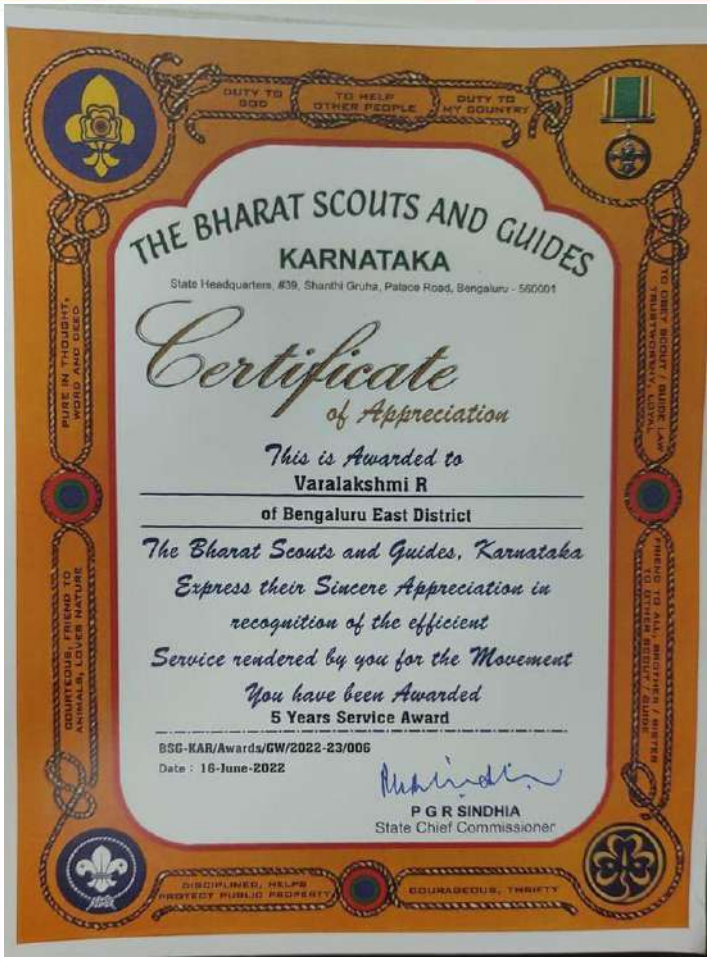
Heartiest congratulations to the team members!!

Heartiest Congratulations!!!

A proud and elated moment for us once again.

Poornima G K, Department of Physical Education, participated in the President Cup 5-a-side Tournament organized by Bangalore Hockey academy and secured second place. The tournament was held at Bangalore Hockey stadium.

The DPS East family extends our heartiest congratulations and wishes many more accomplishments for you.



THE BHARAT SCOUTS AND GUIDES

KARNATAKA

State Headquarters, #39, Shanthi Gruha, Palace Road, Bengaluru - 560001

Certificate of Appreciation

This is Awarded to

Varalakshmi R

of Bengaluru East District

The Bharat Scouts and Guides, Karnataka Express their Sincere Appreciation in recognition of the efficient Service rendered by you for the Movement You have been Awarded

5 Years Service Award

BSG-KAR/Awards/GW/2022-23/006

Date : 16-June-2022

P G R SINDHIA

State Chief Commissioner

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

Congratulations

Heartiest Congratulations to **Ms. Monika Tiwari** on receiving the "International Teacher's Award" under the exclusive individual category of "**Best Teacher Award**" issued by the Awards and Recognition Committee (ARC) of Bestow Edutrex International, LLP.

The Management, Principal and Staff of Delhi Public School Bangalore East convey their best wishes on her incredible and well-deserved success.

Wishing her all the very best in all her future endeavours!!

CBSE Affiliation No: 830284 Website: http://east.dpsbangalore.edu.in/

Hearty Congratulations to Ms. Sirisha Chittoor and Ms. M. Srinidhi on receiving the most Prestigious "International Teacher's Award 2022" under the exclusive individual category of "Best Teacher Award" issued by the Awards and Recognition Committee (ARC) of Bestow Edutrex International, LLP.

DPSBE Management, Principal and Staff are extremely happy and proud for your contributions to the success of our students and truly appreciate your dedication, passion, commitment and overall approach to bring in the great smile and success to the young minds!! Congratulations to our Amazing Teacher's 👏

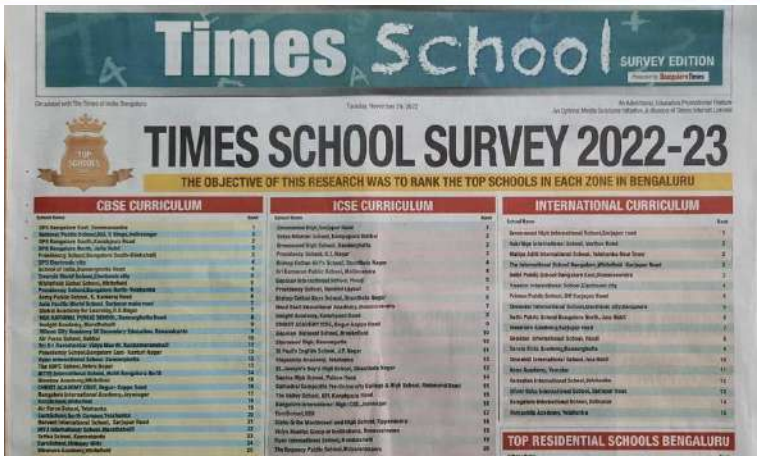
Our school took part in the 1st Open National Level Yogasana Championship organised by Avinash Yoga institute on 6th November.
Our yoga teacher, Deepthi C R won 1st place in the competition.

The Management, Staff, and Students of DPS Bangalore East Congratulate our revered Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho for having received the Lifetime Achievement Award from Manipal Group Chairman, Shri T Sudhakar Pai, and Dr. Sami Ulla, CEO of Manipal Academy of Higher Education.
Our principal has been bestowed this award for her outstanding vision, dedication, and commitment.
Thank you, Ma'am, for providing the students and staff with your leadership and guidance!!💐💐

MEGA
Manipal Educational Global Alliance (MEGA)
3rd National Conference on K-12 Leadership & Awards
Honours
Ms. Manila Carvalho
Principal
Delhi Public School Bangalore East
Lifetime Achievement Award
For your valuable contribution in the field of Education
19th November 2022
Bangalore

MANIPAL EDUCATIONAL GLOBAL ALLIANCE (MEGA)
3rd National Conference on K-12 Leadership and Awards
CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT
THIS CERTIFICATE IS AWARDED TO
Ms. Manila Carvalho
Delhi Public School Bangalore East
FOR THE CATEGORY
Lifetime Achievement Award
MEGA
Dr. Sami Ulla
CEO - Manipal Academy of Health & Education
19th November 2022
Dr. Ritu Chauhan
Vice President - MAHE
Director - MEGA

CONGRATULATIONS


Times School SURVEY EDITION

TIMES SCHOOL SURVEY 2022-23

THE OBJECTIVE OF THIS RESEARCH WAS TO RANK THE TOP SCHOOLS IN EACH ZONE IN BENGALURU

CBSE CURRICULUM | ICSE CURRICULUM | INTERNATIONAL CURRICULUM

TOP RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS BENGALURU

"We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence therefore is not an act but a habit." ~Aristotle

It is matter of great pride and honour to announce that DPS Bangalore East has bagged the 1st position in the Times School Survey 2022-23. The objective of this survey was to rank the top schools in each zone in Bengaluru. DPS Bangalore East has contributed and imparted education in an exemplary way which speaks volumes about the school's commitment towards holistic growth of children by relentlessly pursuing the path of excellence.

Our gratitude goes out to our Chairman Shri. K Rahman Khan for his vision, guidance, and inspiration. We would like to express our gratitude to the Members, the Board of Management, Ms. Ayesha Rahman Khan for supporting all our endeavors, Mr. Maqsood Ali Khan, Mr. Mansoor Ali Khan and Ms. Tasbia Khan for their constant encouragement and unflinching support; the amazing faculty who have been enriching the minds of our budding Dipistes through their resolute and unswerving efforts in contributing to holistic student development by incorporating modern learning practices and a tailored approach to meet each student's individual needs; the admin staff for working tirelessly to ensure smooth school functioning; the support staff for catering to student wellbeing in school premises; the parents who have been constantly providing us with unending support and cooperation in our goal of enabling us to do our best, and our beloved children, whom we are so passionate about!

Our sincere thanks to Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho and Vice Principal Ms. Priti Ssoota for their tireless efforts in creating a positive and holistic environment, Head Mistresses Ms. Reshu Goyal, Ms. Suchismita Dasgupta, and Ms. Roopa B.M, Senior Mistresses Ms. Reena Ullas, Ms. Ritu Batra, Ms. Manaswini Rath, Ms. Sudarshana Roy Chowdhury, Ms. Reetuparna Ghosh Kar , Ms. Vanaja Sambrani for working in tandem for the smooth functioning and ensuring that every child's individual learning needs are met.

Heartiest congratulations to the entire team!!!

DPS Bangalore East is the proud recipient of the TIMES EDUCATION EXCELLENCE AWARD as the Rank 1 CBSE School in Bangalore. Accolades to all associated with DPS Bangalore East. Appreciate everyone's support & co-operation in making our institution to always stand tall in all our endeavours.

Happy to receive this prestigious award today from Ms Mrunal Thakur, a famous Indian Actress.

“A great teacher takes the hand, opens the mind and touches the heart. “ We are immensely proud and happy to share that Bangalore Sahodaya Schools Complex Association has recognised and felicitated the dedication and commitment of our teachers with the Guru Samman Award. Ms Sonali Roy (HOD English), Ms Anjali Kumar (HOD Biology) and Ms Mohini Joshi (Music Dept) have been awarded the Champion Educator trophy for their fathomless contribution to the teaching-learning process and for touching lives through decades. The Management, Principal and Staff are indeed proud of their unrelenting efforts, passion and devotion. Congratulations !

Congratulations to Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho on receiving the prestigious Guru Samman Award by Bangalore Sahodaya Schools Complex Association. An embodiment of enthusiasm and ardour, she continues to inspire all. The Management and Staff are indeed proud of her!

Glad to share the article written by Ms. Shaveta Sahni, faculty DPS Bangalore East, titled 'Growing up Healthy' been published in the CBSE Biannual e-magazine

The link for the magazine is shared below... the article is on Page 18, 19

https://cbseacademic.nic.in/cenbosec_JulDec22.html

Congratulations and well done Shaveta. Appreciate your thoughts in the article

Ms. Moumita Pal, dance teacher DPS Bangalore East and a gifted Mohiniyattam artist was selected to perform at the ceremonial boulevard of Karthvya Path in New Delhi on the occasion of Republic Day 2023. Having been selected through the Vande Bharatam Nritya Utsav, a prestigious state, zonal, and national level competition organized by the Ministry of Culture and Ministry of Defense through EZCC, Kolkata, this performance was a testament to her dedication to the art form.

Mohiniyattam, a traditional dance form from Kerala, is known for its graceful movements and stunning costumes. On this historic day, Ms. Pal had the privilege of embodying the theme of "Naari Shakti" through her performance of Mohiniyattam at India Gate. Surrounded by powerful and inspiring women, she was able to express her creativity through the art of dance and was filled with a sense of empowerment. This performance was a celebration of India's rich culture and heritage and a source of national pride and patriotism.

We are proud of you Ms. Moumitha.

LIVE
Happy Republic Day

LIVE
Happy Republic Day

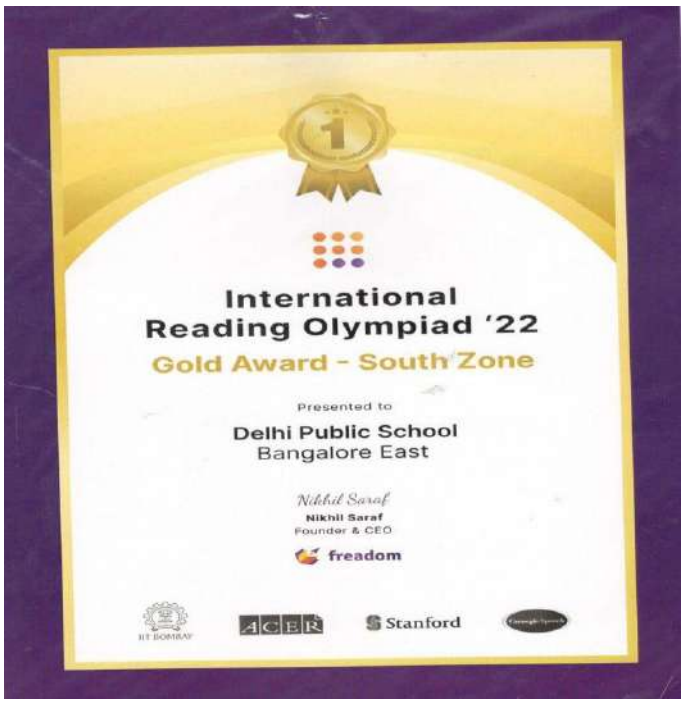
LIVE
Happy Republic Day

CONGRATULATIONS

Glad to share that Ms Shilpi Gupta, faculty, Maths Department ;Delhi Public school Bangalore East recently got an opportunity to present her poems at the, 'All India Kavi Sammelan' organised by 'Rashtra Swar'. She has been a regular at such events in the past also.

Ms Shilpi is a versatile poet and author. She has been regularly posting her short stories and poetry on various platforms like 'Prattillipi', 'Your Quotes' etc.

Some of her stories are also available on Amazon.



Congratulations to our Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho on receiving the "India's Most Impactful School Leaders Award" from IPN Foundation (Indian Principals' Network). She personifies a true educationist and consummate leader!! The management and staff are indeed proud of her achievements💐💐

We take great pride in announcing that Lawrence Marina, from the Physical Education Department, participated in the "Running for Wellness" 5K marathon, organized by Treda on February 26, 2023, at the Government Public Ground Community Space in Gunjur, Bangalore. Congratulations to Lawrence Marina for making us proud!

Congratulations to our teachers- Ms Mehreen M Shamim, Ms Kavita, Ms Sucharita Maiti, Ms Debasree Chatterjee for receiving the Certificate of Appreciation for successfully implementing AIOT Integration in Curriculum by democratizing AI and Tinkering in our school.

They have successfully trained the first batch of subject teachers in integrating AI with subject pedagogies from classes 6 to 10 for the upcoming academic year 2023-24.

The AIOT integration in curriculum is part of "National Education Policy 2020".

Atal Innovation Mission- NITI Aayog, CBSE - Ministry of Education and Intel India have collaboratively launched this program for preparing students for an economy driven by emerging technologies.

Eco-Schools India

HAND PRINT action towards sustainability

BRITISH COUNCIL
INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL AWARD 2018-2021

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

Survey # 43/1B & 45, Sulikunte Village,
Dommasandra Post, Sarjapur Road,
Bangalore East - 562125
Tel. 080 - 2251 8100, 96637 83617, 63645 47474
E-Mail : contact@east.dpsbangalore.edu.in
Website : east.dpsbangalore.edu.in

Knowledge Convergence

KKECT
K.K. Educational and Charitable Trust

Regd. Office
3/2, 4th Floor,
Al-Ameen Apts.,
Patalamma Temple Street,
Basavanagudi,
Bangalore 560 004.
Tel : +91 80 2657 0314 / 46
Fax : +91 80 2657 2787